

CUADERNOS DE TRABAJO
DE
FLORA MICOLÓGICA IBÉRICA
16

CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS
REAL JARDÍN BOTÁNICO

2001

CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS
REAL JARDÍN BOTÁNICO

CUADERNOS DE TRABAJO
DE
FLORA MICOLÓGICA IBÉRICA
16

NOMENMYX
A NOMENCLATURAL TAXABASE
OF MYXOMYCETES

by
C. LADO

(Arranged by J.C. Hernández)

MADRID. 2001

Address:
C. Lado
Real Jardín Botánico (CSIC)
Plaza de Murillo, 2
28014 Madrid. Spain
e-mail: lado@ma-rjb.csic.es

This work was supported by the U.S.-Spain Joint Commission
for Scientific and Technological Cooperation [Fulbright Program] (Grant # 99075),
and the DGES (Dirección General de Enseñanza Superior) PB 98-0538-C04-01

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced
or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical,
including photocopy, recording or any information storage and retrieval system,
without permission in writing from the Publisher.

Preprinting:
Servicio Técnico de Publicaciones del Real Jardín Botánico

December 2001



© Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas
Servicio de Publicaciones
Vitruvio, 8
28006 Madrid (España)
ISSN: 1132-0605
ISBN: 84-00-07951-5
NIPO: 403-01-070-X
Depósito legal: M-0000
Impreso en España/Printed in Spain
FARESO, S.A. (Madrid)

CONTENTS

Introduction	5
Criteria followed	5
Taxonomically correct names	7
Acknowledgements	7
References	7
Abbreviations	9
List of accepted names	11
Invalid, excluded or doubtful names	89
Appendix I. Index of authors of myxomycete names	123
Appendix II. Index of book title abbreviations	127
Appendix III. Index of periodical abbreviations	131
Index of taxa	135
Index of epithets	175
Index of new combinations	221

INTRODUCTION

The Myxomycetes are a well defined and relatively homogeneous group of eukaryotic organisms, formerly considered as fungi, that are common inhabitants of terrestrial ecosystems throughout the world.

Since the publication of the monograph of MARTIN & ALEXOPOULOS (1969), an obligatory reference source for all who are interested in the taxonomy and nomenclature of Myxomycetes, many changes have occurred, more than 500 new taxa have been published, and the nomenclatural status of some others has changed (*Index of Fungi*, 1969-1999). For these reasons, a new updated version of the names of Myxomycetes and their nomenclatural relationships is needed.

Since the 1 May 1753, the starting point for the nomenclature used for Myxomycetes, according to the *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*, *ICBN* (GREUTER et al., 2000), almost 4000 names have been applied to various taxa, but only 900 are legitimate names for accepted species, 2100 are obligate or facultative synonyms, and about 1000 are of unknown application. Many species have been combined under several genus names; in a number of cases, incorrect authors' names and erroneous citations have been used. For further taxonomic studies, and for correct naming, a nomenclatural database was compiled by the author, with the help of the database structure created by F. Pando (PANDO et al., 1999).

NOMENMYX, is an inventory of names used in the literature. It is linked to a major project INFOMYX (LADO, 1996) that is designed to facilitate, by means of databases, the job of the taxonomist, of the herbarium keeper and authors of taxonomic and floristic manuscripts, including checklists (LADO, 1994), inventories, catalogues, mycobiotas (LADO & PANDO, 1997), and maps. It is hoped that this list will be of some use to myxomycetologists as well as mycologists, parataxonomists, curators, biogeographers, ecologists, environment specialists, and other scientists, to facilitate their work with these organisms and for the

interpretation of their names. Although not the primary focus of the inventory, the author thinks that this list also will serve, as a draft or starting point for the development of a list of "*Names in Current Use (NCU)*" to be employed for Myxomycetes, in the manner defined by GREUTER (1993) and GREUTER et al. (1993).

In the near future, we plan to supplement this information with additional information about the type specimen of each taxon, such as reference to the herbarium where it is deposited, the transcription of the original description or another good description, its distribution, its substratum, synoptic keys, etc., which we believe will establish the basis for a more rational and precise understanding of the Myxomycetes. Expert myxomycetologists from different parts of the world are already working along these lines, which were aired as ideas at ICSEM2 and ICSEM3 (LADO, 1996; MITCHELL, 1996, 1999, PANDO, 1999, Schnittler, pers. comm.). This effort is dedicated to them.

CRITERIA FOLLOWED

The impressive monograph of MARTIN & ALEXOPOULOS (1969) has been chosen as the starting point for the elaboration of NOMENMYX. Their comments provide a synthesis of nomenclatural and taxonomic knowledge to date, and they are so enlightening that, by choice, portions have been transcribed or extracted to preserve their valuable contribution. In these cases, a reference (simplified as "M. & A., 1969:") is included. Other pre-1969 books or papers such as those produced by ROSTAFINSKY (1874, 1875, 1876), LISTER (1894, 1911, 1925), MACBRIDE (1899), G. LISTER (1913), KRZEMIENIEWSKA (1960) or MARTIN (1966), and others later books such as NANNENGA-BREMEKAMP (1974, 1991), FARR (1976), NEUBERT et al. (1993, 1995, 2000), LADO & PANDO (1997), YAMAMOTO (1998), ING (1999) or KELLER & BRAUN (1999), are considered and checked. To the list obtained, all the names proposed since 1968 to the present have been added, as well as several old names not recorded in

MARTIN & ALEXOPOULOS (1969) and which had not been included in recent monographs and taxonomic papers. A complementary revision of the names listed in previous compilations such as Saccardo, *Sylloge Fungorum* (1882-1931, 1972), *Index to Saccardo's Sylloge Fungorum* (REED & FARR, 1993), *Petrak's Lists* (ANON., 1950-), or *Index of Fungi* (ANON., 1940-), has also been made, and some of the comments herein have their origin in these sources.

All the data have been compiled in a standard format in a database structure formulated so that one record was equivalent to one name. Each record has the following fields or blocks of information:

1.–Name of taxon (including the genus name, species epithet, infraspecific rank (if applicable), infraspecific epithet (if applicable), author(s) name(s), reference to the protologue and year of publication. This name could be an accepted name, a basionym, a synonym or an invalid, excluded or doubtful name.

2.–Basionym (if different).

3.–Accepted name (if different).

4.–Reference to the source of information.

5.–Comments.

Whenever possible, the data have been confirmed by consulting the original publication.

The basionym is the binomial and the place where the name was originally published. It is the name upon which a new combination or replacement name (i.e., *nom. nov.*) is based.

Two types of synonyms have been recognized. Those based upon the same type specimen (called obligate synonyms, homotypic synonyms or nomenclatural synonyms, with the symbol \equiv) are typically the result of transfers of a species epithet from one genus to another; those synonyms based upon different type specimens (facultative synonyms, heterotypic synonyms or taxonomic synonyms, with the symbol $=$) are so considered when a taxonomist concluded that the types for different epithets are different specimens of the same myxomycete. Because the facultative synonyms recognized by one author may not be accepted by other authors, a reference is given to the paper where the synonymy was proposed so that users can evaluate the basis for the synonymy. Unless otherwise stated, the facultative synonyms are from MARTIN & ALEXOPOULOS (1969).

Following the recommendations of the *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature* (ICBN), and pursuing a universal standard, authors' names have been abbreviated according to BRUMMIT & POWELL (1992), and when not included therein, similar criteria have been used. In the case of more than two authors, the ICBN recommends use of the first author followed by "et al." or "& al." except in the original publication, nevertheless, for a better interpretation of the references to the protologues, all the names have been included. Titles of journals have been abbreviated according to the B-P-H (*Botanico-Periodicum-Huntianum*. Pittsburg, 1969) and its supplement [B-P-H/S (*Botanico-Periodicum-Huntianum/Supplementum*. Pittsburg, 1991)]. Book titles have been abbreviated as in STAFLEU & COWAN, TL-2, Taxonomic Literature, edition 2 (*Regnum Veg.* 94, 98, 105, 110, 112, 115, 116, 125, 130, 132, 134, 135). As a general criterion, the standards proposed by the International Working Group on Plant Taxonomic Databases for Plant Sciences (TDWG) have been followed. Three appendices with listings of authors, periodicals and abbreviations of books, have also been included.

For the paper presentation of NOMENMYX, the taxa are arranged alphabetically by genera and currently accepted species. For the most part, the generic treatment follows MARTIN et al. (1983), with some modifications proposed by NANNENGA-BREMEKAMP (1967) for members of the order Stemonitales. Orthographic variants and transcriptional errors have been corrected. The accepted names of the species appear in bold characters, followed by the basionym (if different) and homotypic synonyms (obligate synonyms) in italics. Heterotypic synonyms (facultative synonyms) and their associated combinations have been listed, also in italics and in separate lines. Infraspecific taxa, due to the inconsistency of distinctive characters in many of the cases, have been considered under the respective species.

Invalid names according to ICBN, names which are difficult to interpret or those attributed to taxa of dubious identity come under "*Invalid, excluded or doubtful names*".

Editorial comments on the status of names, bibliographic, orthographic or typographic corrections, citations in previous compilations, reference to homonyms and to relevant articles in the *St. Louis Code* have been indicated by the use of [].

For ease in locating the taxa, two indexes, one arranged by genera and species and other arranged by epithets, have been included.

TAXONOMICALLY CORRECT NAMES

NOMENMYX is a nomenclatural and not a taxonomic database. Nevertheless, it was decided to give one *correct name* (from a taxonomic point of view) for every species, whenever possible; otherwise, the database would be of little use. Unfortunately, few recent monographs have been published on the genera of Myxomycetes; in most cases, the 'accepted name' is a name used in the newest surveys of Myxomycetes by MARTIN & ALEXOPOULOS (1969) or FARR (1976) (the classification used by them is characterized by the tendency to put together some genera and species, a unionist tendency) and NANNENGA-BREMEKAMP (1991) and NEUBERT et al. (1993, 1995) (characterized by more of a splitting tendency).

The author has a different opinion with reference to the status of several taxa, but it would be inappropriate to make any taxonomic rearrangements in this database. Some genera such as *Collaria* Nann.-Bremek, *Paradiacheopsis* Hertel, *Paradiachea* Hertel, *Stemonitopsis* Nann.-Bremek. or *Symphytocarpus* Ing & Nann.-Bremek., are not recognized as autonomous by MARTIN & ALEXOPOULOS (1969) and most other North American myxomycetologists, but they are by the majority of European and Asian authors. On the other hand, the genus *Dictydium* Schrad., an autonomous genus in the concept of MARTIN & ALEXOPOULOS (1969), is actually synonymized to *Cribraria* Pers. by almost all workers. The author agrees with these criteria, but a myxomycetologist who does not agree with the arrangement indicated above, will find alternative names all listed together. The indexes also will facilitate the search for a particular epithet and its related taxa.

The data compiled in this volume comprises all the nomenclatural proposals made up to the end of the year 2000. Genera of recent creation, such *Kelleromyxa* Eliasson, *Arcyriatella* Hochg. & Gottsb., or *Stemonaria* Nann.-Bremek., R. Sharma & Y. Yamam., have also been included.

The ICBN has not sanctioned the names of Myxomycetes, and the starting point for the

nomenclature of the group is fixed with Linnaeus' *Species Plantarum* of 1753. To avoid name changes, tolerance has been shown towards combinations based on indirect references in the older literature (before 1 January 1953), but with new combinations, the art. 33.3 of the ICBN (GREUTER et al., 2000) have been applied.

The author has not yet been able to find nomenclaturally correct names for all of the species included herein, and possibly there are errors. The present manuscript should be considered open-ended, that is, amenable to possible alterations, and the author thanks, in advance, any users who may point out errors, additions, omissions or lack of precision.

Recently, several programs on discs or web sites (PARMASTO, 1997; STALPERS & STEGEHUIS, 1997) have been created for other groups of fungi, and the presentation of the information in all these cases is very similar, for an easier, more rapid and up to date retrieval and consultation of the information. We are working to make this nomenclatural database available through the Internet. For future reference to this nomenclatural database, visit the web page of the Royal Botanic Gardens: <http://www.rjb.csic.es>

When using these data for preparing a publication, please cite this volume in the list of literature.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I am grateful to Dr S. L. Stephenson (Fairmont State College, West Virginia, USA), Dr M. Schnittler (Federal Agency for Nature Conservation, Bonn, Germany), and Mr D. W. Mitchell (East Sussex, United Kingdom) for their comments and suggestions; to Ms D. Wrigley de Basanta (The American School of Madrid, Spain) for linguistic assistance; to colleagues at the Real Jardín Botánico (CSIC, Madrid, Spain) and especially to Dr M. T. Tellería for her valuable help in the publication of this work, to Dr F. Pando for providing the structure of the database, to Dr F. Muñoz Garmendia for his help with nomenclatural problems, and to Mr J. C. Hernández for his advice with the databases and the manuscript.

REFERENCES

- ANON. (1940, ...). *Index of Fungi*. The Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, Surrey.
- ANON. (1950, ...). *Index of Fungi 1920 [1921, ...]*. List of new species and varieties of Fungi, new combinations and new names published 1920 [1921, ...] by F. Petrak [Petrak's Lists]. The Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, Surrey. (Reprinted.)

- BRUMMITT, R. K. & POWELL, C. E. (Eds.) (1992). *Authors of plant names*. Royal Botanic Gardens. Kew.
- FARR, M. L. (1976). Myxomycetes. *Fl. Neotrop.* 16: 1-305.
- GREUTER, W. (Ed.) (1993). NCU-1. Family Names in Current Use for Vascular Plants, Bryophytes, and Fungi. *Regnum Veg.* 126: 1-95.
- GREUTER, W., MCNEILL, J., BARRIE, F. R., BURDET, H. M., DEMOULIN, V., FILGUEIRAS, T. S., NICOLSON, D. H., SILVA, P. C., SKOG, J. E., TREHANE, P., TURLAND, N. J. & HAWKSWORTH, D. L. (2000). International Code of Botanical Nomenclature (Saint Louis Code). *Regnum Veg.* 138: i-xviii, 1-474.
- GREUTER, W., BRUMMITT, R. K., FARR, E., KILIAN, N., KIRK, P. M. & SILVA, P. C. (1993). Names in Current Use for Extant Plant Genera. *Regnum Veg.* 129: 1-XXVII+1-1464.
- ING, B. (1999). *The Myxomycetes of Britain and Ireland. An Identification Handbook*. The Richmond Publishing Co. Ltd., Slough.
- KELLER, H.W. & BRAUN, K.L. (1999). Myxomycetes of Ohio: Their Systematics, Biology, and use in Teaching. Ohio Biological Survey. Ohio.
- LADO, C. (1994). A checklist of Myxomycetes of the Mediterranean countries. *Mycotaxon* 52(1): 117-185.
- LADO, C. (1996). INFOMYX: A database project for taxonomic studies on Myxomycetes. In: C. Lado & J. C. Hernández (Eds.). II Congreso Internacional de Sistemática y Ecología de Myxomycetes (*Second International Congress on the Systematics and Ecology of Myxomycetes*). ICSEM2. Libro de resúmenes/ Abstract Volume. Real Jardín Botánico, CSIC. Madrid.
- LADO, C. & PANDO, F. (1997). Myxomycetes, I. Ceratiomyxales, Echinosteliales, Licelaes, Trichiales. *Fl. Mycol. Iber.* 2: 1-323.
- LISTER, A. (1894). *A Monograph of the mycetozoa*. Printed by order of the Trustees. London.
- LISTER, A. (1911). *A monograph of the Mycetozoa*. ed. 2., revised by G. Lister. Printed by order of the Trustees. London.
- LISTER, A. (1925). *A monograph of the Mycetozoa*. ed. 3., revised by G. Lister. Printed by order of the Trustees. London.
- LISTER, G. (1913). Notes on the Mycetozoa of Linnaeus. *J. Bot.* 51: 160-164.
- MACBRIDE, T. H. (1899). *The North American slime-moulds*. Macmillan and Co., Ltd. New York.
- MARTIN, G. W. (1966). The genera of Myxomycetes. *Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ.* 20(8): 3-32.
- MARTIN, G. W. & ALEXOPOULOS, C. J. (1969). *The Myxomycetes*. Univ. Iowa Press. Iowa.
- MARTIN, G. W., ALEXOPOULOS, C. J. & FARR, M. L. (1983). *The Genera of Myxomycetes*. Univ. Iowa Press. Iowa.
- MITCHELL, D. W. (1996). SYNKEY. In: C. Lado & J. C. Hernández (Eds.). II Congreso Internacional de Sistemática y Ecología de Myxomycetes (*Second International Congress on the Systematics and Ecology of Myxomycetes*). ICSEM2. Libro de resúmenes/ Abstract Volume. Real Jardín Botánico, CSIC. Madrid.
- MITCHELL, D. W. (1999). Computerized keys and taxonomy of Myxomycetes. In: S. Stephenson, J. Landolt & V. Owens (Eds.). *Third International Congress on the Systematics and Ecology of Myxomycetes*. ICSEM3. Abstract Volume. Beltsville, Maryland.
- NANNENGA-BREMEKAMP, N. E. (1967). Notes on Myxomycetes. XII. A revision of the Stemonitales. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C. 70(2): 201-216.
- NANNENGA-BREMEKAMP, N. E. (1974). *De Nederlandse Myxomyceten*. Biblioth. Kon. Nederl. Natuurhist. Ver.. 18: 1-440[1975].
- NANNENGA-BREMEKAMP, N. E. (1991). *A guide to temperate Myxomycetes*. Biopress Limited. Bristol.
- NEUBERT, H., NOWOTNY, W. & BAUMANN, K. (1993). *Die Myxomyceten*. Band I. Karlheinz Baumann Verlag, Gomaringen.
- NEUBERT, H., NOWOTNY, W. & BAUMANN, K. (1995). *Die Myxomyceten*. Band 2. Karlheinz Baumann Verlag, Gomaringen.
- NEUBERT, H., NOWOTNY, W. & BAUMANN, K. (2000) [with the collaboration of H. Marx]. *Die Myxomyceten*. Band 3. Karlheinz Baumann Verlag, Gomaringen.
- PANDO, F. (1999). The Echinosteliales (Myxomycetes): An intkey package for interactive, illustrated identification and information retrieval. In: S. Stephenson, J. Landolt & V. Owens (Eds.). *Third International Congress on the Systematics and Ecology of Myxomycetes*. ICSEM3. Abstract Volume. Beltsville, Maryland.
- PANDO, F., MUÑOZ GARMENDIA, F. & AEDO, C. (1999). Manual de las bases de datos nomenclaturales de Flora Micológica Ibérica y Flora Ibérica. *Cuad. Trab. Fl. Micol. Ibér.* 14: 1-58.
- PARMASTO, E. (1997). CORTBASE - A nomenclatural taxabase of corticioid fungi (Hymenomycetes). *Mycotaxon* 61: 467-471.
- REED, C. F. & FARR, D. F. (1993). *Index to Saccardo's Sylloge Fungorum volumes I-XXVI in XXIX 1882-1972*. Contribution No. XXXI Reed Library and Herbarium, Darlington, Maryland.
- ROSTAFINSKY, J. T. (1874). Sluzowce (Mycetozoa) monografia. *Pamiętn. Towarz. Nauk. Sci. Paryzu.* 5(4): 1-215.
- ROSTAFINSKY, J. T. (1875). Sluzowce (Mycetozoa) monografia. *Pamiętn. Towarz. Nauk. Sci. Paryzu.* 6(1): 216-432.
- ROSTAFINSKY, J. T. (1876). Dodatek I do monografii Sluzowców. *Pamiętn. Towarz. Nauk. Sci. Paryzu.* 8(4): 1-43.

STALPERS, J. A. & STEGEHUIS, G. (1997). *Search Aphyllophorales taxonomic database*.
<http://www.cbs.knaw.nl/www/aphyllo/database.html>.
 YAMAMOTO, Y. (1998). *The myxomycete biota of Japan*.
 Toyo Shorin Publishing Co., Ltd. Tokyo.

ABBREVIATIONS

This list contains abbreviations (except authors of names, book titles and periodicals) used frequently in the text.

art. *articulum* (article, of the ICBN)
 cf. *confer* (compare)
 comb. *combinatio* (combination)
 comb. nov. *combinatio nova* (new combination)
 comb. superfl. *combinatio superflua* (superfluous combination)
 ed. *editio* (edition)
 eds. *editores* (editors)
 emend. *emendavit* (emended)
 et al. *et alii* (and others)
 f. *filius* (son) or form
 fig(s). figure(s)
 fl. *floruit* (of a person, he lived at this period)
 IAPT International Association for Plant Taxonomy
 ICBN International Code of Botanical Nomenclature
 i.e. *id est* (that is)
 in herb. *in herbarium* (in a herbarium)
 in litt. *in litteris* (in correspondence)
 in sched. *in schedula* (on a herbarium label)
 ined. *ineditus* (unpublished)
 l.c. *loco citato* (at the place cited)

M. & A. Martin & Alexopoulos (in reference to their book)
 msc. *manuscriptum* (manuscript)
 n.v. *non vidi* (I have not seen)
 nom. conf. *nomen confusum* (confused name)
 nom. cons. *nomen conservandum* (name conserved in ICBN)
 nom. dub. *nomen dubium* (doubtful name)
 nom. illeg. *nomen illegitimum* (illegitimate name)
 nom. inval. *nomen invalidum* (invalid name)
 nom. nov. *nomen novum* (new name)
 nom. nud. *nomen nudum* (name unaccompanied by a description or reference to a published description)
 nov. *novus, -a, -um* (new)
 orth. *varietas orthographia* (spelling variation)
 p. *pagina* (page)
 pers. comm. personal communication
 pl. *plate* (plate, meaning full-page illustration)
 p.p. *pro parte* (partly, in part)
 prop. *propositus* (proposed)
 q.v. *quod vide* (which see)
 ser. *series* (serie)
 sp. *species* (species)
 stat. *status* (rank)
 stat. nov. *status novus* (new rank)
 subgen. *subgenus* (subgenus)
 subsp. *subspecies* (subspecies)
 superfl. *superfluous* (superfluous)
 tab. *tabula* (plate, meaning full-page illustration)
 var. *varietas* (variety)
 vol. volume
 & *et* (and)
 = heterotypic synonym
 ≡ homotypic synonym

LIST OF ACCEPTED NAMES

- ARCYODES** O. F. Cook, Science 15: 651 (1902) [M. & A., 1969: 139]
 = *Arcyria* ["Trib."] *Lachnobotulus* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3(1): 177 (1829) [See ICBN, art. 33.8]
Lachnobotulus (Fr.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 457 (1849) [Nom. illeg., non *Lachnobotulus* Fr., 1825] [In Fl. Scan.: 356 (1835), Fries made passing reference to *Lachnobotulus* as a genus intermediate between *Arcyria* and *Trichia*, and formally published it as such in Summa Veg. Scand.: 457 (1849), making the type *Lachnobotulus circinans* (Fr.) Fr. Obviously, *Lachnobotulus* Fr., 1849, is a later homonym of *Lachnobotulus* Fr., 1825, and is a nom. illeg. (M. & A., 1969: 140). See also comments under *Lachnobotulus* Fr., 1825]
- Arcyodes incarnata** (Alb. & Schwein.) O. F. Cook, Science 15: 651 (1902) [M. & A., 1969: 140]
 = *Licea incarnata* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 109 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 140]
Lycogala incarnatum (Alb. & Schwein.) Sw., Kongl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl. 3: 112 (1815) [M. & A., 1969: 140]
Perichaena incarnata (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 193 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 140]
Lachnobotulus incarnatus (Alb. & Schwein.) J. Schröt., Krypt.-Fl. Schlesien Pilze Schles. 3(1): 110 (1885) [M. & A., 1969: 140]
 = *Physarum congestum* Sommerf., Suppl. Fl. Lapp.: 241 (1826) [M. & A., 1969: 140]
Perichaena congesta (Sommerf.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 192 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 140]
Licea congesta (Sommerf.) Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 345 (1833) [M. & A., 1969: 140]
Arcyria congesta (Sommerf.) Berk. & Broome, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser 4. 17: 140 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 140]
Lachnobotulus congestus (Sommerf.) Cooke, Contr. Mycol. Brit.: 74 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 140, attribute it to G. Lister, and Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 3: 434 (1888) to Berk. & Broome]
 = *Arcyria circinans* Fr., Stirp. Agri Fenslon.: 83 (1827)
Lachnobotulus circinans (Fr.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 457 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 140]
 = *Lachnobotulus sauteri* Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 76 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 140]
 = *Arcyria hariatii* Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 155 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 140]
- ARCYRIA** F. H. Wigg., Prim. Fl. Holsat.: 109 (1780) [M. & A., 1969: 121]
 = *Nassula* Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 456 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 121]
 = *Arcyria* subgen. *Clathroides* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 275 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 121] [The subgenus is based on a pre-Linnaean name employed by Micheli, Nov. Pl. Gen.: 214 (1729)]
 = *Arcyria* subgen. *Arcyrella* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 275 (1875) [See also Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 432 (1875) and Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 36 (1876)] [M. & A., 1969: 121]
Arcyrella (Rostaf.) Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejtn 12: 80 (1884) [M. & A., 1969: 121]
 = *Heterotrichia* Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 139 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 121]
- Arcyria affinis** Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 276 (1875) [emend. Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 71(1): 39 (1968). Cited as a doubtful synonym of *A. incarnata* var. *fulgens* by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 242 (1911), ed. 3: 238 (1925). Regarded as distinct by Krzemieniewska, Sluzowce Polsk.: 263 (1960)]
- Arcyria afroalpina** Rammeloo, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 51(1/2): 229 (1981)
- Arcyria aggregata** Yu Li, Shuang L. Chen & H. Z. Li, Mycosystema 6: 108 (1993)
- Arcyria annulifera** G. Lister & Torrend in Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 42 (1908) [See Torrend, Fl. Myxom.: [271] (1909)]
- Arcyria assamica** Agnihothr., J. Indian Bot. Soc. 37: 501 (1958) [M. & A., 1969: 130]
- Arcyria aureoglobosa** Y. Yamam., J. Jap. Bot. 65(10): 296 (1990)
- Arcyria biniensis** Ejale & L. S. Gill, Acta Mycol. 27(2): 268 (1992)
- Arcyria brooksii** T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Kavaka 7: 59 (1980) ["1979"] ["brooksea"]

- Arcyria bulbosa*** S. L. Stephenson & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(2): 187 (1990)
[The number 1344 of the holotype refers to the collection number of S. L. Stephenson, which was sent to Nannenga-Bremekamp and so is probably deposited at BR (Stephenson, in litt.), see ICBN, art. 37.6]
- Arcyria cinerea*** (Bull.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 184 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 124]
= *Trichia cinerea* Bull., Herb. France pl. 477, f. 3 (1790) [non *T. cinerea* Trentep., 1797] [M. & A., 1969: 124]
Stemonitis cinerea (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1467 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 124]
= *Arcyria albida* Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 90 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 124]
= *Stemonitis glauca* Trentep. in Roth, Catal. Bot. 1: 221 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 124]
= *Stemonitis digitata* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 260 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 124]
Arcyria digitata (Schwein.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 274 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 125]
Arcyria cinerea var. *digitata* (Schwein.) G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 232 (1925) [Petrak's list, 1952: 452]
= *Arcyria trichioides* Corda, Icon. Fung. 2: 23 (1838) [M. & A., 1969: 125]
= *Arcyria leprieurii* Mont., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4. 3: 141 (1855) [M. & A., 1969: 125]
= *Stemonitis grisea* Opiz, Lotos 5: 215 (1855) [M. & A., 1969: 125]
= *Arcyria bicolor* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 239 (1868) [M. & A., 1969: 125]
= *Arcyria pallida* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 67 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 125]
= *Arcyria cinerea* var. *subleionema* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 274 (1875)
= *Arcyria friesii* Berk. & Broome, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser 4. 17: 140 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 125]
= *Arcyria stricta* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 36 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 125]
= *Lachnobolus arcyrella* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 431 (1876) [Is cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 232, 1925, as a doubtful synonym of *A. cinerea* (Bull.) Pers. Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 434 (1888), recognized the species, M. & A., 1969: 125]
= *Comatricha alba* Schulzer, Oesterr. Bot. 27: 167 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 125]
= *Arcyria cinerea* var. *cribroides* Raunk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 58, 107 (1890)
= *Arcyria cookei* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 154 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 125]
= *Arcyria tenuis* J. Schröt. in Hennings, Hedwigia 35: 207 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 125]
= *Arcyria digitata* f. *subglobosa* Meyl., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 15-16: 321 (1913)
= *Arcyria cinerea* f. *subglobosa* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 55: 244 (1924)
= *Arcyria digitata* f. *globosa* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 55: 244 (1924)
= *Arcyria cinerea* f. *rubella* Y. Yamam., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, B 26(3): 107 (2000)
- Arcyria colloderma*** Nann.-Bremek. & S. L. Stephenson in Stephenson & Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(2): 189 (1990)
- Arcyria corymbosa*** M. L. Farr & G. W. Martin, Brotéria, Ci. Nat. 27: 154 (1958) [M. & A., 1969: 126]
- Arcyria denudata*** (L.) Wettst., Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 35: Abh. 535 (1886) [M. & A., 1969: 126]
= *Clathrus denudatus* L., Sp. Pl.: 1179 (1753) [M. & A., 1969: 126]
Trichia denudata (L.) Vill., Hist. Pl. Dauphiné: 1060 (1789) [M. & A., 1969: 126]
Stemonitis denudata (L.) Relhan, Fl. Cantab. ed. 3: 574 (1820) [M. & A., 1969: 126]
= *Mucor clathroides* Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 2: 493 (1772) [M. & A., 1969: 126]
= *Mucor pyriformis* Leers, Fl. Herborn.: 288 (1775) [Nom. illeg., non *M. pyriformis* Scop., 1772] [M. & A., 1969: 126]
Arcyria clathroides (Scop.) F. H. Wigg., Prim. Fl. Holsat.: 109 (1780) [M. & A., 1969: 126]
= *Embolus crocatus* Batsch, Elench. Fung. Continuatio Prima: 365 (1786) [M. & A., 1969: 126]
Stemonitis crocata (Batsch) Willd., Fl. Berol. Prodr.: 408 (1787) ["crocatus"] [M. & A., 1969: 126]
= *Stemonitis coccinea* Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 548 (1788) [M. & A., 1969: 126]
= *Trichia graniformis* Hoffm., Veg. Crypt. 2: 3 (1790) [M. & A., 1969: 126]
= *Trichia cinnabaris* Bull., Herb. France, pl. 502, f. 1 (1791) [M. & A., 1969: 126]
= *Stemonitis crocea* J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1467 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 126]
= *Trichia rufa* With., Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 2, 3: 478 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 126]
= *Arcyria punicea* Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 90 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 126]
= *Arcyria conjugata* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 215 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 126]

- =? *Arcyria minor* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 259 (1832) [The Lister monograph lists it as a doubtful synonym of *A. incarnata* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. Schweinitz does say “affinis *A. incarnata*”, but the description applies better to a small form of *A. denudata* (L.) Wettst., and Morgan applied Schweinitz’s name to such collections, M. & A., 1969: 127]
- = *Arcyria vernicosa* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 36 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 126]
- = *Arcyria punicea* var. *cribroides* Raunk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 60, 108 (1890)
- = *Arcyria denudata* var. *globosa* Georgev., Bull. Soc. Sc. Skoplje 6: 131 (1929) [Petrak’s list, 1953: 6]
- Arcyria exigua*** Yu Li, Shuang L. Chen & H. Z. Li, Mycosystema 6: 107 (1993)
- Arcyria fasciculata*** Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 81(2): 143 (1978)
- Arcyria ferruginea*** Saut., Flora 24: 316 (1841) [non *A. ferruginea* Fuckel, 1870] [M. & A., 1969: 127]
- = *Arcyria dictyonema* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 279 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 127]
- = *Arcyria intricata* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 37 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 127]
- = *Arcyria cinnamomea* Hazsl., Oesterr. Bot. 27: 84 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 127]
- = *Arcyria bonaerensis* Speg., Anales Soc. Ci. Argent. 10: 151 (1880) [M. & A., 1969: 127]
- = *Arcyria macrospora* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 34: 43 (1883) [M. & A., 1969: 127]
- = *Arcyrella inermis* Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejtn 12: 82 (1884) [M. & A., 1969: 127]
- = *Arcyrella decipiens* Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejtn 12: 84 (1884) [Cited by Krzemieniewska, Sluzowce Polsk. 258 (1960), M. & A., 1969: 127]
- = *Arcyria raciborskii* Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 430 (1888) [“raciborskii”] [M. & A., 1969: 127]
- =? *Arcyrella cornuvioides* Racib., Hedwigia 28: 123 (1889) [Krzemieniewska, Sluzowce Polsk. 264 (1960), recognizes it as distinct species, M. & A., 1969: 128]
- Arcyria cornuvioides* (Racib.) Krzemien., Sluzowce Polsk. 264 (1960) [M. & A., 1969: 128]
- Arcyria ferruginea* f. *cornuvioides* (Racib.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 38 (1908) [Cited by M. & A., 1969: 128, as var. *cornuvioides*]
- = *Arcyria aurantiaca* Raunk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 61 (1890) [M. & A., 1969: 127]
- = *Heterotrichia gabriellae* Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 140 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 127]
- Arcyria ferruginea* var. *gabriellae* (Masee) Grove, Proc. Birmingham Nat. Hist. Philos. Soc. 12: 20 (1910) [M. & A., 1969: 128]
- Arcyria ferruginea* f. *heterotrichia* Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 38 (1908) [Based on *Heterotrichia gabriellae* Masee]
- Arcyria ferruginea* var. *heterotrichia* (Torrend) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 234 (1911)
- = *Arcyria clavata* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 29 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 127] [Nom. illeg., non *A. clavata* (Pers.) Masee, 1892]
- = *Arcyria incarnata* var. *nodulosa* T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 194 (1899)
- Arcyria adnata* var. *nodulosa* (T. Macbr.) Sacc. & Traverso in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 19: 87 (1910)
- Arcyria nodulosa* (T. Macbr.) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 252 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 127]
- = *Arcyria ferruginea* f. *helvetica* Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 38 (1908) [Cited by M. & A., 1969: 128, as var. *helvetica*]
- = *Arcyria ornata* Widder, Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 73: 160 (1923) [M. & A., 1969: 127]
- = *Arcyria ferruginea* var. *antverpiensis* Robbr., Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 45(1-2): 228 (1975)
- Arcyria flavescens*** Y. Yamam., J. Jap. Bot. 67(2): 114 (1992)
- Arcyria fuegiana*** Aramb., Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 14 (3): 154 (1972)
- Arcyria glauca*** Lister in Minakata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 322 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 128]
- Arcyria globosa*** Schwein., Schriften Naturf. Ges. Leipzig 1: 64 (1822) [non *A. globosa* Weinm., 1829] [M. & A., 1969: 129]
- = *Craterium globosum* (Schwein.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 154 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 129]
- Nassula globosa* (Schwein.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 456 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 129]
- Lachnobolus globosus* (Schwein.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 283 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 129]
- Arcyria albidia* var. *globosa* (Schwein.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 186 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 129]
- Arcyria helvetica*** (Meyl.) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Carolina 47: 43 (1989)
- = *Arcyria incarnata* var. *helvetica* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 46: 55 (1910)
- Arcyria adnata* var. *helvetica* (Meyl.) Sacc. & Trotter in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 22: 811 (1913)
- Arcyria incarnata*** (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers., Observ. Mycol. 1: 58 (1796) [M. & A., 1969: 129]
- = *Stemonitis incarnata* Pers. ex J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1467 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 129]

- Arcyrella incarnata* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Racib., Hedwigia 24: 170 (1885) [M. & A., 1969: 129]
- = *Arcyria lilacina* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 212 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 129]
- = *Trichia flexuosa* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 209 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 129]
- Arcyria incarnata* var. *flexuosa* (Schumach.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 179 (1829)
- = *Arcyrella irregularis* Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejety 12: 83 (1884) [M. & A., 1969: 129]
- = *Arcyria incarnata* var. *fulgens* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 42 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 130]
- = *Arcyria incarnata* var. *laxa* Brândză, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 44: 283 (1928)
- = *Arcyria brunnea* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 89(2): 219 (1986) [Yamamoto, Myxomycete Biota Japan: 177 (1998)]
- Arcyria incarnata* f. *brunnea* (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 177 (1998)
- Arcyria insignis*** Kalchbr. & Cooke in Kalchbrenner, Grevillea 10: 143 (1882) [M. & A., 1969: 130]
- = *Arcyria insignis* var. *dispersa* Hagelst., Mycologia 21(5): 298 (1929) [M. & A., 1969: 131]
- Arcyria magna*** Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 45: 364 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 131]
- = *Arcyria magna* var. *rosea* Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 45: 365 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 132]
- Arcyria magna* f. *rosea* (Rex) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 180 (1998)
- Arcyria major*** (G. Lister) Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 50(4): 556 (1967)
- = *Arcyria insignis* var. *major* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 236 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 131]
- Arcyria margino-undulata*** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 218 (1983)
- Arcyria minuta*** Buchet in Patouillard, Mém. Acad. Malgache 6: 42 (1927) [M. & A., 1969: 132]
- = *Arcyria cinerea* var. *carnea* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 236 (1911) [Neubert & Nannenga-Bremekamp, Z. Mykol. 45(2): 242 (1979)]
- Arcyria carnea* (G. Lister) G. Lister, J. Bot. 59: 92 (1921) [Nom. illeg., non *A. carnea* Schumach., 1803, nec *A. carnea* Wallr., 1833] [M. & A., 1969: 124]
- Arcyria guilielmae* Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 74(4): 358 (1971) [Nom. nov., based on *A. cinerea* var. *carnea* G. Lister] [Neubert & Nannenga-Bremekamp, Z. Mykol. 45(2): 242 (1979)]
- Arcyria nepalensis*** Poelt, Erg. Forsch. Unt. Nepal, Himalaya 2: 67 (1965)
- Arcyria nigella*** Emoto, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 201 (1928) [Also attributed to Emoto, Myxomycetes Japan: 60, pl. 30, figs. 1-5 (1977), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1]
- Arcyria obvelata*** (Oeder) Onsberg, Mycologia 70(6): 1286 (1979) ["1978"]
- = *Embolus obvelatus* Oeder, Fl. Dan. 3(9): 8, tab. 536 (1770)
- = *Trichia nutans* Bull., Herb. France pl. 502, f. 3 (1791) [non *T. nutans* Trentep., 1797] [M. & A., 1969: 133]
- Stemonitis nutans* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1467 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 133]
- Arcyria nutans* (Bull.) Grev., Fl. Edin.: 455 (1824) [M. & A., 1969: 133] [Keller, Bull. Ohio Biol. Surv. 13(2): 84 (1999) say that this synonym is questionable]
- Arcyrella nutans* (Bull.) Racib., Hedwigia 24: 170 (1885) [M. & A., 1969: 133]
- = *Arcyria flava* Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 90 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 133]
- = *Stemonitis amoena* Trentep. in Roth, Catal. Bot. 1: 222 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 133]
- = *Trichia elongata* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 209 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 133]
- = *Arcyria alutacea* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 212 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 133]
- = *Arcyrella nutans* var. *brevispina* Racib., Hedwigia 24: 170 (1885)
- = *Arcyrella nutans* var. *spinosissima* Racib., Hedwigia 24: 170 (1885)
- Arcyria occidentalis*** (T. Macbr.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 245 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 134]
- = *Lachnobolus occidentalis* T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 188 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 134]
- Arcyria oerstedii*** Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 278 (1875) ["oerstedtii"] [M. & A., 1969: 134]
- = *Hemiarcyria fuliginea* Cooke & Massee in Cooke, Grevillea 16: 74 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 134]
- Arcyria fuliginea* (Cooke & Massee) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 169 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 134]
- Arcyria oerstediioides*** Flatau & Schirmer, Z. Mykol. 49(2): 179 (1983) ["oerstedtioides"]
- Arcyria olivaceoglobosa*** M. L. Farr, S. W. Chapm. & Mitchel in Farr, Nova Hedwigia 31(1-3): 104 (1979)
- Arcyria papilla*** Ejale & L. S. Gill, Acta Mycol. 27(2): 268, (1992) ["papila"]

- Arcyria pausiaca** H. W. Keller & Bub.-Zurey in Keller, Whitney & Buben-Zurey, *Mycologia* 78(3): 433 (1986)
- Arcyria poeltii** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.* 93(3): 281 (1990)
- Arcyria pomiformis** (Leers) Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 271 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 135]
- ≡ *Mucor pomiformis* Leers, *Fl. Herborn.*: 284 (1775) [M. & A., 1969: 135]
- Stemonitis pomiformis* (Leers) Roth, *Tent. Fl. Germ.* 548 (1788) [M. & A., 1969: 135]
- = *Stemonitis lutea* Trentep. in Roth, *Catal. Bot.* 1: 221 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 135]
- Arcyria lutea* (Trentep.) Schwein., *Schriften Naturf. Ges. Leipzig* 1: 63 (1822) [M. & A., 1969: 135]
- = *Stemonitis ochroleuca* Trentep. in Roth, *Catal. Bot.* 1: 221 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 135]
- Arcyria ochroleuca* (Trentep.) Fr., *Syst. Mycol.* 3: 181 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 135]
- = *Arcyria silacea* Ditmar in Sturm, *Deutschl. Fl. Pilze* 1(1): 15 (1812) [M. & A., 1969: 135]
- = *Arcyria globosa* Weinm. in Fries, *Syst. Mycol.* 3: 181 (1829) [Nom. illeg., non *A. globosa* Schwein., 1822] [M. & A., 1969: 135]
- = *Arcyria winteri* Wettst., *Oesterr. Bot. Z.* 35: 199 (1885) [M. & A., 1969: 135]
- = *Arcyria pomiformis* var. *heterospora* G. Lister, *J. Bot.* 71: 221 (1933) [M. & A., 1969: 135]
- Arcyria pseudodenudata** Wichansky, *Česká Mykol.* 16: 42 (1962)
- Arcyria riparia** L. G. Krieglst., *Libri Botanici* 11: 63 (1992)
- Arcyria rubrobrunnea** Nann.-Bremek. & Schinner, *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 89(3): 327 (1986)
- Arcyria rufosa** S. J. Kaur & K. G. Mukerji, *Mycotaxon* 59: 479 (1996)
- Arcyria stipata** (Schwein.) Lister, *Monogr. Mycetozoa*: 189 (1894) [emend. Nannenga-Bremekamp, *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 85(4): 556 (1982)]
- ≡ *Leangium stipatum* Schwein., *Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc.* 4: 258 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 136]
- Hemiarcyria stipata* (Schwein.) Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.*: 41 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 136]
- Hemitrichia stipata* (Schwein.) T. Macbr., *N. Amer. Slime-Moulds*: 204 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 136]
- Arcyria verrucosituba** Nann.-Bremek. & Schinner, *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 89(3): 329 (1986) ["Acyria"]
- Arcyria versicolor** W. Phillips, *Grevillea* 5: 115 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 136]
- = *Arcyria vitellina* W. Phillips, *Grevillea* 5: 115 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 136]
- Arcyria virescens** G. Lister, *J. Bot.* 59: 252 (1921) [M. & A., 1969: 137]
- ARCYRIATELLA** Hochg. & Gottsb., *Nova Hedwigia* 48(3-4): 485 (1989)
- Arcyriatella congregata** Hochg. & Gottsb., *Nova Hedwigia* 48(3-4): 486 (1989)
- BADHAMIA** Berk., *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 21: 153 (1853) [M. & A., 1969: 248]
- Badhamia affinis** Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 143 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 250]
- = *Badhamia orbiculata* Rex, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 45: 372 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 250]
- Badhamia affinis* var. *orbiculata* (Rex) G. Lister in Lister, *Monogr. Mycetozoa*, ed. 3: 16 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 250]
- = *Badhamia orbiculata* var. *microspora* Meyl., *Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat.* 59: 480 (1937) [Kowalski, *Mycologia* 67(3): 481 (1975)]
- Badhamia affinis* var. *microspora* (Meyl.) Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 89(2): 221 (1986)
- = *Badhamia armillata* Nann.-Bremek., *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 69(3): 354 (1966)
- Badhamia affinis* var. *armillata* (Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam., *Myxomycete Biota Japan*: 361 (1998)
- Badhamia apiculospora** (Härk.) Eliasson & N. Lundq., *Bot. Not.* 132(4): 560 (1979)
- ≡ *Physarum apiculosporum* Härk., *Karstenia* 18(1): 24 (1978)
- = *Badhamia semiannulata* Raub & H. W. Keller in Raub, Keller & Gaither, *Mycologia* 71(1): 120 (1979) [Eliasson & Lundqvist, *Bot. Not.* 132(4): 560 (1979)]
- Badhamia bibasalis** H. Neubert & Nann.-Bremek., *Z. Mykol.* 43 (2): 239 (1977)
- Badhamia bispora** K. D. Whitney, *Mycologia* 70(3): 672 (1978)

- Badhamia calcaripes** Gottsb., Nova Hedwigia 22(1-2): 491 (1972)
- Badhamia capsulifera** (Bull.) Berk., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 21: 153 (1853) [M. & A., 1969: 251]
- ≡ *Sphaerocarpus capsulifer* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 139 (1791) [M. & A., 1969: 251] [Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 470 fig. 2 (1790), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable]
- Trichia capsulifer* (Bull.) DC. in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 2: 254 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 251]
- Physarum capsuliferum* (Bull.) Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 339 (1826) [M. & A., 1969: 251]
- = *Physarum hyalinum* Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 88 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 251]
- Badhamia hyalina* (Pers.) Berk., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 21: 153 (1853) [M. & A., 1969: 251]
- = *Physarum hyalinum* var. *albidum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 92 (1805) [Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 332 (1888)]
- = *Physarum botryoides* var. *hyalinum* Fr., Stirp. Agri Fension.: 83 (1826) [M. & A., 1969: 251]
- = *Badhamia hyalina* var. *gracilis* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 140 (1874) [Based on minor differences. Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 332 (1888), M. & A., 1969: 252]
- = *Badhamia hyalina* var. *subsessilis* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 140 (1874) [Based on minor differences. Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 332 (1888), M. & A., 1969: 252]
- = *Badhamia varia* Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 319 (1892) [p.p., M. & A., 1969: 251]
- = *Badhamia capsulifera* var. *libera* Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 145 (1908) [Lado, 1991: 89]
- = *Badhamia capsulifera* var. *repens* G. Lister, Essex Naturalist 18: 319 (1918) [M. & A., 1969: 252]
- = *Badhamia capsulifera* var. *arborea* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 10 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 252]
- Badhamia cinerascens** G. W. Martin, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 22(4): 88 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 252]
- Badhamia crassipella** K. D. Whitney & H. W. Keller, Mycologia 74(4): 620 (1982)
- Badhamia delicatula** D. W. Mitch. & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 79(4): 383 (1976)
- Badhamia dubia** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 71(1): 49 (1968)
- Badhamia foliicola** Lister, J. Bot. 35: 209 (1897) [M. & A., 1969: 253]
- = *Badhamia alpina* G. Lister, J. Bot. 52: 99 (1914) [M. & A., 1969: 253]
- = *Badhamia foliicola* f. *flavescens* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 301 (1931)
- Badhamia gigantospora** Ukkola & Härk., Karstenia 36(1): 43 (1996)
- Badhamia goniospora** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 66 (1925) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 481 (1975)]
- = *Badhamia dearnessii* Hagelst., Mycologia 34(1): 117 (1942) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 481 (1975)]
- Badhamia grandispora** Illana & G. Moreno in Illana, Moreno & Heykoop, Mycotaxon 45: 241 (1992)
- Badhamia iowensis** T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 36 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 254]
- Badhamia lilacina** (Fr.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 145 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 255]
- ≡ *Physarum lilacinum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 141 (1829) [non *Ph. lilacinum* Sturgis & Bilgram, 1917] [M. & A., 1969: 255]
- Craterium lilacinum* (Fr.) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 271 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 255]
- = *Physarum concinnum* Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 308 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 255]
- = *Badhamia lilacina* var. *megaspora* Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 7: 784 (1958)
- Badhamia macrocarpa** (Ces.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 143 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 255]
- ≡ *Physarum macrocarpon* Ces. in Rabenhorst, Fungi Eur. cent. XX, No. 1968 (1855) [M. & A., 1969: 255]
- = *Badhamia macrocarpa* var. *sessilis* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 143 (1874)
- = *Badhamia macrocarpa* var. *stipitata* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 143 (1874)
- Badhamia macrospora** H. Z. Li in anon. (ed.), Fungi and Lichens of Shennongjia: 25 (1989)
- Badhamia melanospora** Speg., Anales Soc. Ci. Argent. 10: 150 (1880)
- ≡ *Badhamia gracilis* var. *melanospora* (Speg.) A. Castillo, G. Moreno & Illana, Mycotaxon 57: 169 (1996) [Nom. illeg.]
- = *Badhamia macrocarpa* var. *gracilis* T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 37 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 254]
- Badhamia gracilis* (T. Macbr.) T. Macbr. in Macbride & Martin, Myxomycetes: 35 (1934)

- Badhamia nitens** Berk., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 21: 153 (1853) [M. & A., 1969: 256]
 = *Badhamia pallida* Berk., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 21: 153 (1853) [M. & A., 1969: 256]
 = *Badhamia inaurata* Curr., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 24: 156 (1863) [M. & A., 1969: 256]
 = *Physarum alexandrowiczii* de Bary & Rostaf. in Aleksandrovic, Miksom.: 88 (1872) [Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 146 (1874)]
Badhamia alexandrowiczii (de Bary & Rostaf.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 146 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 256]
 = *Didymium reticulatum* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 15: 83 (1876) [Nom. illeg., non *D. reticulatum* Bisch., 1842, nec *D. reticulatum* Rostaf., 1873] [M. & A., 1969: 256]
Lepidoderma reticulatum Berk. & Broome ex Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 252 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 256; Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 514 (1971)]
Badhamia nitens var. *reticulata* (Berk. & Broome ex Massee) G. Lister, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 5: 71 (1914) [M. & A., 1969: 257]
 = *Badhamia aurantiaca* Lizárraga, G. Moreno & Illana in Lado & Hernández (eds.), II. Congr. Int. Sist. Ecol. Myxomycetes: 56 (1996)
Badhamia nitens var. *aurantiaca* (Lizárraga, G. Moreno & Illana) Lizárraga, G. Moreno & Illana, Mycotaxon 63: 289 (1997)
- Badhamia ovispora** Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejtn 12: 72 (1884) [Keller, Aldrich, Brooks & Schoknecht, Mycologia 67(5): 1001-1011 (1975)]
- Badhamia panicea** (Fr.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 71 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 259]
 = *Physarum paniceum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 141 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 259]
 = *Reticularia schmitzii* Debey, Verh. Naturhist. Vereines Preuss. Rheinl. 4: 2 (1847) [M. & A., 1969: 259]
 = *Badhamia panicea* var. *heterospora* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 17 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 259]
- Badhamia papaveracea** Berk. & Ravenel in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 66 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 259]
 = *Badhamia hyalina* var. *papaveracea* (Berk. & Ravenel) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 30 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 259]
Badhamia capsulifera var. *papaveracea* (Berk. & Ravenel) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 145 (1908)
 =? *Badhamia utricularis* var. *nigripes* Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejtn 12: 70 (1884) [M. & A., 1969: 261]
- Badhamia populina** Lister & G. Lister, J. Bot. 42: 129 (1904) [M. & A., 1969: 260]
- Badhamia rhytidosperma** H. W. Keller & Schokn., Mycologia 81(5): 783 (1989)
- Badhamia rugulosa** T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller in Keller & Brooks, Mycologia 67(6): 1219 (1976) ["1975"]
- Badhamia spinispora** (Eliasson & N. Lundq.) H. W. Keller & Schokn., Mycologia 81(4): 632 (1989)
 = *Physarum spinisporum* Eliasson & N. Lundq., Bot. Not. 132(4): 563 (1979)
- Badhamia utricularis** (Bull.) Berk., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 21: 153 (1853) [M. & A., 1969: 260]
 = *Sphaerocarpus utricularis* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 128 (1791) [M. & A., 1969: 260] [Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 417 fig. 1 (1789), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable]
Trichia utricularis (Bull.) DC. in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 2: 251 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 260]
Physarum utriculare (Bull.) Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 337 (1826) [M. & A., 1969: 260]
 = *Physarum ovoideum* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 198 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 260]
 = *Physarum hyalinum* var. *chalybaeum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 92 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 260]
Physarum botryoides var. *chalybaeum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Stirp. Agri Femsion.: 83 (1827)
 = *Trichia rubiformis* Purton, Bot. Descr. Brit. Pl. 3: 291 (1821) [Nom. illeg., non *T. rubiformis* Pers., 1794] [M. & A., 1969: 260]
 = *Physarum botryoides* Fr., Stirp. Agri Femsion.: 83 (1825) [M. & A., 1969: 260]
 = *Physarum botrytes* Sommerf., Suppl. Fl. Lapp.: 242 (1826) [M. & A., 1969: 260]
 = *Diderma papaverinum* Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 375 (1833) [M. & A., 1969: 261]
 = *Dictydium magnum* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 24: 84 (1872) [M. & A., 1969: 261]
Badhamia magna (Peck) Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 31: 57 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 261]
 = *Badhamia utricularis* var. *schimperiana* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 143 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 261]

- = *Badhamia utricularis* var. *sessilis* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 143 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 261]
- = *Badhamia utricularis* var. *splendens* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 143 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 261]
- = *Badhamia varia* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 319 (1892) [p.p., M. & A., 1969: 261]
- Badhamia versicolor** Lister, J. Bot. 39: 81 (1901) [M. & A., 1969: 261]
- Badhamia viridescens** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53: 452 (1921) [M. & A., 1969: 262; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 482 (1975)]
- BADHAMIOPSIS** T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller in Keller & Brooks, Mycologia 68(4): 835 (1976)
- Badhamiopsis ainoae** (Yamash.) T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller in Keller & Brooks, Mycologia 68(4): 836 (1976)
- ≡ *Badhamia ainoae* Yamash., J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 3: 28 (1936) ["ainoi"] [M. & A., 1969: 251]
- = *Badhamiopsis ainoae* var. *macrospora* Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 375 (1998)
- Badhamiopsis cavifera** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., J. Jap. Bot. 63(6): 228 (1988)
- Badhamiopsis nucleata** H. Z. Li in anon. (ed.), Fungi and Lichens Shennongjia: 26 (1989)
- BARBEYELLA** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 6: 89 (1914) [M. & A., 1969: 205]
- Barbeyella minutissima** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 6: 89 (1914) [M. & A., 1969: 205; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 466 (1975)]
- BREFELDIA** Rostaf., Vers. Syst. Mycetozen: 8 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 170]
- Brefeldia maxima** (Fr.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 70 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 171]
- ≡ *Reticularia maxima* Fr., Syst. Orb. Veg.: 147 (1825) [M. & A., 1969: 171]
- = *Licea perreptans* Berk., Gard. Chron. 1848: 451 (1848) [M. & A., 1969: 171]
- = *Brefeldia maxima* var. *sibirica* Lavrov, Sist. Zametki Mater. Gerb. Krylova Tomsk. Gosud. Univ. Kujbyseva 4-5: 2 (1929) [Petrak's list, 1953: 597]
- CALOMYXA** Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 4: 335 (1916) [M. & A., 1969: 102]
- = *Margarita* Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 203 (1894) [Nom. illeg., non *Margarita* Gaudin, 1829] [M. & A., 1969: 102]
- Calomyxa metallica** (Berk.) Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 4: 335 (1916)
- ≡ *Physarum metallicum* Berk., Mag. Zool. Bot. 1: 49 (1837) ["1836"] [M. & A., 1969: 103]
- Cornuvia metallica* (Berk.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 35 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 103]
- Margarita metallica* (Berk.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 203 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 103]
- = *Oligonema aeneum* P. Karst., Bidrag Kännedom Finlands Natur Folk 4: 131 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 103]
- = *Perichaena krupii* Racib., Hedwigia 28: 124 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 103]
- = *Perichaena plasmodiocarpa* A. Blytt, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Kristiania 1892(2): 10 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 103]
- Margarita metallica* var. *plasmodiocarpa* (A. Blytt) R. E. Fr., Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 6: 800 (1912) [M. & A., 1969: 103]
- = *Margarita pictoviana* C. L. Moore, Proc. & Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 12: 196 (1902) [M. & A., 1969: 103]
- = *Margarita metallica* var. *intermedia* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 46: 56 (1910) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 457 (1975)]
- Cornuvia metallica* var. *intermedia* (Meyl.) Sacc. & Trotter in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 22: 814 (1913)
- = *Calomyxa metallica* var. *megaspora* Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 265 (1990)
- Calomyxa synspora** M. L. Farr & Kowalski, Mycologia 66(5): 886 (1974)
- CALONEMA** Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 27 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 120]
- Calonema aureum** Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 27 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 120]
- Calonema cornuroides** Chassain & Nann.-Bremek., Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Ouest France 4(4): 116 (1982)
- Calonema dissipatum** Nann.-Bremek., R. K. Chopra & T. N. Lakh. in Chopra, Nannenga-Bremekamp & Lakhapal, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 95(1): 42 (1992)
- = *Calonema dissipatum* var. *tubigranulatum* Nann.-Bremek., R. K. Chopra & T. N. Lakh. in Chopra, Nannenga-Bremekamp & Lakhapal, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 95(1): 43 (1992)

- Calonema geesinkii** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 88(1): 124 (1985) [Proposed earlier by the same author in Nederlandse Myxomyceten, 2 Suppl. (Amsterdam): 476 (1983) but nom. inval., see ICBN, contrary to art. 32.1 and Latin description or diagnosis not included]
- CLASTODERMA** A. Blytt, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 38: 343 (1880) [M. & A., 1969: 204]
- = *Orthotricha* Wingate, J. Mycol. 2: 125 (1886) [non *Orthotrichum* Hedw., 1789] [M. & A., 1969: 204]
- = *Wingina* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 875 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 204]
- Clastoderma debaryanum** A. Blytt, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 38: 343 (1880) [M. & A., 1969: 204]
- = *Orthotricha microcephala* Wingate, J. Mycol. 2: 125 (1886) [M. & A., 1969: 204]
- Wingina microcephala* (Wingate) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 875 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 204]
- = *Clastoderma debaryanum* var. *imperatorium* Emoto, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 169 (1929) ["imperatoria"] [M. & A., 1969: 205]
- Clastoderma dictyosporum** T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Norweg. J. Bot. 23 (2): 110 (1976)
- Clastoderma microcarpum** (Meyl.) Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 475 (1975) ["microcarpa"]
- = *Comatricha elegans* var. *microcarpa* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 323 (1935) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 475 (1975)]
- Clastoderma pachypus** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 71(1): 44 (1968)
- COLLARIA** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 208 (1967)
- Collaria arcyryonema** (Rostaf.) Nann.-Bremek. ex Lado, Ruizia 9: 26 (1991) [Proposed earlier by Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 209 (1967) but. nom. inval., see ICBN, art 33.2, basionym reference omitted]
- = *Lamproderma arcyryonema* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 208 (1874)
- = *Lamproderma subaeneum* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 95 (1892) ["suboeneum"] [M. & A., 1969: 212]
- = *Comatricha shimekiana* T. Macbr., Bull. Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. 2: 380 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 212]
- = *Lamproderma arcyryonema* var. *japonicum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 323 (1935) [M. & A., 1969: 212; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 466 (1975)]
- Collaria arcyryonema* var. *japonica* (Meyl.) Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. in Yamamoto & Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 98(3): 318 (1995)
- Collaria biaspersopora** (Kowalski) Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek. ex Ing. Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 444 (1982) [Proposed earlier by Dhillon & Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 80(4): 263 (1977), but nom. inval., see ICBN, contrary to art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- = *Lamproderma biaspersoporum* Kowalski, Mycologia 60(4): 758 (1968)
- Collaria lurida** (Lister) Nann.-Bremek., Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 236 (1975) ["1974"] [Proposed earlier by the same author in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 209 (1967), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art 33.2, basionym reference omitted]
- = *Comatricha lurida* Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 119 (1894)
- Collaria nigricapillitia** (Nann.-Bremek. & Bozonnet) Lado, **comb. nov.** [*Lamproderma nigricapillitium* Nann.-Bremek. & Bozonnet and *Collaria chionophila* Lado are conespecific, but the former has priority and the new combination is necessary]
- = *Lamproderma nigricapillitium* Nann.-Bremek. & Bozonnet in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 92(4): 510 (1989)
- Comatricha nigricapillitia* (Nann.-Bremek. & Bozonnet) A. Castillo, G. Moreno & Illana in Castillo, Moreno, Illana & Lago, Mycol. Res. 101(11): 1331 (1997) ["nigricapillitium"]
- = *Collaria chionophila* Lado, Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 50(1): 9 (1992) [Castillo, Moreno, Illana & Lago, Mycol. Res. 101: 1331 (1997)]
- = *Comatricha chionophila* (Lado) G. Moreno in Illana, Moreno & Castillo, Cryptog. Mycol. 14(4): 243 (1993)
- Collaria rubens** (Lister) Nann.-Bremek., Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 236 (1975) ["1974"] [Proposed earlier by the same author in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 209 (1967), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- = *Comatricha rubens* Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 123 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 237]

- COLLODERMA** G. Lister, J. Bot. 48: 312 (1910) [M. & A., 1969: 183]
- Colloderma crassipes** Rammeloo, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 53(1/2): 297 (1983)
- Colloderma macrotubulatum** Nann.-Bremek. & Lado, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 88(2): 222 (1985)
- Colloderma oculatum** (C. Lippert) G. Lister, J. Bot. 48: 312 (1910) [M. & A., 1969: 183]
- ≡ *Didymium oculatum* C. Lippert, Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 44: Abh. 72 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 183]
- = *Colloderma dubium* Krzemien., Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae 11: Supp. 124 (1934) [M. & A., 1969: 183]
- Colloderma robustum** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 83 (1933) [M. & A., 1969: 184; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 464 (1975)]
- = *Colloderma oculatum* var. *castaneum* Krzemien., Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae 11: Supp. 123 (1934) [M. & A., 1969: 184]
- COMATRICHIA** Preuss, Linnaea 24: 140 (1851) [M. & A., 1969: 222]
- = *Rostafinskia* Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejtn 12: 77 (1884) [Nom. illeg., non *Rostafinskia* Speg., 1880] [M. & A., 1969: 222]
- = *Raciborskia* Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 400 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 222]
- = *Comatrighoides* Hertel, Dusenja 7: 347 (1956) [Nom. inval. Since *Comatricha* is already typified by what is supposed to be a synonym of *Comatricha nigra* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) J. Schröt., Hertel's genus is invalid, see Martin, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 20: 12 (1966)] [M. & A., 1969: 222]
- = *Comatricha* subgen. *Laxaria* Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 207 (1967)
- = *Comatricha* subgen. *Sinuaria* Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 207 (1967)
- Comatricha afroalpina** Rammeloo, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 53(1/2): 297 (1983)
- Comatricha aggregata** M. L. Farr, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 7: 41 (1957) [M. & A., 1969: 226]
- Comatricha alpina** Kowalski, Madroño 22(3): 152 (1973) [Nom. nov., based on *Comatricha suksdorfii* var. *aggregata* Meyl., non *C. aggregata* M. L. Farr, 1957]
- ≡ *Comatricha suksdorfii* var. *aggregata* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53: 455 (1921) [Kowalski, Madroño 22: 152 (1973)]
- Comatricha alta** Preuss, Linnaea 24: 141 (1851) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- ≡ *Comatricha nigra* var. *alta* (Preuss) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 123 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- = *Comatricha alta* var. *macrospora* Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 528 (1998)
- Comatricha anomala** Rammeloo, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 46(1-2): 237 (1976)
- Comatricha argentinae** J. R. Deschamps, Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 15 (4): 340 (1974) ["argentina"]
- Comatricha brachypus** (Meyl.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 41 (1929) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 474 (1975)]
- ≡ *Comatricha nigra* var. *brachypus* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 71 (1925) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 474 (1975)]
- Stemonitopsis brachypus* (Meyl.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 627 (1998) ["*Stemonitopsis* cf. *brachypus*"]
- Comatricha elegans** (Racib.) G. Lister, Guide Brit. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 31 (1909) [M. & A., 1969: 228]
- ≡ *Rostafinskia elegans* Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejtn 12: 78 (1884) [M. & A., 1969: 228]
- Raciborskia elegans* (Racib.) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 401 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 228]
- Collaria elegans* (Racib.) Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek. ex Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 444 (1982) [Proposed earlier by Dhillon & Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 80(4): 264 (1977), but nom. inval., see ICBN, contrary to art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- ≡? *Orthotricha raciborskii* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 54 (1893) [Is cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 144 (1925), as a possible synonym of this species on the basis of the description, but the specimen she saw appeared to be *C. nigra* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) J. Schröt., M. & A., 1969: 229]
- = *Comatricha elegans* var. *pallens* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 144 (1925) [Petrak's list, 1952: 471]
- Collaria elegans* var. *pallens* (G. Lister) Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek. ex Nann.-Bremek., Nederlandse Myxomyceten 2 Suppl. (Amsterdam): 487 (1983)
- = *Collaria elegans* var. *microspora* H. Marx in Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 3: 59 (2000)
- Comatricha ellae** Härk., Karstenia 18(1): 23 (1978) [Nom. nov., based on *C. nannengae* Härk., 1977, non *C. nannengae* T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, also 1977 (June), but published earlier]
- ≡ *Comatricha nannengae* Härk., Karstenia 17(2): 87 (1977) [Nom. illeg. A homonym of *C. nannengae* T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, 1977 (June), published earlier]

- Comatricha filamentosa** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53: 456 (1921) [M. & A., 1969: 234; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 476 (1975)]
- = *Comatricha anastomosans* Kowalski, Mycologia 64(2): 362 (1972) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 477 (1975)]
- Comatricha fragilis** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 70 (1925) [Nom. nov., based on *C. laxa* var. *microspora* Meyl., non *C. microspora* (Lister) G. Lister, 1919] [M. & A., 1969: 231; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 477 (1975)]
- ≡ *Comatricha laxa* var. *microspora* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 46: 50 (1910) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 477 (1975)]
- Comatricha nigra* var. *microspora* (Meyl.) Meyl., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 15-16: 316 (1913) [M. & A., 1969: 231]
- Comatricha fusiformis** (Kowalski) Kowalski, Mycologia 60(4): 763 (1968) ["fusiforme"]
- ≡ *Lamproderma fusiforme* Kowalski, Mycologia 58(5): 808 (1966) [M. & A., 1969: 216]
- Comatricha kowalskii** T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Trans. Mycol. Soc. Japan 18(2): 125 (1977)
- Comatricha laxa** Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 201 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 230]
- ≡ *Stemonitis laxa* (Rostaf.) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 79 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 230]
- = *Badhamia penetralis* Cooke & Ellis, Grevillea 5: 49 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 230]
- = *Lamproderma ellisianum* Cooke, Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 11: 397 (1877) ["ellisiana"] [M. & A., 1969: 230]
- Comatricha ellisiana* (Cooke) Ellis & Everh., N. Amer. Fungi No. 2696 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 230]
- = *Comatricha macrosperma* Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejtn 12: 76 (1884) [M. & A., 1969: 230]
- Stemonitis macrosperma* (Racib.) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 76 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 230]
- = *Comatricha macrosperma* var. *oblonga* Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejtn 12: 76 (1884) [M. & A., 1969: 231]
- = *Comatricha macrosperma* var. *obovata* Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejtn 12: 76 (1884) [M. & A., 1969: 231]
- = *Comatricha sommerfeltii* A. Blytt, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Kristiania 1892(2): 8 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 230]
- = *Comatricha ellisii* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 133 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 230]
- Comatricha laxifila** R. K. Chopra & T. N. Lakh. in Chopra, Nannenga-Bremekamp & Lakhanpal, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 95(1): 44 (1992)
- Comatricha longipila** Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 11: 31 (1962) [M. & A., 1969: 232]
- Comatricha meandrispora** A. Castillo, G. Moreno & Illana, Mycotaxon 46: 315 (1993)
- Comatricha mirabilis** R. K. Benj. & Poitras, Mycologia 42(4): 515 (1950) [M. & A., 1969: 233]
- Comatricha nigra** (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) J. Schröt., Krypt.-Fl. Schlesien Pilze Schles. 3(1): 118 (1885) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- ≡ *Stemonitis nigra* Pers. ex J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1467 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- = *Stemonitis atrofusca* Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 91 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- Stemonitis ovata* var. *atrofusca* (Pers.) Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 104 (1805) [Nom. illeg.]
- = *Stemonitis atrofusca* var. *nigra* Pers., Tent. Disp. Meth. Fung.: 54 (1797)
- = *Stemonitis ovata* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 189 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- = *Trichia mucoriformis* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 211 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- = *Stemonitis oblonga* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 159 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- = *Stemonitis obtusata* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 160 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- Comatricha obtusata* (Fr.) Preuss, Linnaea 24: 141 (1851) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- = *Stemonitis friesiana* de Bary in Rabenhorst, Fungi Eur. editio nova, ser. secunda No. 568 (1862) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- Comatricha friesiana* (de Bary) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 199 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- = *Comatricha friesiana* var. *oblonga* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 200 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 235] [Cited by Berlesse in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 395 (1888)]
- = *Comatricha friesiana* var. *obovata* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 200 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 235] [Cited by Berlesse in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 395 (1888)]
- = *Comatricha friesiana* var. *leptonema* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 50 (1893)
- = *Comatricha friesiana* var. *pachynema* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 50 (1893)
- = *Comatricha persoonii* var. *gracilis* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 51 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 234]

- Comatriza nodulifera** Wollman & Alexop., Canad. J. Bot. 46(2): 157 (1968) [M. & A., 1969: 235]
- Comatriza nutans** Shuang L. Chen, Mycotaxon 77: 396 (1999)
- Comatriza orthotricha** Bratteng, Mycologia 67(2): 413 (1975)
- Comatriza parvispora** Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 80(4): 260 (1977)
- Comatriza pellucida** G. Moreno & Illana in Moreno, Illana & Heykoop, Cryptog. Mycol. 13(4): 299 (1992)
- Comatriza pulchella** (C. Bab.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 27 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 235]
- ≡ *Stemonitis pulchella* C. Bab., Proc. Linn. Soc. London 1: 32 (1839) [M. & A., 1969: 235]
- Comatriza persoonii* var. *pulchella* (C. Bab.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 77 (1908) [Nom. illeg., see ICBN, art. 11.4]
- = *Comatriza persoonii* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 201 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 235]
- = *Comatriza persoonii* var. *oblonga* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 201 (1874)
- = *Comatriza persoonii* var. *obovata* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 201 (1874)
- = *Comatriza pulchella* var. *cylindrica* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 27 (1876)
- = *Comatriza pulchella* var. *obovata* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 27 (1876)
- = *Comatriza persoonii* var. *leptonema* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 51 (1893)
- = *Comatriza persoonii* var. *pachynema* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 51 (1893)
- = *Comatriza persoonii* var. *fusca* Lister, J. Bot. 35: 215 (1897) [M. & A., 1969: 236]
- = *Comatriza pulchella* var. *fusca* (Lister) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 2: 156 (1911)
- Comatriza pulcheloides** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 88(1): 125 (1985) [Proposed earlier by the same author in Nederlandse Myxomyceten 2 Suppl. (Amsterdam): 486 (1983), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1]
- Comatriza reticulospora** Ing & P. C. Holland, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 50(4): 685 (1967)
- Comatriza rigidireta** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 69(3): 352 (1966)
- Comatriza robusta** (T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji) Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 236 (1983)
- ≡ *Macbrideola robusta* T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Acta Bot. Indica 5(1): 58 (1977)
- Comatriza rutilipedata** H. Marx, Boletus 23(1): 33 (1999)
- Comatriza subalpina** M. L. Farr & S. L. Stephenson in Farr, Mycotaxon 30: 455 (1987)
- Comatriza suksdorfii** Ellis & Everh., Bull. Washburn Lab. Nat. Hist. 1: 5 (1884) [M. & A., 1969: 238]
- ≡ *Stemonitis suksdorfii* (Ellis & Everh.) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 76 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 238]
- Stemonitis nigra* var. *suksdorfii* (Ellis & Everh.) Sturgis, Colorado Coll. Stud. Sci. Ser. 12: 33 (1907) [M. & A., 1969: 238]
- Stemonitopsis suksdorfii* (Ellis & Everh.) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Biblioth. Mycol. 78: 411 (1981) [Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- = *Comatriza aequalis* var. *pacifica* T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 181 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 238]
- Comatriza pacifica* (T. Macbr.) T. Macbr. in Peck & Gilbert, Amer. J. Bot. 19: 139 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 238]
- Stemonitis pacifica* (T. Macbr.) Hertel, Dusenía 7: 346 (1952) [M. & A., 1969: 238]
- Comatriza tenerrima** (M. A. Curtis) G. Lister, Guide Brit. Mycetoza, ed. 4: 39 (1919) [M. & A., 1969: 239]
- ≡ *Stemonitis tenerrima* M. A. Curtis, Amer. J. Sci. Arts 6: 352 (1848) [M. & A., 1969: 239]
- Comatriza persoonii* var. *tenerrima* (M. A. Curtis) Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza: 122 (1894)
- Comatriza pulchella* var. *tenerrima* (M. A. Curtis) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 2: 156 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 239]
- ≡? *Stemonitis tenerrima* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 69 (1873) [Nom. illeg.] [Was described there as new and is so cited by Berlese and G. Lister. It appears to be identical with what Curtis originally described, M. & A., 1969: 239]
- = *Comatriza tenerrima* var. *macrospora* Rammeloo, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 53(1/2): 298 (1983)
- Comatriza variabilis** R. K. Chopra & T. N. Lakh. in Chopra, Nannenga-Bremekamp & Lakhanpal, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 95(1): 46 (1992)
- Comatriza vineatilis** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 92(4): 505 (1989)
- CORNUVIA** Rostaf., Vers. Syst. Mycetoza: 15 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 141]
- Cornuvia serpula** (Wigand) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 76 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 141]
- ≡ *Arcyria serpula* Wigand, Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 3: 44 (1863) [non *A. serpula* (Scop.) Masee, 1892] [M. & A., 1969: 141]
- Ophiotheca serpula* (Wigand) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 135 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 141]

- CRATERIUM** Trentep. in Roth, Catal. Bot. 1: 224 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 269]
- = *Cupularia* Link, Handbuch 3: 421 (1833) [M. & A., 1969: 269]
- = *Scyphium* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 148 (1874) [Martin et al., Gen. Myxomycetes: 69 (1983)]
- = *Iocraterium* E. Jahn, Hedwigia 43: 302 (1904) [M. & A., 1969: 269]
- Craterium atrolucens** Flatau in Flatau & Schirmer, Z. Mykol. 60(1): 268 (1994)
- Craterium aureomagnum** Hooff & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 99(1-2): 46 (1996) [The number 2074 of the holotype refers to the collection number of J. P. M. van Hooff, see ICBN, art. 37.6]
- Craterium aureonucleatum** Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 10: 62 (1961)
- Craterium aureum** (Schumach.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 124 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 269]
- = *Trichia aurea* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 208 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 269]
- = *Craterium mutabile* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 3: 19 (1818) [M. & A., 1969: 269]
- Cupularia mutabilis* (Fr.) Rabenh., Deutschl. Krypt.-Fl. 1: 271 (1844) [M. & A., 1969: 269]
- Craterium concinnum** Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 45: 370 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 270]
- Craterium costatum** Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 80(4): 257 (1977)
- Craterium dictyosporum** (Rostaf.) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 194 (1995)
- = *Badhamia dictyospora* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 4 (1876)
- Badhamia rubiginosa* var. *dictyospora* (Rostaf.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza: 35 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 258; Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 194 (1995)]
- Craterium obovatum* var. *dictyosporum* (Rostaf.) G. Moreno & Illana in Moreno, Illana & Burguete, Mycotaxon 46: 414 (1993)
- Craterium leucocephalum** (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Ditmar in Sturm, Deutschl. Fl. Pilze 1(1): 21 (1812) [M. & A., 1969: 271]
- = *Stemonitis leucocephala* Pers. ex J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1467 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 271]
- Arcyria leucocephala* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Hoffm., Deutschl. Fl. 2: pl. 6 fig. 1 (1795) [M. & A., 1969: 271]
- Cupularia leucocephala* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Link, Handbuch 3: 421 (1833) [M. & A., 1969: 271]
- = *Cyathus cinereus* Purton, Bot. Descr. Brit. Pl. 3: 309 (1821) [M. & A., 1969: 271]
- = *Craterium vulgare* Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 340 (1826)
- = *Craterium xanthopus* Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 358 (1833) [M. & A., 1969: 271]
- Cupularia xanthopus* (Wallr.) Rabenh., Deutschl. Krypt.-Fl. 1: 271 (1844) [M. & A., 1969: 271]
- = *Craterium deoperculatum* Fr. in Weinmann, Hymen. Gasteromyc.: 597 (1836) [M. & A., 1969: 271]
- = *Craterium pruinatum* Corda, Icon. Fung. 6: 13 (1854) [M. & A., 1969: 271]
- = *Craterium minimum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 67 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 271]
- = *Cribraria perpusilla* Speg., Anales Soc. Ci. Argent. 26(1): 60 (1888) [Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 56, 176 (1976)]
- = *Physarum scyphoides* Cooke & Balf. f. in Masee, J. Mycol. 5: 186 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 271]
- Craterium leucocephalum* var. *scyphoides* (Cooke & Balf. f.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 2: 97 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- Craterium scyphoides* (Cooke & Balf. f.) Lizárraga, Illana & G. Moreno, Ann. Bot. Fennici 35(4): 298 (1998)
- = *Craterium cylindricum* Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 268 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 271]
- Craterium leucocephalum* var. *cylindricum* (Masee) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 2: 97 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- = *Craterium fuckelii* Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 272 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 271]
- = *Craterium leucocephalum* f. *inclusum* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 79 (1893) [Cited by M. & A., 1969: 271 as var. *inclusum*]
- = *Craterium convivale* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 14 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 271]
- = *Craterium leucocephalum* var. *rufum* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 78 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- = *Craterium leucocephalum* var. *longipes* M. L. Farr, Int. J. Mycol. Lichenol. 3(2-3): 205 (1988)
- Craterium microcarpum** H. Z. Li, Yu Li & Shuang L. Chen, Mycosystema 6: 113 (1993)
- Craterium minutum** (Leers) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 151 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- = *Peziza minuta* Leers, Fl. Herborn.: 277 (1775) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- Cyathus minutus* (Leers) Hoffm., Veg. Crypt. 2: 6 (1790) [M. & A., 1969: 272]

- Nidularia minuta* (Leers) With., Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 2: 2: 859 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- Trichia minuta* (Leers) Relhan, Fl. Cantabr. Suppl. 3: 37 (1793) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- = *Craterium pedunculatum* Trentep. in Roth, Catal. Bot. 1: 224 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- Physarum pedunculatum* (Trentep.) Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 206 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- = *Physarum turbinatum* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 205 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- Craterium turbinatum* (Schumach.) Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 18 (1818) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- Craterium minutum* var. *turbinatum* (Schumach.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 121 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 273]
- = *Craterium pyriforme* Ditmar in Sturm, Deutschl. Fl. Pilze 1(1): 19 (1812) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- = *Craterium vulgare* Ditmar in Sturm, Deutschl. Fl. Pilze 1(1): 17 (1812) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- = *Craterium nutans* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 151 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- = *Craterium minutum* var. *aureum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 152 (1829)
- = *Craterium vulgare* var. *albicans* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 119 (1874)
- = *Craterium vulgare* var. *confusum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 119 (1874)
- Craterium confusum* (Rostaf.) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 263 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- = *Craterium friesii* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 122 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- = *Craterium oerstedii* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 120 (1874) ["oerstedtii"] [M. & A., 1969: 272]
- = *Craterium pedunculatum* var. *albicans* Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 355 (1888) [Probably based on *C. vulgare* var. *albicans* Rostaf.]
- = *Craterium pedunculatum* var. *confusum* Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 355 (1888) [Probably based on *C. vulgare* var. *confusum* Rostaf.]
- = *Craterium minutum* var. *campanulatum* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 78 (1893)
- = *Craterium minutum* var. *pyriforme* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 78 (1893)
- = *Craterium brunneum* Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 76(5): 481 (1973) [Krieglst. in Libri Botanici 11: 78 (1993)]
- Craterium minutum* var. *brunneum* (Nann.-Bremek.) L. G. Krieglst., Libri Botanici 11: 78 (1993)
- Craterium muscorum*** Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 443 (1982) [Nom. nov., based on *Badhamia rubiginosa* var. *globosa* Lister & G. Lister, 1904, non *Craterium globosum* (Schwein.) Fr., 1829]
- = *Badhamia rubiginosa* var. *globosa* Lister & G. Lister, J. Bot. 42: 130 (1904) [Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 443 (1982)]
- Badhamia globosa* (Lister & G. Lister) L. G. Krieglst., Libri Botanici 11: 69 (1993)
- =? *Diderma hookeri* Berk. in Hooker, Fl. Nov.-Zel. 2(2): 191 (1855) [G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 2, 39 (1911), cites it as a possible synonym of *Badhamia rubiginosa* var. *globosa* Lister & G. Lister. If this is confirmed, this name takes priority over *C. muscorum* Ing]
- Lamproderma hookeri* (Berk.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 24 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 258]
- Diachea hookeri* (Berk.) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 260 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 258]
- Chondrioderma hookeri* (Berk.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza: 85 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 258]
- Craterium obovatum*** Peck, Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci. 1: 64 (1873)
- = *Badhamia obovata* (Peck) S. J. Sm. in Martin, Brittonia 13: 112 (1961)
- = *Physarum rubiginosum* Chevall, Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 338 (1826) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. rubiginosum* Fr., 1817, nec *Ph. rubiginosum* Berk., 1836]
- Scyphium rubiginosum* Chevall. ex Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 148 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 257]
- Badhamia rubiginosa* (Chevall. ex Rostaf.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 5 (1876) [Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 334 (1889) as (Chevall.) Cooke, Contr. Mycol. Brit.: 82 (1877). Not a new combination by Cooke, merely a correction of an earlier page substituting Rostafinski's combination of 1876 for that used in 1875]
- Craterium rubiginosum* (Chevall. ex Rostaf.) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 270 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 257]
- = *Didymium curtisii* Berk., Grevillea 2: 65 (1873)
- Scyphium curtisii* (Berk.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 149 (1874) [Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 178 (1976)]
- Badhamia curtisii* (Berk.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 5 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 257]
- Craterium curtisii* (Berk.) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 270 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 257]
- = *Craterium dictyospermum* Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 270 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 257]
- =? *Badhamia subaquila* T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 64 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 257-258]
- Craterium paraguayense*** (Speg.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 2: 95 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 273]

- ≡ *Didymium paraguayense* Speg., *Anales Soc. Ci. Argent.* 22: 186 (1886) [M. & A., 1969: 273]
Didymium guarapiense Speg., *Anales Soc. Ci. Argent.* 26: 60 (1890) [Nom. inval., var. orth.] [M. & A. (1969: 273), state it is certainly this species. It may have been an error, as stated in all three editions of the Lister monograph, but it seems more probable that it was a deliberate correction, to indicate that the type was collected in Argentina rather than in Paraguay]
- Iocraterium paraguayense* (Speg.) Torrend, *Brotéria, Sér. Bot.* 8: 114 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 273]
Craterium ["*paraguariense*"] (Speg.) Sacc. & Trotter in Saccardo, *Syll. Fung.* 22: 798 (1913) [Was probably intended as a legitimate philological correction, but its necessity is not apparent, M. & A., 1969: 273]
- ≡ *Craterium rubescens* Rex, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 45: 370 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 273]
Iocraterium rubescens (Rex) E. Jahn, *Hedwigia* 43: 302 (1904) [M. & A., 1969: 273]
- Craterium reticulatum*** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 90(3): 314 (1987)
- Craterium rubronodum*** G. Lister, *Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.* 5: 74 (1915) [M. & A., 1969: 273]
- ≡ *Badhamia rubiginosa* var. *concinna* G. Lister in Minakata, *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 27: 408 (1913) ["*concinnum*"] [Nom. nud., see Yamamoto, *Myxomycete Biota Japan*: 388 (1998)]
- CRIBRARIA** Pers., *Neues Mag. Bot.* 1: 91 (1794), **nom. cons. prop.** [Proposed as a name to conserve because of the following: *Cribraria* Schrad. ex J. F. Gmel., *Syst. Nat.* 2: 1471 (1792), with the single species *C. pallida* Schrad. ex J. F. Gmel., antedates Persoon's publication by two years, but is merely named with the citation "Schrad. fung. ined." (M. & A., 1969: 75). Martin, *Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ.* 20: 12 (1966), adds that he has found no reference to the species in Persoon, 1794, nor Schrad. 1797, nor in any later work. Neither genus nor species can be recognized from the description, but it may be a legitimately published earlier synonym of *Cribraria* Pers.]
- ≡ *Dictydium* Schrad., *Nov. Gen. Pl.*: 11 (1797)
- ≡ *Heterodictyon* Rostaf., *Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen*: 5 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 92]
- ≡ *Cribraria* subgen. *Eucribraria* Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 233 (1875) [Nom. inval.] [See Saccardo, *Syll. Fung.* 7: 413 (1888)]
- ≡ *Cribraria* subgen. *Schraderella* Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 232 (1875) [See Saccardo, *Syll. Fung.* 7: 412 (1888)]
- Cribraria argillacea*** (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers., *Neues Mag. Bot.* 1: 91 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 78]
- ≡ *Stemonitis argillacea* Pers. ex J. F. Gmel., *Syst. Nat.* 2: 1469 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 78]
Trichia argillacea (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Poir. in Lamarck, *Encycl.* 8: 55 (1808) [M. & A., 1969: 78]
Cribraria vulgaris var. *argillacea* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Amo, *Fl. Crypt. Penins. Ibér.*: 583 (1870)
- ≡ *Cribraria micropus* Schrad., *Nov. Gen. Pl.*: 3 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 78]
- ≡ *Cribraria argillacea* var. *oligocostata* L. F. Čelak., *Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen* 7(5): 25 (1893)
- ≡ *Cribraria argillacea* var. *altaica* Lavrov, *Sporov. Rast. Srednei Azii Kazakhst.*: 115 (1965)
- Cribraria atrofusca*** G. W. Martin & Lovejoy in Martin, *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 22(4): 92 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 78]
- ≡ *Cribraria piriformis* var. *fuscopurpurea* Meyl., *Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève* 15-16: 319 (1913) [M. & A., 1969: 87; Kowalski, *Mycologia* 67(3): 454 (1975)].
- Cribraria aurantiaca*** Schrad., *Nov. Gen. Pl.*: 5 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 79]
- ≡ *Cribraria vulgaris* var. *aurantiaca* (Schrad.) Pers., *Syn. Meth. Fung.*: 194 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 79]
Trichia semicancellata var. *aurantiaca* (Schrad.) Poir. in Lamarck, *Encycl.* 8: 56 (1808) [Nom. illeg.]
- ≡ *Cribraria aurantiaca* var. *flava* Alb. & Schwein., *Consp. Fung. Lusat.*: 106 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 79]
- ≡? *Cribraria variabilis* Ficin. & C. Schub., *Fl. Dresden*, ed. 2: 269 (1823) [Is cited as a synonym of *C. aurantiaca* Schrad. by Berlese, and as a possible synonym of *C. vulgaris* Schrad. by G. Lister, *Monogr. Mycetozoa*, ed. 3: 173 (1925), M. & A., 1969: 79, 91]
- ≡ *Cribraria aurantiaca* var. *sulphurea* Wallr., *Fl. Crypt. Germ.* 2: 362 (1833) [M. & A., 1969: 79]
- Cribraria cancellata*** (Batsch) Nann.-Bremek., *Nederlandse Myxomyceten*: 92 (1975) ["1974"] [Proposed earlier by the same author in *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 11: 22 (1962) but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- ≡ *Mucor cancellatus* Batsch, *Elench. Fung. Continuatio Secunda*: 135 (1789) [M. & A., 1969: 93]
Stemonitis cancellata (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., *Syst. Nat.* 2: 1468 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 93]
Dictydium cancellatum (Batsch) T. Macbr., *N. Amer. Slime-Moulds*: 172 (1899)
- ≡ *Cribraria cernua* Pers., *Observ. Mycol.* 1: 91 (1796) [M. & A., 1969: 93]

- Trichia cernua* (Pers.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 54 (1808) [Nom. illeg., non *T. cernua* Schumach., 1803] [M. & A., 1969: 93]
- Dictydium cernuum* (Pers.) Nees, Syst. Pilze 120 (1817) [M. & A., 1969: 93]
- = *Dictydium umbilicatum* Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 11 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 93]
- = *Dictydium cernuum* var. *laxum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 67 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 94]
- = *Cribraria exilis* T. Macbr., Bull. Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. 2: 378 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 93]
- Dictydium cancellatum* var. *exile* (T. Macbr.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 12 (1908)
- Dictydium umbilicatum* var. *exile* (T. Macbr.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 264 (1910) [M. & A., 1969: 94]
- = *Dictydium longipes* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 15: 143 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 93]
- = *Dictydium umbilicatum* var. *fuscum* Lister, J. Bot. 36: 120 (1898) [M. & A., 1969: 94]
- Dictydium cancellatum* var. *fuscum* (Lister) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 185 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 94]
- Dictydium cancellatum* subsp. *fuscum* (Lister) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 59: 485 (1937) [M. & A., 1969: 94]
- Cribraria cancellata* var. *fusca* (Lister) Nann.-Bremek., Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 93 (1975) ["1974"] [Proposed earlier by the same author in Acta Bot. Neerl. 11: 22 (1962) but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- = *Dictydium cancellatum* var. *purpureum* T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 173 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 94]
- Dictydium umbilicatum* f. *purpureum* (T. Macbr.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 265 (1910) [M. & A., 1969: 95]
- Dictydium cancellatum* subsp. *anomalum* var. *purpureum* (T. Macbr.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 59: 485 (1937) [M. & A., 1969: 94]
- = *Dictydium umbilicatum* var. *anomalum* E. Jahn, Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 19: 99 (1901) [M. & A., 1969: 93]
- Dictydium anomalum* (E. Jahn) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 44: 295 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 93]
- Dictydium umbilicatum* subsp. *anomalum* (E. Jahn) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 265 (1910) [M. & A., 1969: 94]
- Dictydium cancellatum* f. *anomalum* (E. Jahn) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 179 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 94]
- Dictydium cancellatum* subsp. *anomalum* (E. Jahn) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 59: 485 (1937) [M. & A., 1969: 94]
- Cribraria cancellata* var. *anomala* (E. Jahn) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 97 (1998)
- = *Dictydium cancellatum* var. *prolatum* T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 32 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 94]
- = *Dictydium cancellatum* subsp. *anomalum* f. *longisetum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 59: 485 (1937) [M. & A., 1969: 94]
- Cribraria confusa** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 212 (1983)
- Cribraria costata** Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 81(2): 141 (1978)
- Cribraria cribrarioides** (Emoto) Hatano, Rep. (Annual) Environm. Sci. Inst. Mie Pref. 10: 36 (1985) [Hatano, Arnott & Keller, Mycologia 88(2): 327 (1996)]
- = *Lindbladia effusa* var. *cribrarioides* Emoto, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 348 (1936) [M. & A., 1969: 74]
- Tubifera cribrarioides* (Emoto) Emoto, Myxomycetes Japan: 30 (1977) ["cribrarioides"] [Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- Lindbladia cribrarioides* (Emoto) M. L. Farr & Alexop. in Farr, Nova Hedwigia 41(1-4): 173 (1986)
- Cribraria dictyospora** G. W. Martin & Lovejoy in Martin, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 22(4): 91 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 79]
- Cribraria elegans** Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 67 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 80]
- Cribraria enodis** Z. H. Zhou & Yu Li, Acta Mycol. Sin. 2(1): 38 (1983)
- Cribraria exigua** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 304 (1931) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 453 (1975)]
- Cribraria ferruginea** Meyl., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 15-16: 319 (1913) [M. & A., 1969: 80; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 453 (1975)]
- Cribraria filiformis** Nowotny & H. Neubert in Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten I: 77 (1993)
- Cribraria intricata** Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 7 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 81]
- = *Trichia intricata* (Schrad.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 56 (1808) [M. & A., 1969: 81]
- = *Cribraria dictydioides* Cooke & Balf. f. in Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 65 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 81]
- Cribraria intricata* var. *dictydioides* (Cooke & Balf. f.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 144 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 81]
- = *Cribraria intricata* var. *simlae* K. S. Thind & T. N. Lakh., Indian Phytopathol. 21: 95 (1968)

- Cribraria languescens** Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 43: 394 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 82]
- = *Cribraria cuprea* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 15: 142 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 82]
- = *Cribraria languescens* f. *magnigranosa* K. S. Thind & Sohi, Indian Phytopathol. 9: 159 (1956) ["*magnigranosa*"]
- Cribraria laxa** Hagelst., Mycologia 21(5): 298 (1929) [M. & A., 1969: 82]
- Cribraria lepida** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 326 (1927) [M. & A., 1969: 83; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 454 (1975)]
- Cribraria macrocarpa** Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 8 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 83]
- ≡ *Trichia macrocarpa* (Schrad.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 55 (1808) [M. & A., 1969: 83]
- = *Cribraria tatrica* Racib., Hedwigia 24: 170 (1885) [M. & A., 1969: 83]
- = *Heterodictyon bieniaszii* Racib., Hedwigia 28: 121 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 83]
- Cribraria bieniaszii* (Racib.) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 60 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 83] [Saccardo & Trotter in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 22: 806 (1913) attributed it to Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 6: 14 (1908)]
- Cribraria macrospora** Nowotny & H. Neubert in Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 1: 85 (1993)
- Cribraria macrostipitata** H. Neubert & Nann.-Bremek., Z. Mykol. 43(2): 238 (1977)
- Cribraria martinii** Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 13: 140 (1964) [M. & A., 1969: 84]
- Cribraria media** H. Z. Li & Yu Li in Li & Li, Mycotaxon 53: 71 (1995)
- Cribraria meylanii** Brândză, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 44: 274 (1929) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 456 (1975)]
- = *Cribraria rubiginosa* var. *longipes* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 44: 294 (1908) [Kowalski, Mycologia, 67(3): 456 (1975)]
- Cribraria microcarpa** (Schrad.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 190 (1801) [emend. Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 69(3): 340 (1966)]
- ≡ *Dictydium microcarpum* Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 13 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 84]
- Trichia microcarpa* (Schrad.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 54 (1808) [M. & A., 1969: 84]
- = *Cribraria minima* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 67 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 84]
- = *Cribraria pachydictyon* Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 69(3): 342 (1966)
- Cribraria microcarpa* var. *pachydictyon* (Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 81 (1998)
- Cribraria minutissima** Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 260 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 85]
- = *Cribraria microscopica* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 67 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 85]
- Cribraria mirabilis** (Rostaf.) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 60 (1892)
- ≡ *Heterodictyon mirabile* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 231 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 95]
- Dictydium mirabile* (Rostaf.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 305 (1931) [M. & A., 1969: 95]
- Dictydium cancellatum* var. *heterodictyon* Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 12 (1908) [Based on *Heterodictyon mirabile* Rostaf.]
- Dictydium umbilicatum* subsp. *anomalum* var. *heterodictyon* (Torrend) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 265 (1910) [M. & A., 1969: 95]
- Dictydium mirabile* var. *heterodictyon* (Torrend) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 59: 482 (1937)
- = *Dictydium umbilicatum* subsp. *anomalum* var. *cibrarioides* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 265 (1910) [M. & A., 1969: 95]
- Dictydium mirabile* var. *cibrarioides* (Meyl.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 59: 482 (1937)
- = *Dictydium cancellatum* var. *alpinum* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 185 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 95]
- Dictydium mirabile* var. *alpinum*, (G. Lister) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 59: 482 (1937)
- Cribraria oregana** H. C. Gilbert in Peck & Gilbert, Amer. J. Bot. 19: 142 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 86]
- ≡ *Cribraria vulgaris* var. *oregana* (H. C. Gilbert) Nann.-Bremek. & Lado, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 88(2): 224 (1985)
- = *Cribraria montana* Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 76(5): 476 (1973) [Lado & Pando, Fl. Mycol. Iber. 2: 76 (1997)]
- Cribraria paucicostata** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 74(4): 356 (1971)
- Cribraria persoonii** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 74(4): 353 (1971)
- Cribraria pertenuis** Flatau & Schirmer, Z. Mykol. 60(1): 256 (1994)
- Cribraria piriformis** Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 4 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 87]
- = *Cribraria intermedia* Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 4 (1797)
- = *Cribraria piriformis* var. *maxima* Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 17 (1908)

- = *Cribraria piriformis* var. *notabilis* Rex ex G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 182 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 87]
- = *Cribraria vulgaris* f. *macrocarpoidea* Meyl., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 15-16: 318 (1913)
- Cribraria piriformis* var. *macrocarpoidea* (Meyl.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 88 (1933) [M. & A., 1969: 87; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 455 (1975)]
- Cribraria purpurea*** Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 8 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 88]
- = *Cribraria purpurea* var. *altaica* Lavrov, Sist. Zametki Mater. Gerb. Krylova Tomsk. Gosud. Univ. Kujbyseva 4-5: 2 (1929) [Petrak's list, 1953: 601]
- Cribraria rubiginosa*** Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 172 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 88]
- Cribraria rufa*** (Roth) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 232 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 89]
- ≡ *Stemonitis rufa* Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 548 ["448"] (1788) [M. & A., 1969: 89]
- = *Cribraria rufescens* Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 91 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 89]
- Trichia rufescens* (Pers.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 55 (1808) [M. & A., 1969: 89]
- ≠? *Cribraria fulva* Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 5 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 89]
- = *Cribraria rufescens* var. *fulva* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 105 (1805)
- = *Cribraria rufescens* var. *intermedia* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 105 (1805)
- Cribraria rutila*** (G. Lister) Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 11: 22 (1962)
- ≡ *Dictydium rutilum* G. Lister, J. Bot. 71: 222 (1933) [M. & A., 1969: 96]
- Cribraria splendens*** (Schrad.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 191 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 89]
- ≡ *Dictydium splendens* Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 14 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 89]
- Trichia splendens* (Schrad.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 55 (1808) [M. & A., 1969: 89]
- = *Cribraria splendens* var. *gracilis* Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejtn 12: 79 (1884)
- = *Cribraria splendens* var. *oligocostata* Racib., Hedwigia 28: 122 (1889)
- = *Cribraria splendens* var. *polybrachia* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 24 (1893)
- Cribraria stellifera*** Nowotny & H. Neubert in Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 1: 106 (1993)
- Cribraria tenella*** Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 6 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 90]
- ≡ *Trichia semicancellata* var. *tenella* (Schrad.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 56 (1808)
- = *Cribraria tenella* var. *macropus* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 106 (1805)
- = *Cribraria elata* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 61 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 90]
- = *Cribraria tenella* f. *gracilis* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 23 (1893)
- = *Cribraria tenella* var. *concinna* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 175 (1925)
- Cribraria violacea*** Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 43: 393 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 91]
- Cribraria vulgaris*** Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 6 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 91]
- = *Cribraria vulgaris* var. *flava* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 106 (1805)
- = *Cribraria vulgaris* var. *lutosa* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 106 (1805)
- = *Cribraria vulgaris* var. *delicatula* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 235 (1875)
- = *Cribraria vulgaris* var. *inconspicua* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 22 (1893)
- Cribraria zonatispora*** Lado, Mosquera & Beltrán-Tej., Mycologia 91(1): 157 (1999)
- DIACHEA*** Fr., Syst. Orb. Veg.: 143 (1825) [M. & A., 1969: 176]
- = *Diachaeella* Höhn., Akad. Wiss. Wien. Sitzungsber., Math.-Naturwiss 118: 436 (1909) [M. & A., 1969: 176]
- Diachea aurantipes*** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 220 (1983)
- Diachea bulbillosa*** (Berk. & Broome) Lister in Penzig, Myxomyc. Fl. Buitenzorg: 45 (1898) [M. & A., 1969: 177]
- ≡ *Didymium bulbillosum* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 84 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 177]
- Diachaeella bulbillosa* (Berk. & Broome) Höhn., Sitzungsber. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Cl., Abt. 1 118: 437 (1909) [M. & A., 1969: 177]
- = *Diachea splendens* Racib., Hedwigia 37: 54 (1898) [Nom. illeg., non *D. splendens* Peck, 1878] [M. & A., 1969: 177]
- Diachea deviata*** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 89(2): 221 (1986)

- Diachea koazei** Y. Yamam., J. Jap. Bot. 62(11): 346 (1987)
- Diachea leucopodia** (Bull.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 190 (1874) ["leucopoda"] [M. & A., 1969: 178]
- ≡ *Trichia leucopodia* Bull., Herb. France, pl. 502 fig. 2 (1791) [M. & A., 1969: 178]
- Stemonitis leucopodia* (Bull.) DC. in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 2: 257 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 178]
- = *Stemonitis elegans* Trentep. in Roth, Catal. Bot. 1: 220 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 178]
- Diachea elegans* (Trentep.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 156 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 178] [Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 102 (1925), as "Fr. 1825", but Fries did not publish the combination until 1829]
- = *Stemonitis leucostyla* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 186 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 178]
- Diachea leucostyla* (Pers.) Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 260 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 178]
- = *Diachea confusa* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 259 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 178]
- = *Diachea leucopodia* var. *globosa* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 118 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 178]
- Diachea megalospora** K. S. Thind & Manocha, Mycologia 56(5): 715 (1964) [M. & A., 1969: 179]
- Diachea radiata** G. Lister & Petch in Farquharson & Lister, J. Bot. 54: 130 (1916) [M. & A., 1969: 179]
- Diachea silvaepluvialis** M. L. Farr, Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 37(6): 409 (1969)
- = *Diachea verrucospora* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 316 (1987)
- Diachea splendens** Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 30: 50 (1878) [Non *D. splendens* Racib., 1898] [M. & A., 1969: 180]
- ≡ *Diachea bulbillosa* var. *splendens* (Peck) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 103 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 180]
- Diachea subsessilis** Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 31: 41 (1879) ["Diachaea"] [M. & A., 1969: 180]
- =? *Lamproderma fuckelianum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 208 (1874) [G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 104 (1925), suggested that it may be a nearly limeless form of *D. subsessilis* Peck. If this should be verified, Rostafiński's epithet would have precedence, M. & A., 1969: 181]
- Diachea synspora** H. Z. Li, Acta Mycol. Sin. 7(2): 99 (1988)
- Diachea thomasi** Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 44: 329 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 181]
- DIACHEOPSIS** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 149 (1930) [M. & A., 1969: 185]
- Diacheopsis depressa** K. S. Thind & T. N. Lakh., Mycologia 60(5): 1082 (1968)
- Diacheopsis effusa** Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 623 (1975)
- Diacheopsis insessa** (G. Lister) Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 48(4): 648 (1965) [M. & A., 1969: 186]
- ≡ *Lamproderma inessum* G. Lister, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 4: 41 (1913) [M. & A., 1969: 186]
- Diacheopsis kowalskii** Mar. Mey. & Poulain, Bull. Féd. Mycol. Dauphiné-Savoie 38(150): 29 (1998)
- Diacheopsis laxifila** Nann.-Bremek. & Hooff, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 99(1-2): 47 (1996) ["laxifilum"] [The number 1951 of the holotype refers to the collection number of J. P. M. van Hooff, see ICBN, art. 37.6]
- Diacheopsis metallica** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 149 (1930) [M. & A., 1969: 186; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 464 (1975)]
- Diacheopsis minuta** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 266 (1990)
- Diacheopsis mitchellii** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 224 (1983)
- Diacheopsis nannengae** G. Moreno, Illana & Heykoop, Mycotaxon 34(2): 626 (1989)
- Diacheopsis pauxilla** Mar. Mey. & Poulain, Bull. Féd. Mycol. Dauphiné-Savoie 38(150): 30 (1998)
- Diacheopsis pieninica** Krzemien., Kosmos, Ser. A, Biol. (Warsaw) 65: 190 (1947) [M. & A., 1969: 186]
- Diacheopsis reticulospora** Mar. Mey. & Poulain, Beitr. Kenn. Pilze Mitteleurop. 6: 35 (1990)
- Diacheopsis rigidifila** S. L. Stephenson & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(2): 191 (1990) [The number 5228 of the holotype refers to the collection number of S. L. Stephenson, which was sent to Nannenga-Bremekamp and so is probably deposited at BR (Stephenson, in litt.), see ICBN, art. 37.6]
- Diacheopsis serpula** Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 619 (1975)
- Diacheopsis spinosifila** M. L. Farr & R. L. Critchf. in Farr, Int. J. Mycol. Lichenol. 3(2-3): 206 (1988)
- Diacheopsis synspora** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 89(2): 223 (1986)
- Diacheopsis vermicularis** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 318 (1987)

- DIANEMA** Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 43: 397 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 104; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 456 (1975)]
- = *Lamprodermopsis* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 46: 56 (1910) [M. & A., 1969: 104; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 456 (1975)]
- Dianema aggregatum** Kowalski, Mycologia 59(6): 1081 (1968) ["1967"]
- Dianema andersonii** Morgan in Macbride, N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 239 (1922) ["andersoni"] [On the identity of this species see comments of M. & A., 1969: 106]
- Dianema corticatum** Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 205 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 105]
- Dianema depressum** (Lister) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 204 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 105]
- = *Cornuvia depressa* Lister, J. Bot. 29: 264 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 105]
- = *Margarita metallica* var. *microspora* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53: 462 (1921) [M. & A., 1969: 103; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 457 (1975)]
- Dianema harveyi** Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 43: 397 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 106]
- = *Dianema harveyi* var. *verruculatum* Y. Yamam., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, B 26(3): 108 (2000)
- Dianema inconspicuum** Poulain, Mar. Mey. & Bozonnet, Stapfia 73: 86 (2000)
- Dianema microsporangium** H. Z. Li & Yu Li, Mycosystema 3: 89 (1990)
- Dianema mongolicum** Novozh. in Novozhilov & Golubeva, Mikol. Fitopatol. 20(5): 371 (1986)
- = *Dianema mongolicum* var. *macrosporum* Y. Yamam., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, B 26(3): 108 (2000)
- Dianema nivale** (Meyl.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 258 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 106]
- = *Lamprodermopsis nivalis* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 46: 56 (1910) [M. & A., 1969: 106; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 456 (1975)]
- Dianema repens** G. Lister & Cran in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 255 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 107]
- Dianema subretisporum** Kowalski, Mycologia 59(6): 1080 (1968) ["1967"]
- DICTYDIAETHALIUM** Rostaf., Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen: 5 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 59]
- = *Clathroptychium* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 225 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 59]
- = *Ophiuridium* Hazsl., Oesterr. Bot. 27: 84 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 59]
- Dictydiaethalium dictyosporum** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 69(3): 345 (1966) [M. & A., 1969: 59]
- Dictydiaethalium plumbeum** (Schumach.) Rostaf. in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 157 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- = *Fuligo plumbea* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 193 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- Reticularia plumbea* (Schumach.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 88 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- = *Ostracoderma spadiceum* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 262 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- = *Licea rugulosa* Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 345 (1833) [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- Clathroptychium rugulosum* (Wallr.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 225 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- = *Licea applanata* Berk., London J. Bot. 4: 67 (1845) [Non *L. applanata* Kowalski, 1970] [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- Dictydiaethalium applanatum* (Berk.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 69 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- = *Lycogala lenticulare* Durieu & Mont. in Durieu, Expl. Sci. Algérie 1: 401 (1848) [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- = *Reticularia entoxantha* Berk., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 201 (1851) [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- Dictydiaethalium plumbeum* var. *entoxanthum* (Berk.) G. Lister, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 46: 95 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 61]
- = *Reticularia lurida* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 82 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- = *Licea cinnabarina* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 86 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 60; Yamamoto, Myxomycete Biota Japan: 106 (1998)]
- Clathroptychium cinnabarinum* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc., Michelia 1: 545 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- Dictydiaethalium plumbeum* var. *cinnabarinum* (Berk. & Broome) Hiranuma ex Shirai & Hara, List. Jap. Fung., ed. 3: 119 (1927) [Yamamoto, Myxomycete Biota Japan: 106 (1998)]
- Dictydiaethalium cinnabarinum* (Berk. & Broome) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Myxomyceten 1: 122 (1993) [Yamamoto, Myxomycete Biota Japan: 106 (1998)]
- Dictydiaethalium plumbeum* f. *cinnabarinum* (Berk. & Broome) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 106 (1998)
- = *Licea tenuissima* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 86 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 60]

- = *Ophiuridium dissiliens* Hazsl., Oesterr. Bot. 27: 85 (1877) ["D."] [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- Dictydiaethalium dissiliens* (Hazsl.) Hazsl. in Just, Bot. Jahresber. (Just) 5: 156 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- Clathroptychium dissiliens* (Hazsl.) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 409 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- = *Clathroptychium berkeleyi* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 53 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- = *Dictydiaethalium ferrugineum* Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 69(3): 345 (1966) [M. & A., 1969: 60]
- = *Enteridium japonicum* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 98(3): 321 (1995) [The number 13.923 of the holotype refers to the collection number of Y. Yamamoto; it is deposited in TNS (Yamamoto, in litt.), see ICBN, art. 37.6]
- Dictydiaethalium plumbeum* var. *japonicum* (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 105 (1998)
- DIDERMA** Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 89 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 347]
- = *Leangium* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 3: 26 (1809) [M. & A., 1969: 347]
- Chondrioderma* subgen. *Leangium* (Link) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 182 (1874)
- Diderma* subgen. *Leangium* (Link) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 93 (1899)
- = *Polyschismium* Corda, Icon. Fung. 5: 20 (1842)
- = *Chondrioderma* Rostaf., Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen: 13 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 347]
- = *Wilczekia* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 68 (1925) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 484 (1975)]
- Diderma alexopouli** T. N. Lakh., Norweg. J. Bot. 25(3): 198 (1978)
- Diderma alpino-spumarioides** K. S. Thind, Myxomycetes India: 314 (1977)
- Diderma alpinum** (Meyl.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 51: 261 (1917) [M. & A., 1969: 351] [Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 208-209 (1976), considers this species as a synonym of *D. niveum* (Rostaf.) T. Macbr.]
- = *Diderma globosum* var. *alpinum* Meyl., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 15-16: 310 (1913) [M. & A., 1969: 351; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 484 (1975)]
- = *Diderma niveum* var. *ferrugineum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 55: 240 (1924) ["ferruginea"] [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 487 (1975)]
- = *Diderma alpinum* var. *macrosporum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 319 (1935) [M. & A., 1969: 351; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 485 (1975)]
- Diderma antarcticola** E. Horak, Contr. Inst. Antart. Argent. 104: 5 (1966)
- Diderma antarcticum** (Speg.) Sturgis, Mycologia 8(1): 37 (1916) [M. & A., 1969: 351]
- = *Licea antarctica* Speg., Bol. Acad. Nac. Ci. 11: 58 (1887) [M. & A., 1969: 351]
- Diderma areolatum** M. L. Farr, Nova Hedwigia 31(1-3): 113 (1979)
- Diderma asteroides** (Lister & G. Lister) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 113 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 352]
- = *Chondrioderma asteroides* Lister & G. Lister, J. Bot. 40: 209 (1902) [M. & A., 1969: 352]
- = *Diderma asteroides* var. *luteum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53: 454 (1921) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 485 (1975)]
- = *Diderma asteroides* var. *macrosporum* Eliasson, Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 69(2): 110 (1975) ["macrospora"]
- Diderma aurantiacum** Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek. in Nannenga-Bremekamp & Yamamoto, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 267 (1990)
- Diderma badhamioides** K. S. Thind, Myxomycetes India: 315 (1977) ["badhamioid"]
- Diderma badhamiopsis** Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 98(3): 320 (1995) [The number 13.879 of the holotype refers to the collection number of Y. Yamamoto; it is deposited in TNS (Yamamoto, in litt.), see ICBN, art. 37.6]
- Diderma botryosum** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 89(2): 225 (1986)
- Diderma brooksii** Kowalski, Mycologia 60(3): 595 (1968)
- Diderma brunneobasale** S. L. Stephenson & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(2): 192 (1990) ["brunneobasalis"]
- Diderma carneum** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 71(2): 198 (1968)
- = *Diderma carneum* var. *album* Nann.-Bremek. & Loer., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 84(2): 240 (1981)
- Diderma chondrioderma** (de Bary & Rostaf.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 258 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 352]
- = *Didymium chondrioderma* de Bary & Rostaf. in Aleksandrovich, Miksom.: 89 (1872) [M. & A., 1969: 352]
- = *Chondrioderma alexandrowiczii* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 169 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 352]
- Didymium alexandrowiczii* (Rostaf.) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 232 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 353]
- = *Diderma arboreum* G. Lister & Petch in G. Lister, J. Bot. 51: 2 (1913) [M. & A., 1969: 353]

- Diderma cinereum** Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 154 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 353]
 = *Chondrioderma cinereum* (Morgan) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 104 (1908)
- Diderma cingulatum** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 71(2): 191 (1968)
- Diderma circumscissile** S. D. Patil, R. L. Mishra & Ranade in Mishra & Ranade, Maharashtra Vidnyan Mandir Patrika 14(1): 33 (1979) ["circumscissilis"]
- Diderma cor-rubrum** T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 140 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 354]
- Diderma corrugatum** T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller in Keller & Brooks, Mycologia 69(1): 180 (1977)
- Diderma crustaceum** Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 26: 74 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 354]
 = *Chondrioderma crustaceum* (Peck) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 373 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 354]
- Diderma darjeelingense** K. S. Thind & H. S. Sehgal, Mycologia 56(4): 562 (1964) [M. & A., 1969: 355]
 = *Lepidoderma takahashii* Y. Yamam., J. Jap. Bot. 67(2): 112 (1992)
Diderma darjeelingense var. *takahashii* (Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 292 (1998)
- Diderma deplanatum** Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 110 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 356]
 = *Leocarpus deplanatus* (Fr.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 450 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 356]
Chondrioderma deplanatum (Fr.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 17 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 356]
Chondrioderma niveum var. *deplanatum* (Fr.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 80 (1894)
Diderma niveum subsp. *deplanatum* (Fr.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 106 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 356]
Diderma niveum var. *deplanatum* (Fr.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 50: 3 (1914)
 =? *Diderma contortum* Hoffm., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 3: pl. 9 fig. 2a (1795) [May represent an earlier name for this species. Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 341 (1870), applied Hoffmann's name to *Physarum bivalve* Pers. That is the source of "*D. contortum* Fuckel" in the literature, which was, of course, not validly published. Hoffmann may have been applying Persoon's name of 1794. The original has not been seen, M & A., 1969: 356]
 = *Diderma deplanatum* f. *pulverulentum* Meslin, Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie 7: 176 (1925) ["pulverulenta"]
- Diderma diadematum** Schokn. & J. L. Crane, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 70(1): 146 (1978)
- Diderma donkii** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 76(5): 482 (1973)
 = *Diderma donkii* var. *echinosporum* Buyck, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 52(1/2): 184 (1982)
- Diderma effusum** (Schwein.) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 155 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 356]
 = *Physarum effusum* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 257 (1832) [non *Ph. effusum* Link, 1875] [M. & A., 1969: 356]
Chondrioderma reticulatum var. *effusum* (Schwein.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 99 (1908) [Nom. illeg., see ICBN, art. 11.4]
 = *Didymium reticulatum* Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 73 (1873) [Nom. illeg., non *D. reticulatum* Bisch., 1842, nec *D. reticulatum* Berk. & Broome, 1876] [M. & A., 1969: 356]
Chondrioderma reticulatum (Rostaf.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 170 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 356]
Diderma reticulatum (Rostaf.) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 155 (1894) [Nom. illeg., non *D. reticulatum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., 1829] [M. & A., 1969: 356]
 = *Diderma effusum* var. *pachytrichon* Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 76(5): 485 (1973)
 = *Diderma effusum* var. *microsporium* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 321 (1987)
Diderma microsporium (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 279 (1998)
- Diderma evelinae** (Meyl.) Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 484 (1975)
 = *Wilczekia evelinae* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 69 (1925) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 484 (1975)]
- Diderma fallax** (Rostaf.) Lado, **comb. nov.** [Based on *Chondrioderma fallax* Rostaf., 1874, this name has priority over *C. lyallii* Masee, 1892, see ICBN, art. 11.4. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 90 (1925) cited *Chondrioderma fallax* Rostaf., as possibly an earlier name for *D. lyallii* (Masee) T. Macbr. Lister say "The type of *Chondrioderma fallax* Rost. from the Tyrol is not in the Strasburg collection but from Rostafinski's description it may have been the present species". It is also cited by Krzemieniewska, Sluzowce Polsk.: 138 (1960), as a synonym of *D. lyallii*, but the combination has not been published before]
 = *Chondrioderma fallax* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 171 (1874)
 = *Chondrioderma lyallii* Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 201 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 361]
Diderma lyallii (Masee) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 99 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 361]

- Chondrioderma niveum* var. *lyallii* (Masse) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 44: 290 (1908)
- Diderma niveum* subsp. *lyallii* (Masse) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 105 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 361]
- Diderma floriforme** (Bull.) Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 89 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 357]
- ≡ *Sphaerocarpus floriformis* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 142 (1791) [M. & A., 1969: 357] [Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 371 (1788), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable]
- Stemonitis floriformis* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1469 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 357]
- Lycoperdon floriforme* (Bull.) With., Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 3. 4: 376 (1796) [M. & A., 1969: 357]
- Didymium floriforme* (Bull.) Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 21 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 357]
- Reticularia floriformis* (Bull.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 182 (1804) [M. & A., 1969: 357]
- Leangium floriforme* (Bull.) Link ex Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 1: 573 (1821) [M. & A., 1969: 357]
- Cionium floriforme* (Bull.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4(1): 529 (1827) [M. & A., 1969: 357]
- Chondrioderma floriforme* (Bull.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 184 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 357]
- = *Diderma spurium* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 197 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 357]
- = *Leangium lepidotum* Ditmar in Sturm, Deutschl. Fl. Pilze 1(2): 43 (1814) [M. & A., 1969: 357]
- Cionium lepidotum* (Ditmar) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4(1): 529 (1827) [M. & A., 1969: 357]
- Diderma lepidotum* (Ditmar) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 100 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 357]
- = *Diderma subfloriforme* Cand. & Nann.-Bremek., Cryptog. Mycol. 1(3): 201 (1980) ["subfloriformis"] [Yamamoto, Myxomycete Biota Japan: 294 (1998)]
- Diderma floriforme* var. *subfloriforme* (Cand. & Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 294 (1998)
- Diderma fragile** Aramb., Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 15(2-3): 175 (1973) ["fragilis"]
- Diderma gigantocolumellae** M. L. Farr, Mycologia 63(3): 634 (1971)
- Diderma globosum** Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 89 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 358]
- ≡ *Reticularia globosa* (Pers.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 182 (1804) [M. & A., 1969: 358]
- Didymium globosum* (Pers.) Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 334 (1826) [M. & A., 1969: 358]
- Cionium globosum* (Pers.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4(1): 529 (1827) [M. & A., 1969: 358]
- Chondrioderma globosum* (Pers.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 180 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 358]
- = *Didymium candidum* Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 25 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 358]
- = *Chondrioderma affine* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 18 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 358]
- = *Chondrioderma similans* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 20 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 358]
- = *Diderma globosum* var. *roseum* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 321 (1987)
- = *Diderma globosum* var. *europaeum* Buyck, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 58(1-2): 199 (1988)
- Diderma gracile** Aramb., Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 15(2-3): 179 (1973) ["gracilis"]
- Diderma hemisphaericum** (Bull.) Hornem., Fl. Dan. 33: 13 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 359]
- ≡ *Reticularia hemisphaerica* Bull., Herb. France, pl. 446 fig. 1 (1790) [M. & A., 1969: 359]
- Physarum hemisphaericum* (Bull.) Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 340 (1826)
- Didymium hemisphaericum* (Bull.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 115 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 359]
- Chondrioderma hemisphaericum* (Bull.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 103 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 359]
- = *Physarum depressum* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 202 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 359]
- = *Reticularia contorta* Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 182 (1804) [M. & A., 1969: 359]
- = *Didymium michelii* Lib., Pl. Crypt. Arduenna: 180 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 359]
- Physarum michelii* (Lib.) Corda, Icon. Fung. 5: 57 (1842) [M. & A., 1969: 359]
- Chondrioderma michelii* (Lib.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 74 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 359]
- Diderma michelii* (Lib.) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 153 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 359]
- = *Chondrioderma michelii* var. *sessile* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 173 (1874)
- = *Chondrioderma michelii* var. *stipitatum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 173 (1874)
- = *Diderma hemisphaericum* var. *verrucosporum* Y. Yamam. in Watanabe & Hagiwara (eds.), Crypt. Himalayas 3: 40 (1995)

- Diderma imperiale** Emoto, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 172 (1929) [M. & A., 1969: 360] [Also published by the same author in Myxomycetes of Japan: 224 (1997), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1]
- Diderma indicum** K. S. Thind & H. S. Sehgal, Mycologia 56(4): 564 (1964) [M. & A., 1969: 360]
- Diderma lohogadense** S. D. Patil, R. L. Mishra & Ranade in Mishra & Ranade, Maharashtra Vidnyan Mandir Patrika 14(1): 35 (1979) ["lohogadensis"]
- Diderma lucidum** Berk. & Broome, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 7: 380 (1861) [M. & A., 1969: 361]
 = *Chondrioderma lucidum* (Berk. & Broome) Cooke, Contr. Mycol. Brit.: 42 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 361]
- Diderma maculatum** Buyck, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 54(1-2): 131 (1984)
- Diderma marieae** S. D. Patil, R. L. Mishra & Ranade in Mishra & Ranade, Maharashtra Vidnyan Mandir Patrika 14(1): 36 (1979) ["marie"]
- Diderma microcarpum** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 55: 240 (1924) [Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 59 (1995); Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 486 (1975), considers it as a synonym of *D. niveum* (Rostaf.) T. Macbr.]
- Diderma miniatum** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 92(4): 507 (1989)
- Diderma montanum** (Meyl.) Meyl., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 15-16: 311 (1913) [M. & A., 1969: 362]
 = *Chondrioderma montanum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 262 (1910) [M. & A., 1969: 362; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 486 (1975)]
 = *Chondrioderma radiatum* var. *album* Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 108 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 362]
Diderma umbilicatum var. *album* (Torrend) Meyl., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 15-16: 312 (1913) [M. & A., 1969: 366]
Diderma umbilicatum f. *alba* (Torrend) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 68 (1925)
Diderma montanum var. *album* (Torrend) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 84 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 362]
 = *Diderma umbilicatum* var. *flavogenitum* Meyl., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 15-16: 313 (1913) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 489 (1975)]
 = *Diderma montanum* var. *roseum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 52: 450 (1919) [M. & A., 1969: 362; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 488 (1975)]
- Diderma mussooriense** K. S. Thind & Manocha, Mycologia 56(5): 712 (1964) [M. & A., 1969: 363]
- Diderma nigrum** Kowalski, Mycologia 60(3): 601 (1968)
- Diderma niveum** (Rostaf.) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 100 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 363]
 = *Chondrioderma niveum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 170 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 363]
 = *Chondrioderma physaroides* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 170 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 363]
 = *Diderma albescens* W. Phillips, Grevillea 5: 114 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 363]
Chondrioderma albescens (W. Phillips) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 209 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 363]
 = *Diderma niveum* f. *pulverulentum* Meyl. in Schinz, Ber. Schweiz Bot. Ges. 13 (1922) [Petrak's list, 1953: 382]
 = *Diderma niveum* f. *endoleucum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 55: 240 (1924) ["endoleuca"]
- Diderma ochraceum** Hoffm., Deutschl. Fl. 2: pl. 9 fig. 2b (1795) [M. & A., 1969: 364]
 = *Reticularia ochracea* (Hoffm.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 182 (1804) [M. & A., 1969: 364]
 = *Chondrioderma ochraceum* J. Schröt., Krypt.-Fl. Schlesien Pilze Schles. 3(1): 124 (1885) [M. & A., 1969: 364]
 = *Diderma ochraceum* var. *izawae* Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 98(3): 327 (1995) [The number 13.886 of the holotype refers to the collection number of Y. Yamamoto; it is deposited in TNS (Yamamoto, in litt.), see ICBN, art. 37.6]
- Diderma petaloides** Buyck, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 53(1/2): 294 (1983)
- Diderma peyerimhoffii** (Maire & Pinoy) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Myxomyceten 3: 378 (2000) [This name has priority over *D. nivale* (Meyl.) Nowotny, H. Neubert & K. Baumann, see ICBN, art. 11.4]
 = *Lepidoderma peyerimhoffii* Maire & Pinoy in Maire, Patouillard & Pinoy, Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique N. 17: 140 (1926)
 = *Diderma trevelyanii* var. *nivale* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 50: 189 (1914) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 488 (1975)]
Diderma nivale (Meyl.) Nowotny, H. Neubert & K. Baumann in Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Caroleinea 49: 24 (1991)
- Diderma punense** S. D. Patil, R. L. Mishra & Ranade in Mishra & Ranade, Maharashtra Vidnyan Mandir Patrika 14(1): 38 (1979) ["punensis"]
- Diderma radiatum** (L.) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 151 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 365]
 = *Lycoperdon radiatum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2: 1654 (1763) [M. & A., 1969: 365]

- Chondrioderma radiatum* (L.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 182 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 365]
- Diderma radiatum* (L.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 112 (1911) [Comb. superfl., proposed earlier by Morgan, 1894]
- = *Didymium stellare* Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 21 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 365]
- Diderma stellare* (Schrad.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 164 (1801)
- Leangium stellare* (Schrad.) Link ex Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 1: 572 (1821) [M. & A., 1969: 365]
- Cionium stellare* (Schrad.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4(1): 529 (1827) [M. & A., 1969: 365]
- = *Diderma crassipes* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 196 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 365]
- =? *Didymium geaster* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk. 7: 42 (1816) [M. & A. (1969: 371) and Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 513 (1971) doubtfully included this name among the synonyms of *Diderma trevelyanii* (Grev.) Fr. after Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 105 (1829). It seems more reasonable to follow Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 182 (1874) who is the only one who saw Link's material]
- Lepidoderma geaster* (Link) Morgan, J. Mycol. 9: 3 (1903) [Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 513 (1971)]
- = *Diderma carmichaelianum* Berk. in Smith, Engl. Fl. 5(2): 311 (1836) [M. & A., 1969: 365]
- Chondrioderma carmichaelianum* (Berk.) Cooke, Contr. Mycol. Brit.: 42 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 365]
- = *Diderma concinnum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 52 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 365]
- = *Perichaena phaeosperma* P. Karst., Rev. Mycol. 9: 11 (1887) [M. & A., 1969: 365]
- = *Diderma radiatum* var. *rubrum* Rönn, Schriften Naturwiss. Vereins Schleswig-Holstein 15: 59 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 366]
- Diderma reticulosporum*** Nann.-Bremek., K. G. Mukerji & Pasricha, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(4): 475 (1984)
- Diderma rimosum*** Eliasson & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 148 (1983) ["rimosa"] [Buyck, Bull. Jard. Bot. Natl. Belgique 58: 185 (1988), considers it as a synonym of *D. cingulatum* Nann.-Bremek.]
- = *Diderma cingulatum* var. *rimosum* (Eliasson & Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek. in Yamamoto & Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 98(3): 321 (1995)
- Diderma roanense*** (Rex) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 104 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 366]
- = *Chondrioderma roanense* Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 45: 368 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 366]
- Diderma robustum*** Aramb., Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 15(2-3): 178 (1973) ["robusta"]
- Diderma rufostriatum*** Nann.-Bremek. & Lado, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 88(2): 225 (1985)
- Diderma rufum*** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 71(2): 197 (1968)
- Diderma rugosum*** (Rex) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 105 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 367]
- = *Chondrioderma rugosum* Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 45: 369 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 367]
- = *Diderma rugosum* var. *asiatica* Skvortsov, Philipp. J. Sci. 46: 88 (1931) [M. & A., 1969: 367]
- Diderma saundersii*** (Massee) Lado, **comb. nov.** [This name has priority over *D. platycarpum* Nann.-Bremek. Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 69(3): 359 (1966) included the type of *Chondrioderma saundersii* Berk. & Broome ex Massee in the var. *berkeleyanum* Nann.-Bremek., see ICBN, art. 52.1 and 52.2]
- = *Chondrioderma saundersii* Berk. & Broome ex Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 209 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 356]
- Diderma platycarpum* Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 69(3): 359 (1966) [Nom. illeg.]
- Diderma platycarpum* var. *berkeleyanum* Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 69(3): 359 (1966) [Nom. illeg., see ICBN, art. 52.1 and 52.2]
- Diderma sauteri*** (Rostaf.) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 103 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 367]
- = *Chondrioderma sauteri* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 181 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 367]
- = *Chondrioderma aculeatum* Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 43: 390 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 367]
- Diderma scabrum*** Eliasson & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 151 (1983) ["scabra"]
- Diderma sessile*** (Brandza) Mar. Mey. & Poulain, Bull. Féd. Mycol. Dauphiné-Savoie 154: 57 (1999)
- = *Diderma rugosum* var. *sessile* Brândză, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 44: 266 (1928)
- Diderma simplex*** (J. Schröt.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 107 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 368]
- = *Chondrioderma simplex* J. Schröt., Krypt.-Fl. Schlesien Pilze Schles. 3(1): 123 (1885) [M. & A., 1969: 368]
- = *Diderma simplex* var. *echinulatum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 52: 450 (1919) [It is recognized by Lister and Hagelstein for forms with bright yellow sporangia and spiny spores. It is possible that it is sufficiently distinct to be

- regarded as a separate species, as Meylan suggests, M. & A., 1969: 368] [see also Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 488 (1975)]
- = *Diderma simplex* var. *applanatum* Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 284 (1998)
- Diderma spumarioides** (Fr.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 104 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 368]
- ≡ *Didymium spumarioides* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 20 (1818) [non *D. spumarioides* Fr., 1829] [M. & A., 1969: 368]
- Carcerina spumarioides* (Fr.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 451 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 368]
- Chondrioderma spumarioides* (Fr.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 74 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 368]
- Spumaria alba* var. *didymium* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16(4): 149 (1894) [Based on *Didymium spumarioides* Fr., 1818, non 1829] [M. & A., 1969: 376]
- = *Physarum stromateum* Link, Handbuch 3: 409 (1833) [M. & A., 1969: 368]
- Chondrioderma stromateum* (Link) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 18 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 369]
- Diderma stromateum* (Link) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 152 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 369]
- = *Chondrioderma spumarioides* var. *dermoides* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 176 (1874)
- = *Chondrioderma virgineum* Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 207 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 369]
- =? *Diderma concavum* Emoto, Proc. Imp. Acad. Japan 11: 445-446, fig. 3-6 (1935) [M. & A., 1969: 369]
- Diderma stellulum** M. L. Farr, Int. J. Mycol. Lichenol. 3(2-3): 208 (1988) ["stellula"]
- Diderma subasteroides** M. L. Farr, Mycologia 63(3): 637 (1971)
- Diderma subcaeruleum** Kowalski, Mycologia 60(3): 598 (1968)
- Diderma subdictyospermum** (Rostaf.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 101 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 370]
- ≡ *Chondrioderma subdictyospermum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 16 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 370]
- = *Chondrioderma dealbatum* Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 207 (1892) ["dealbata"] [M. & A., 1969: 370]
- Diderma subincarnatum** Kowalski, Mycologia 59(1): 169 (1967) [M. & A., 1969: 370]
- Diderma subviridifuscum** Buyck, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 58(1-2): 210 (1988)
- Diderma testaceum** (Schrad.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 167 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 371]
- ≡ *Didymium testaceum* Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 25 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 371]
- Cionium testaceum* (Schrad.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4(1): 529 (1827) [M. & A., 1969: 371]
- Chondrioderma testaceum* (Schrad.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 179 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 371]
- = *Diderma cubense* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 347 (1868) [M. & A., 1969: 371]
- Chondrioderma cubense* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 19 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 371]
- = *Diderma sublateritium* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 82 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 371]
- Chondrioderma sublateritium* (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 19 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 371]
- = *Diderma maria-wilsoniae* Clinton in Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 26: 74 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 371] ["mariae-wilsonae"]
- = *Diderma cribrosum* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 89(2): 226 (1986) [Yamamoto, Myxomycete Biota Japan: 287 (1998)]
- Diderma trevelyanii** (Grev.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 105 (1829) ["trevelyanii"] [M. & A., 1969: 371]
- ≡ *Leangium trevelyanii* Grev., Scott. Crypt. Fl., pl. 132 (1824) ["trevelyanii"] [M. & A., 1969: 371]
- Cionium trevelyanii* (Grev.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4(1): 529 (1827) ["trevelyanii"] [M. & A., 1969: 371]
- Chondrioderma trevelyanii* (Grev.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 182 (1874) ["trevelyanii"] [M. & A., 1969: 371]
- Polyschismium trevelyanii* (Grev.) Corda ex Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 182 (1874) ["trevelyanii"] [The genus was validly published by Corda, Icon. Fung. 5: 20 (1842), with the type indicated as *Leangium? trevelyanii* Grev., Scott. Crypt. Fl., pl. 132 (1824), but the actual combination was not printed in Corda's work. It seems to have first been printed in the Rostafinski's monograph, M. & A., 1969: 419]
- = *Chondrioderma oerstedii* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 184 (1874) ["oerstedtii"] [M. & A., 1969: 371]
- = *Diderma geasterodes* W. Phillips, Grevillea 5: 113 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 372]
- Chondrioderma geasterodes* (W. Phillips) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 201 (1892) ["geasteroides"] [M. & A., 1969: 372]
- = *Diderma laciniatum* W. Phillips, Grevillea 5: 113 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 372]
- = *Didymium subcastaneum* Romell, Fungi Exs. Praesertim Scandinavici No. 100 (1895) [M. & A., 1969: 372]

- Diderma umbilicatum** Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 165 (1801) [Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 83 (1995)]
- ≡ *Reticularia umbilicata* (Pers.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 183 (1804) [M. & A., 1969: 365]
- Cionium umbilicatum* (Pers.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4(1): 529 (1827)
- Diderma radiatum* var. *umbilicatum* (Pers.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 96 (1925) [Is based on Meylan's treatment of *D. radiatum* (L.) Morgan and related species in Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève. 15-16: 311-313 (1913), M. & A., 1969: 366]
- = *Diderma umbilicatum* var. *macrosporum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 68 (1925) ["macrospora"] [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 489 (1975); Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 284 (1995)]
- DIDYMIUM** Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 20 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 376]
- = *Lepidodermopsis* Höhn., Akad. Wiss. Wien. Sitzungsber., Math.-Naturwiss. 118: 438 (1909) [non *Lepidodermopsis* R. Wilczek & Meyl., 1934] [M. & A., 1969: 376]
- = *Squamuloderma* Kowalski, Mycologia 64(6): 1282 (1973) ["1972"] [Farr, Mycologia 74(2): 341 (1982)]
- = *Trabrooksia* H. W. Keller, Mycologia 72(2): 396 (1980) [Martin, Alexopoulos & Farr, Gen. Myxomycetes: 71 (1983)]
- Didymium anellus** Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 148 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 380]
- = *Didymium effusum* var. *tenue* Lister, J. Bot. 35: 214 (1897) [M. & A., 1969: 380]
- Didymium angularisporum** J. Matsumoto in Matsumoto & Deguchi, Mycotaxon 70: 157 (1999)
- Didymium annulisporum** H. W. Keller & Schokn., Mycologia 81(2): 249 (1989)
- Didymium applanatum** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 75(4): 352 (1972)
- Didymium aquatile** Gottsb. & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 74(3): 264 (1971)
- Didymium atrichum** Henney & Alexop. in Henney, Alexopoulos & Scheetz, Mycotaxon 11(1): 161 (1980)
- Didymium bahiense** Gottsb., Nova Hedwigia 15: 365 (1968)
- = *Didymium bahiense* var. *microsporum* Hochg., Gottsb. & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 92(1): 78 (1989)
- Didymium balearicum** Ing, Stapfia 73: 94 (2000)
- Didymium canariense** Ing, Stapfia 73: 95 (2000)
- Didymium chrysosporum** T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Acta Bot. Indica 6 (Suppl.): 16 (1979) ["1978"]
- Didymium circumscissile** K. D. Whitney & L. S. Olive, Mycologia 75(4): 629 (1983) ["circumcissile"]
- Didymium clavodecus** K. D. Whitney, Mycologia 71(6): 1257 (1980) ["1979"]
- Didymium clavus** (Alb. & Schwein.) Rabenh., Deutschl. Krypt.-Fl. 1: 280 (1844) [M. & A., 1969: 381]
- ≡ *Physarum clavus* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 96 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 381]
- Didymium melanopus* var. *clavus* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 114 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 381]
- Didymium melanopus* var. *clavus* (Alb. & Schwein.) Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 4: 370 (1833) [Comb. superfl., proposed earlier by Fries, 1829]
- = *Didymium commutabile* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 83 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 381]
- = *Didymium neglectum* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 231 (1892) [Nom. illeg., non *D. neglectum* Berk. & Broome 1873] [M. & A., 1969: 381]
- = *Didymium masseeanum* Sacc. & Syd. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 14: 836 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 381]
- Didymium columella-cavum** Hochg., Gottsb. & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 92(1): 73 (1989)
- Didymium comatum** (Lister) Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 69(3): 361 (1966)
- ≡ *Didymium difforme* var. *comatum* Lister, J. Bot. 39: 8 (1901)
- =? *Leocarpus calcareus* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 3: 25 (1809) [Cited in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 110 (1925), as a possible synonym, M. & A., 1969: 384]
- Chondrioderma calcareum* (Link) Rostaf. in Fuckel., Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 74 (1873)
- =? *Diderma chalybeum* Weinm., Hymen. Gasteromyc.: 592 (1836) [Cited in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 110 (1925), as a possible synonym, M. & A., 1969: 384]
- Didymium crassicolle** Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 443 (1982)
- Didymium crustaceum** Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 124 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 382]
- ≡ *Didymium confluens* var. *crustaceum* (Fr.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 165 (1874) [Nom. illeg.]
- =? *Physarum confluens* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 7: 43 (1815) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. confluens* Pers., 1801, nec

- Ph. confluens* Spreng., 1811] [May represent an earlier name for this species. Is mentioned by Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 136 (1829), with the comment "Cfr. *Ph. leucophaeum*." Pending examination of European types, so far as they are still available, the name currently used should be retained, M. & A., 1969: 382]
- Didymium decipiens** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 319 (1935) [M. & A., 1969: 382; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 489 (1975)]
- Didymium delhianum** T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Acta Bot. Indica 6 (Suppl.): 18 (1979) ["1978"]
- Didymium dictyopodium** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 89(2): 230 (1986)
- Didymium difforme** (Pers.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 1: 571 (1821) [M. & A., 1969: 383]
- ≡ *Diderma difforme* Pers., Tent. Disp. Meth. Fung.: 9 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 383]
- Didymium difforme* (Pers.) Duby, Bot. Gall. ed. 2: 858 (1830) [Comb. superfl., proposed earlier by Gray (1821)]
- Chondrioderma difforme* (Pers.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 74 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 383]
- = *Licea caesia* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 219 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 383]
- Physarum caesium* (Schumach.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 147 (1829) [Non *Ph. caesium* Shuang L. Chen & Yu Li] [M. & A., 1969: 383]
- = *Amphisporium versicolor* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 7: 41 (1813) [M. & A., 1969: 383]
- ≡? *Didymium cyanescens* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 19 (1818) [Other suggested possible synonym of *D. difforme* (Pers.) Gray, M. & A., 1969: 384]
- Diderma cyanescens* (Fr.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 109 (1829)
- = *Licea alba* Nees in Kunze & Schmidt, Mykol. Hefte 2: 66 (1823) [M. & A., 1969: 383]
- Physarum album* (Nees) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 147 (1829) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. album* (Bull.) Chevall., 1826 nec *Ph. album* Fuckel, 1865] [M. & A., 1969: 383]
- = *Lycogala minutum* Grev., Scott. Crypt. Fl., pl. 40 (1823) [Non *L. minutum* Sacc. & Paol., 1877] [M. & A., 1969: 383]
- = *Reticularia pusilla* Fr., Syst. Orb. Veg.: 147 (1825) [M. & A., 1969: 383]
- = *Licea macrospora* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 258 (1832) [Nom. illeg., non *L. macrospora* Schumach., 1803] [M. & A., 1969: 383]
- ≡? *Diderma neesii* Corda, Icon. Fung. 2: 23 (1838) [M. & A., 1969: 383] [Cited by Rostafirski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 178 (1874), as a synonym of *Chondrioderma difforme* (Pers.) Rostaf., "p.p." in index. Corda's pl. 12 fig. 88 suggests a *Diderma*, rather than a *Didymium*]
- ≡? *Diderma liceoides* Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 450 (1849) [Other suggested possible synonyms of *Didymium difforme* (Pers.) Gray, may be the same as the *Didymium cyanescens* Fr., M. & A., 1969: 384]
- = *Diderma libertianum* Fresen., Beitr. Mykol.: 28 (1850) [M. & A., 1969: 383]
- Didymium libertianum* (Fresen.) de Bary, Mycetozoen: 124 (1864)
- = *Chondrioderma liceoides* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 17 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 383]
- = *Chondrioderma micraspis* Speg., Analas Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 6: 200 (1899) [Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 222 (1976)]
- = *Diderma persoonii* T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 96 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 383]
- = *Didymium tubulatum* E. Jahn, Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 663 (1919) [M. & A., 1969: 383]
- = *Didymium difforme* var. *repandum* G. Lister, J. Bot. 59: 91 (1921) [It may be worthy of recognition as a distinct species in which case Jahn's name (*D. tubulatum*) would take precedence over G. Lister's varietal designation, M. & A., 1969: 384]
- Didymium disciforme** Kowalski & T. N. Lakh., Mycologia 65(2): 474 (1973) ["disciformis"]
- Didymium dubium** Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 152 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 384]
- ≡? *Physarum tussilaginis* Berk. & Broome, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, 17: 139 (1876) [May belong here, M. & A., 1969: 385]
- Didymium tussilaginis* (Berk. & Broome) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 244 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 385]
- = *Didymium wilczekii* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 44: 290 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 384; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 489 (1975)]
- Didymium eremophilum** M. Blackw. & Gilb., Mycologia 72(4): 791 (1980)
- Didymium eximium** Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 31: 41 (1879) [Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 75(4): 352-363 (1972)]
- ≡ *Didymium nigripes* var. *eximium* (Peck) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 98 (1894)
- Didymium flexuosum** Yamash., J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 3: 31 (1936) [M. & A., 1969: 385]
- = *Didymium parietale* G. W. Martin & T. E. Brooks, Trans. Amer. Microscop. Soc. 57: 320 (1938) [M. & A., 1969: 385]
- Didymium floccoides** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 323 (1987)

- Didymium floccosum** G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Rehill, *Mycologia* 51(2): 160 (1959) [M. & A., 1969: 386]
- Didymium haretianum** T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, *Acta Bot. Indica* 6 (Suppl.): 18 (1979) ["1978"]
- Didymium inconspicuum** Nann.-Bremek. & D. W. Mitch. in Nannenga-Bremekamp, *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 92(4): 508 (1989)
- Didymium intermedium** J. Schröt. in Hennings, *Hedwigia* 35: 209 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 387]
- = *Didymium excelsum* Lister in Jahn, *Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges.* 20: 275 (1902) [M. & A., 1969: 387]
- Didymium iridis** (Ditmar) Fr., *Syst. Mycol.* 3: 120 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 387]
- = *Cionium iridis* Ditmar in Sturm, *Deutschl. Fl. Pilze* 1(1): 13 (1812) [M. & A., 1969: 387]
- = *Cionium xanthopus* Ditmar in Sturm, *Deutschl. Fl. Pilze* 1(3): 87 (1816) [M. & A., 1969: 387]
- Didymium xanthopus* (Ditmar) Fr., *Syst. Mycol.* 3: 120 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 387]
- Physarum xanthopus* (Ditmar) Schwein., *Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc.* 4: 257 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 388]
- Didymium nigripes* var. *xanthopus* (Ditmar) Lister, *Monogr. Mycetozoa*: 98 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 388]
- = *Didymium proximum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, *Grevillea* 2: 52 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 388]
- = *Didymium elegantissimum* Massee, *Monogr. Myxogastr.*: 243 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 388]
- Didymium karstensii** Nann.-Bremek., *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 13: 247 (1964) [M. & A., 1969: 388]
- Didymium laccatipes** J. Matsumoto in Matsumoto & Deguchi, *Mycotaxon* 70: 154 (1999)
- Didymium laxifilum** G. Lister & J. Ross in G. Lister, *Essex Naturalist* 27(10): 264 (1945) ["laxifila"] ["164"] [M. & A., 1969: 389]
- = *Didymium aurantipes* T. E. Brooks & Kowalski, *Mycologia* 58(1): 169 (1966) [Kowalski, *Madroño* 22(3): 151 (1973)]
- Didymium lenticulare** K. S. Thind & T. N. Lakh., *Mycologia* 60(5): 1083 (1968)
- Didymium leoninum** Berk. & Broome, *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* 14: 83 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 389]
- = *Lepidodermopsis leonina* (Berk. & Broome) Höhn., *Akad. Wiss. Wien. Sitzungsber., Math.-Naturwiss.* 118: 439 (1909) ["leoninus"] [M. & A., 1969: 389]
- = *Didymium leoninum* var. *effusum* G. Lister, *J. Bot.* 71: 220 (1933) [M. & A., 1969: 390]
- Didymium leptotrichum** (Racib.) Massee, *Monogr. Myxogastr.*: 243 (1892)
- = *Chondrioderma leptotrichum* Racib., *Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejetn* 12: 75 (1884)
- Didymium listeri** Massee, *Monogr. Myxogastr.*: 244 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 390]
- Didymium macrospermum** Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 161 (1874) [Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, *Myxomyceten* 2: 139 (1995)]
- = *Didymium macrospermum* var. *leiosporum* L. F. Čelak., *Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen* 7(5): 63 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- Didymium marineri** G. Moreno, Illana & Heykoop, *Mycotaxon* 34(2): 630 (1989)
- Didymium martinii** (T. N. Lakh.) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, *Myxomyceten* 2: 139 (1995) [See Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, *Myxomyceten* 3: 379 (2000)]
- = *Lepidodermopsis martinii* T. N. Lakh., *Norweg. J. Bot.* 25(3): 196 (1978)
- Didymium megalosporum** Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, *Grevillea* 2: 53 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 391]
- = *Didymium fulvellum* Massee, *Monogr. Myxogastr.*: 237 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 391]
- = *Didymium discoideum* K. S. Thind & H. S. Sehgal, *Mycologia* 56(4): 566 (1964) [Nom. illeg., non *D. discoideum* Rostaf., 1874, nec *D. discoideum* Torrend, 1915] [M. & A., 1969: 391]
- Didymium melanospermum** (Pers.) T. Macbr., *N. Amer. Slime-Moulds*: 88 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 391]
- = *Physarum melanospermum* Pers., *Neues Mag. Bot.* 1: 88 (1794) [non *Ph. melanospermum* Sturgis, 1917] [M. & A., 1969: 391]
- = *Didymium farinaceum* Schrad., *Nov. Gen. Pl.*: 22 (1797) ["26"] [M. & A., 1969: 391]
- Physarum farinaceum* (Schrad.) Pers., *Syn. Meth. Fung.*: 174 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 391]
- Trichia farinacea* (Schrad.) Poir. in Lamarck, *Encycl.* 8: 53 (1808) [M. & A., 1969: 391]
- Cionium farinaceum* (Schrad.) Gray, *Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl.* 1: 571 (1821) [M. & A., 1969: 392]
- = *Trichia compressa* Trentep. in Roth, *Catal. Bot.* 1: 229 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 391]
- = *Trichia sphaerocephala* Sowerby, *Col. Fig. Engl. Fung.*: 240 (1799) [Nom. illeg., non *T. sphaerocephala* Hoffm., 1790] [M. & A., 1969: 391]
- = *Physarum farinaceum* var. *globosum* Alb. & Schwein., *Consp. Fung. Lusat.*: 96 (1805)

- = *Physarum capitatum* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 3: 27 (1809) [M. & A., 1969: 392]
- = *Physarum sinuosum* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 3: 27 (1809) [non *Ph. sinuosum* (Bull.) Weinm. in Fries, 1829] [M. & A., 1969: 391]
- Didymium sinuosum* (Link) Durieu & Mont., Expl. Sci. Algérie 1: 411 (1848)
- = *Cionium lobatum* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4(1): 529 (1827) [M. & A., 1969: 392]
- Didymium lobatum* (Spreng.) Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 257 (1832) [Nom. illeg., non *D. lobatum* Nees, 1816] [M. & A., 1969: 392]
- = *Didymium lobatum* Nees, Syst. Pilze 112 (1816) [non *D. lobatum* (Spreng.) Schwein., 1827] [Is cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 115 (1925), as a definite synonym (M. & A., 1969: 392)]
- = *Didymium farinaceum* var. *confluens* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 155 (1874)
- = *Didymium farinaceum* var. *rufipes* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 155 (1874)
- = *Didymium farinaceum* f. *elongatum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 155 (1874)
- = *Didymium farinaceum* f. *nigrum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 155 (1874)
- = *Didymium farinaceum* f. *subsessile* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 155 (1874)
- = *Didymium fairmanii* Sacc. in Fairman, J. Mycol. 5: 78 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 392]
- = *Didymium melanospermum* var. *bicolor* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 115 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 392]
- = *Didymium melanospermum* f. *erythropus* Buchet, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 57: 75 (1942)
- Didymium mexicanum** G. Moreno, Lizárraga & Illana in Lado & Hernández (eds.), II. Congr. Int. Sist. Ecol. Myxomycetes: 56 (1996)
- Didymium minus** (Lister) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 145 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 392]
- ≡ *Didymium farinaceum* var. *minus* Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 97 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 392]
- = *Didymium melanospermum* var. *minus* (Lister) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 129 (1911)
- = *Didymium melanospermum* var. *minus* (Lister) Dearn. & House, New York State Mus. Bull. 266: 58 (1925) [Comb. superfl., proposed earlier by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 129 (1911)] [Petrak's list, 1969: 56]
- =? *Didymium humile* Hazsl., Oesterr. Bot. 27: 84 (1877) [The Lister monograph cites it as a synonym. If this is correct, the name has priority over the combination *D. minus* (Lister) Morgan, but it is not certain that it belongs here (M. & A., 1969: 393)]
- Didymium muscorum** T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Trans. Mycol. Soc. Japan 17(2): 123 (1976)
- Didymium nigripes** (Link) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 119 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 393]
- ≡ *Physarum nigripes* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 3: 27 (1809) [M. & A., 1969: 393]
- = *Physarum microcarpon* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 23 (1818) [M. & A., 1969: 393]
- Didymium microcarpon* (Fr.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 157 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 393]
- = *Didymium microcephalum* Chevall., Fung. Byss. Illustr. 1: f. 2 (1837) [M. & A., 1969: 393]
- = *Didymium porphyropus* Durieu & Mont. in Durieu, Expl. Sci. Algérie 1: 409 (1848) [M. & A., 1969: 393]
- = *Didymium tenue* Pat. & Gaillard, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 96 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 393]
- = *Didymium microcarpon* var. *leucotrichum* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 60 (1893)
- Didymium nigrisporum** Nann.-Bremek., K. G. Mukerji & Pasricha, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(4): 476 (1984)
- Didymium niviculum** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 40 (1929) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67: 489 (1975)]
- = *Didymium wilczekii* f. *pulverulentum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53: 454 (1921) ["pulverulenta"] [Kowalski, Mycologia 67: 489 (1975)]
- Didymium wilczekii* var. *pulverulentum* (Meyl.) Meyl. in Schinz, Ber. Schweiz Bot. Ges. 30-31: 3 (1922) ["pulverulenta"]
- Didymium nullifilum** (Kowalski) M. L. Farr, Mycologia 74(2): 341 (1982)
- ≡ *Squamuloderma nullifilum* Kowalski, Mycologia 64(6): 1284 (1973) ["1972"] ["nullifila"] [Farr, Mycologia 74(2): 341 (1982)]
- Didymium obducens** P. Karst., Not. Sällsk. Fauna Fl. Fenn. Förh 9: 356 (1868)
- ≡ *Didymium crustaceum* var. *obducens* (P. Karst.) P. Karst., Bidrag Kännedom Finlands Natur Folk 31: 115 (1879) [Härkönen, Karstenia 19: 3 (1979)]
- = *Didymium fulvum* Sturgis, Mycologia 9(6): 327 (1917) [Härkönen, Karstenia 19: 3 (1979)]

- Didymium ochroideum** G. Lister, J. Bot. 69: 297 (1931) [M. & A., 1969: 394]
- Didymium orthonemata** H. W. Keller & T. E. Brooks, Mycologia 65(2): 290 (1973)
- Didymium ovoideum** Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 7: 780 (1958) [M. & A., 1969: 394]
- Didymium perforatum** Yamash., J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 3: 33 (1936) [M. & A., 1969: 395]
- = *Didymium labyrinthiforme* G. W. Martin, Lodhi & N. A. Khan, Sydowia 14: 283 (1961) [M. & A., 1969: 395]
- Didymium pertusum** Berk. in Smith, Engl. Fl. 5(2): 313 (1836) [Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 127 (1995)]
- Didymium projectile** T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Rev. Mycol. 43(2): 190 (1979)
- Didymium pseudocolumellum** H. Z. Li, Yu Li & Q. Wang, Mycosystema 8-9: 173 (1996)
- Didymium quitense** (Pat.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 90 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 395]
- = *Chondrioderma quitense* Pat. in Patouillard & Lagerheim, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 212 (1895) [M. & A., 1969: 395]
- Didymium rubropus** G. Moreno, A. Castillo & Illana in Lado & Hernández (eds.), II. Congr. Int. Sist. Ecol. Myxomycetes: 57 (1996) ["rubeopus"]
- = *Didymium rubropus* var. *albocapillitium* G. Moreno, A. Castillo, Illana & Lizárraga, Cryptog. Mycol. 18(4): 318 (1997) ["rubeopus"]
- Didymium rugulosporum** Kowalski, Mycologia 61(3): 636 (1969)
- Didymium saturnus** H. W. Keller, Mycologia 62(5): 1061 (1970)
- Didymium serpula** Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 126 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 396]
- = *Lycoperdon complanatum* Batsch, Elench. Fung. Continuatio Prima: 251 (1786) [M. & A., 1969: 396]
- Didymium complanatum* (Batsch) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 151 (1874) [Nom. illeg., non *D. complanatum* Schrad., 1797] [M. & A., 1969: 396]
- Didymium simlense** T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Rev. Mycol. 43(2): 188 (1979) ["simlensis"]
- Didymium squamulosum** (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 19 (1818) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Diderma squamulosum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 88 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- Cionium squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4(1): 528 (1827) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Didymium effusum* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 7: 42 (1815) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Licea stipitata* DC. in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 5: 101 (1815) [Non *L. stipitata* Berk. & Ravenel, 1860] [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Tubulina pedicellata* Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 5: 373 (1817) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Didymium costatum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 118 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- Didymium squamulosum* var. *costatum* (Fr.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 160 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 398]
- = *Didymium herbarum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 120 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Physarum liceoides* Duby, Bot. Gall. ed. 2: 861 (1830) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Didymium praecox* de Bary in Rabenhorst, Fungi Eur. editio nova, ser. secunda No. 367 (1861) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Didymium radiatum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 348 (1868) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Didymium neglectum* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 83 (1873) [Non *D. neglectum* Massee, 1892] [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Didymium fuckelianum* Rostaf., Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 73 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Didymium discoideum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 162 (1874) [Non *D. discoideum* Torrend, 1915, nec *D. discoideum* K. S. Thind & H. S. Sehgal, 1964] [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Chondrioderma cookei* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 17 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- Didymium cookei* (Rostaf.) Raunk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 86 (1890) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Didymium angulatum* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 31: 41 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Didymium affine* Raunk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 88 (1890) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Didymium bonianum* Pat., J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 316 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- = *Didymium effusum* var. *maculatum* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 64 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- = *Didymium squamulosum* var. *rufipes* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 62 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- = *Didymium squamulosum* var. *claviforme* Sturgis, Colorado Coll. Stud. Sci. Ser. 12: 27 (1907) [was recognized by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 118 (1925), but not by Hagelstein, Mycetozoa N. Amer. 128

- (1944). Both the Lister and Hagelstein monographs emphasize the frequent occurrence of plasmodiocarpous fruitings, M. & A., 1969: 398]
- = *Didymium annulatum* T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 125 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 397]
- Didymium sturgisii** Hagelst., Mycologia 29(4): 397 (1937) [Nom. nov., based on *D. anomalum* Sturgis] [M. & A., 1969: 398]
- ≡ *Didymium anomalum* Sturgis, Colorado Coll. Stud. Sci. Ser. 12: 444 (1913) [Nom. illeg., non *D. anomalum* (Rostaf.) Massee, 1892] [M. & A., 1969: 398]
- = *Trabrooksia applanata* H. W. Keller, Mycologia 72(2): 396 (1980) [Martin, Alexopoulos & Farr, Gen. Myxomycetes: 71 (1983)]
- = *Trabrooksia applanata* var. *microspora* Y. Yamam., Hikobia 11(4): 529 (1994) [Martin, Alexopoulos & Farr, Gen. Myxomycetes: 71 (1983)]
- Didymium subreticulosporum** Oltra, G. Moreno & Illana in Lado & Hernández (eds.), II. Congr. Int. Sist. Ecol. Myxomycetes: 57 (1996)
- Didymium synsporon** T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller, Mycologia 65(2): 287 (1973)
- Didymium trachysporum** G. Lister, Essex Naturalist 20: 113 (1923) [M. & A., 1969: 399]
- Didymium tubi-crystallinum** Nann.-Bremek. & R. L. Critchf., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 91(4): 416 (1988)
- Didymium vaccinum** (Durieu & Mont.) Buchet in Buchet, Chermezon & Evrard, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 36: 110 (1920) [M. & A., 1969: 399]
- ≡ *Diderma vaccinum* Durieu & Mont. in Durieu, Expl. Sci. Algérie 1: 407 (1848) [M. & A., 1969: 399]
- Chondrioderma vaccinum* (Durieu & Mont.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 180 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 399]
- = *Didymium trochus* Lister, J. Bot. 36: 164 (1898) [M. & A., 1969: 399]
- Didymium verrucosporum** A. L. Welden, Mycologia 46(1): 98 (1954) [M. & A., 1969: 400]
- ECHINOSTELIUM** de Bary in Rostafiński, Vers. Syst. Mycetozen: 7 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 97]
- =? *Heimerlia* Höhn., Ann. Mycol. 1(5): 391 (1903) [Is listed in modern monographs as synonym of *Echinostelium*. It is unlikely that the taxon is *E. minutum* de Bary, nor does it fit any of the other known species of *Echinostelium*. It may have referred to a *Mucor*] [Martin, Alexopoulos & Farr, Gen. Myxomycetes: 50 (1983)]
- Echinostelium apitectum** K. D. Whitney, Mycologia 72(5): 954 (1980)
- = *Echinostelium vanderpoelii* Nann.-Bremek., D. W. Mitch., T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 94(3): 411 (1991) [Pando, Mycotaxon 64: 347 (1997)]
- Echinostelium arboreum** H. W. Keller & T. E. Brooks, Mycologia 68(6): 1207 (1977) ["1976"]
- Echinostelium bisporum** (L. S. Olive & Stoian.) K. D. Whitney & L. S. Olive in Whitney, Bennett & Olive, Mycologia 74(4): 680 (1982)
- ≡ *Cavostelium bisporum* L. S. Olive & Stoian., Mycologia 58(3): 440 (1966)
- Echinostelium brooksii** K. D. Whitney, Mycologia 72(5): 957 (1980)
- Echinostelium coelocephalum** T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller in Keller & Brooks, Mycologia 68(6): 1212 (1977) ["1976"]
- Echinostelium colliculosum** K. D. Whitney & H. W. Keller, Mycologia 72(3): 641 (1980)
- Echinostelium corynophorum** K. D. Whitney, Mycologia 72(5): 963 (1980)
- Echinostelium cribrarioides** Alexop., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 66: 391 (1961) [M. & A., 1969: 98]
- Echinostelium elachiston** Alexop., Mycologia 50(1): 52 (1958) [M. & A., 1969: 98]
- Echinostelium fragile** Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 10: 65 (1961) [M. & A., 1969: 99]
- Echinostelium ladoi** Pando, Mycotaxon 64: 343 (1997)
- Echinostelium lunatum** L. S. Olive & Stoian., Mycologia 63(5): 1051 (1971)
- Echinostelium minutum** de Bary in Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 215 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 99]
- = *Heimerlia hyalina* Höhn., Ann. Mycol. 1(5): 391 (1903) [M. & A., 1969: 99]
- Echinostelium paucifilum** K. D. Whitney, Mycologia 72(5): 974 (1980)
- ELAEOMYXA** Hagelst., Mycologia 34(5): 593 (1942) [M. & A., 1969: 175]
- Elaeomyxa cerifera** (G. Lister) Hagelst., Mycologia 34(5): 593 (1942) [M. & A., 1969: 175]
- ≡ *Diachea cerifera* G. Lister, J. Bot. 51: 3 (1913) [M. & A., 1969: 175]
- Diacheopsis cerifera* (G. Lister) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 82 (1933) [M. & A., 1969: 175]
- = *Diachea cerifera* var. *sessilis* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 82 (1933) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 463 (1975)]

- = *Lamproderma columbinum* var. *sessile* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 2: 165 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 175]
- Elaeomyxa miyazakiensis** (Emoto) Hagelst., Mycologia 34(5): 593 (1942) [M. & A., 1969: 176]
- = *Diachea miyazakiensis* Emoto, Proc. Imp. Acad. Japan 11: 444 (1935) [M. & A., 1969: 176]
- ENERTHENEMA** Bowman, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 16: 152 (1830) [M. & A., 1969: 187]
- = *Ancyrophorus* Raunk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 92 (1890) [M. & A., 1969: 187]
- Enerthenema berkeleyanum** Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 29 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 187]
- = *Enerthenema syncarpon* Sturgis, Colorado Coll. Stud. Sci. Ser. 12: 448 (1913) [M. & A., 1969: 187]
- Enerthenema papillatum* var. *syncarpon* (Sturgis) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 150 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 187]
- Enerthenema intermedium** Nann.-Bremek. & R. L. Critchf., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 91(4): 415 (1988)
- Enerthenema melanospermum** T. Macbr. & G. W. Martin in Martin, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 22(4): 91 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 188]
- Enerthenema papillatum** (Pers.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 28 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 188]
- = *Stemonitis papillata* Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 90 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 188]
- Comatricha papillata* (Pers.) J. Schröt., Krypt.-Fl. Schlesien Pilze Schles. 3(1): 118 (1885) [M. & A., 1969: 188]
- = *Trichia notata* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 211 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 188]
- = *Arcyria atra* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 215 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 188]
- = *Stemonitis mammosa* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 161 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 188]
- = *Enerthenema elegans* Bowman, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 16: 152 (1830) [M. & A., 1969: 188]
- = *Ancyrophorus crassipes* Raunk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 93 (1890) [M. & A., 1969: 188]
- Enerthenema papillatum* var. *ancyrophorus* (Raunk.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 72 (1908)
- = *Enerthenema papillatum* var. *polytricha* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 55 (1893) ["papillata"] [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- = *Enerthenema papillatum* var. *sparsa* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 55 (1893) ["papillata"] [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- = *Enerthenema papillatum* var. *carneo-griseum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 51: 268 (1917) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 464 (1975)]
- FAMINTZINIA** Hazsl., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 27: 85 (1877)
- [The genus *Famintzinia* was proposed by Hazslinszky in 1877 to include only one species, *Famintzinia porioides* (Alb. & Schwein.) Hazsl.; the species is based on *Ceratium porioides* Alb. & Schwein., frequently equated with *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, often as var. *porioides* (Alb. & Schwein.) G. Lister. The generic name was validly published according to the art. 42.1 of the ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica). Hazslinszky's generic name antedates *Ceratiomyxa* J. Schröt. by 22 years, so has priority over it]
- = *Ceratium* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 358 (1805) [Nom. illeg., non *Ceratium* Schrank, 1793] [M. & A., 1969: 33]
- = *Ceratiomyxa* J. Schröt. in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1(1): 16 (1899)
- Famintzinia fruticulosa** (O. F. Müll.) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Byssus fruticulosa* O. F. Müll., Fl. Dan. 4(12): 8 (1777)
- Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* (O. F. Müll.) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 18 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 33]
- = *Tremella hydnoidea* Jacq., Misc. Austriac. 1: 145 (1778) [Possibly not valid, M. & A., 1969: 33, 35]
- Ceratium hydnoideum* (Jacq.) Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 358 (1805) ["hydnoides"] [M. & A., 1969: 33]
- Ceratiomyxa hydnoidea* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 507 (1898) ["hidnoidea"] [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- Ceratiomyxa mucida* var. *hydnoidea* (Jacq.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 6(2): 64 (1907) ["hydnoides"]
- = *Clavaria puccinia* Batsch, Elench. Fung.: 139 (1783) [M. & A., 1969: 33]
- = *Clavaria byssoides* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 209 (1791) [M. & A., 1969: 33]
- Puccinia byssoides* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1462 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 33]
- Corynoides byssoides* (Bull.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 1: 654 (1821) [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- = *Isaria mucida* Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 121 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 33]
- Ceratium mucidum* (Pers.) J. Schröt., Krypt.-Fl. Schlesien Pilze Schles. 3(1): 101 (1885) [M. & A., 1969: 34]

- Ceratiomyxa mucida* (Pers.) J. Schröt. in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1(1): 16 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- = *Ceratium porioides* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 359 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- Famintzinia porioides* (Alb. & Schwein.) Hazsl., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 27: 85 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- Ceratiomyxa porioides* (Alb. & Schwein.) J. Schröt. in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1(1): 16 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- Ceratiomyxa mucida* var. *porioides* (Alb. & Schwein.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 26 (1894)
- Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* var. *porioides* (Alb. & Schwein.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 26 (1911)
- = *Ceratium pyxidatum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 359 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 33]
- = *Ceratium porioides* var. *flavum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 359 (1805)
- Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* var. *porioides* f. *flava* (Alb. & Schwein.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 43 (1998)
- = *Ceratium aureum* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 7: 39 (1815) [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* f. *aurea* (Link) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 40 (1998)
- = *Ceratium arbuscula* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 97 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- Ceratiomyxa arbuscula* (Berk. & Broome) Pat. in Duss, Énum. Champ. Guadeloupe: 84 (1903) [?First published here]
- Ceratiomyxa mucida* var. *arbuscula* (Berk. & Broome) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 6(2): 64 (1907)
- Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* var. *arbuscula* (Berk. & Broome) Minakata in Shirai & Hara, List. Jap. Fungi, ed. 3: 65 (1927)
- Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* var. *arbuscula* (Berk. & Broome) Nann.-Bremek., Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 55 (1975) ["1974"] [comb. superfl., previously proposed by Minakata, 1927]
- = *Ceratium filiforme* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 97 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- = *Ceratium crustosum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 3: 62 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- = *Ceratium fuscum* Cooke, Grevillea 8: 60 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- = *Ceratium roseum* Cooke, Grevillea 8: 60 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- = *Ceratium sphaeroideum* Kalchbr. & Cooke, Grevillea 9: 22 (1880) [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- = *Ceratiomyxa mucida* var. *flexuosa* Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 26 (1894)
- Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* var. *flexuosa* (Lister) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 26 (1911)
- = *Ceratiomyxa plumosa* G. F. Atk., Bot. Gaz. (London) 19: 337 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- = *Ceratiomyxa caesia* E. Jahn, Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 660 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* var. *caesia* (E. Jahn) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 5 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 34]
- = *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* f. *aurantiaca* Jaap, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Branderburg 64: 2 (1922) [Petrak's list, 1953: 334]
- = *Ceratiomyxa freyana* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 65 (1925) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 450 (1975)]
- = *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* var. *comata* Lavrov, Sist. Zametki Mater. Gerb. Krylova Tomsk. Gosud. Univ. Kujbyseva 4-5: 1 (1929) [Petrak's list, 1953: 597]
- = *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* var. *descendens* Emoto, Proc. Imp. Acad. Japan 9: 416 (1933)
- Ceratiomyxa descendens* (Emoto) Emoto, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 4: pl. 2 figs. 8-10 (1977)
- = *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* var. *rosella* Cejp, Sborn. Nár. Mus. v Praze, Rada B, Prir. Vedy 18B: 62 (1962)
- = *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* var. *porioides* f. *rosea* Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 43 (1998)
- Famintzinia hemisphaerica** (L. S. Olive & Stoian.) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Ceratiomyxa hemisphaerica* L. S. Olive & Stoian., Mycologia 71(3): 551 (1979)
- Famintzinia morchella** (A. L. Welden) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Ceratiomyxa morchella* A. L. Welden, Mycologia 46(1): 94 (1954)
- Famintzinia sphaerosperma** (Boedijn) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Ceratiomyxa sphaerosperma* Boedijn, Misc. Zool. Sumatr. 24: 1 (1927)
- FULIGO** Haller, Hist. Stirp. Helv. 3: 110 (1768) [M. & A., 1969: 263]
- = *Erionema* Penz., Myxomyc. Fl. Buitenzorg: 36 (1898) [non *Erionema* Maire, 1906 (error for *Eriomena*)] [M. & A., 1969: 268, Yamamoto, Myxomycete Biota Japan: 390 (1998)]
- Fuligo* subgen. *Erionema* (Penz.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 390 (1998)
- = *Aethalium* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 3: 24 (1809) [M. & A., 1969: 263]
- = *Lignydium* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 3: 24 (1809)

- = *Aethaliopsis* Zopf, Pilzthiere: 149 (1885) [M. & A., 1969: 263]
- Fuligo aurea** (Penz.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 390 (1998)
- = *Erionema aureum* Penz., Myxomyc. Fl. Buitenzorg: 37 (1898) [M. & A., 1969: 268; Yamamoto, Myxomycete Biota Japan: 390 (1998)]
- Fuligo cinerea** (Schwein.) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 33 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 263]
- = *Enteridium cinereum* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 261 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 263]
- = *Lachnobolus cinereus* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 262 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 263]
- = *Badhamia coadnata* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 146 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 263]
- = *Physarum ellipsosporum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 10 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 263]
- Fuligo ellipsospora* (Rostaf.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 67 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 263]
- = *Aethaliopsis stercoriformis* Zopf, Pilzthiere: 150 (1885) [M. & A., 1969: 263]
- Fuligo stercoriformis* (Zopf) Racib., Hedwigia 26: 111 (1887) [M. & A., 1969: 263]
- Fuligo intermedia** T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 30 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 264]
- = *Fuligo cinerea* var. *ecorticata* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 88 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 264]
- Fuligo laevis** Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 160 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 266; Nannenga-Bremekamp, Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 246 (1975)]
- = *Fuligo septica* var. *laevis* (Pers.) R. E. Fr., Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 6: 744 (1912) [Were irregularly and probably invalidly published, M. & A., 1969: 266]
- Fuligo leviderma** H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 211 (1995)
- =? *Fuligo violacea* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 160 (1801) [Nom. dub., see Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 211 (1995)]
- Aethalium violaceum* (Pers.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4(1): 533 (1827) [M. & A., 1969: 266; Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 211 (1995)]
- Fuligo septica* var. *violacea* (Pers.) Lázaro Ibiza, Comp. Fl. Españ.: 381 (1896) [The combination has been frequently attributed to R. E. Fries, Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 6: 744 (1912), see Lado, Ruizia 9: 54 (1991)]
- Fuligo licentii** Buchet, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 55: 222 (1939) ["licenti"] [Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 213 (1995)]
- Fuligo luteonitens** L. G. Krieglst. & Nowotny in Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 213 (1995)
- Fuligo megalospora** Sturgis, Colorado Coll. Stud. Sci. Ser. 12: 443 (1913) [M. & A., 1969: 265]
- Fuligo muscorum** Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 86 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 265]
- = *Reticularia muscorum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 91 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 265]
- Aethalium muscorum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 261 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 265]
- Physarum muscorum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 346 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 265]
- = *Lignydium griseo-flavum* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 3: 24 (1809) [M. & A., 1969: 265]
- = *Lignydium muscicola* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 10 (1817) ["Lignidium"] [M. & A., 1969: 265]
- = *Licea ochracea* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 28: 55 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 265]
- Fuligo ochracea* (Peck) Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 31: 56 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 265]
- = *Fuligo simulans* P. Karst., Bidrag Kännedom Finlands Natur Folk 31: 108 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 265]
- = *Fuligo muscorum* var. *sibirica* Lavrov, Sist. Zametki Mater. Gerb. Krylova Tomsk. Gosud. Univ. Kujbyseva 4-5: 1 (1929)
- Fuligo septica** (L.) F. H. Wigg., Prim. Fl. Holsat.: 112 (1780) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- = *Mucor septicus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2: 1656 (1763) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- Fuligo septica* (L.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1466 (1792) [Comb. superfl., proposed earlier by F. H. Wiggers, 1780]
- Reticularia septica* (L.) With., Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 2: 3: 470 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- Aethalium septicum* (L.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 93 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- = *Mucor mucilago* Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2: 2: 492 (1772) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- = *Mucor ovatus* Schaeff., Fung. Bavar. Palat. Nasc. 4: 132 (1774) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- Reticularia ovata* (Schaeff.) With., Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 2: 3: 471 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- Fuligo ovata* (Schaeff.) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 23 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 267]
- = *Reticularia lutea* Bull., Herb. France, pl. 380 fig. 1 (1788) [M. & A., 1969: 266]

- = *Reticularia hortensis* Bull., Herb. France, pl. 424 fig. 2 (1789) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- Fuligo hortensis* (Bull.) Duby, Bot. Gall. ed. 2: 863 (1830) [M. & A., 1969: 267]
- = *Fuligo flava* Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 88 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- Aethalium flavum* (Pers.) Link in Neea, Syst. Pilze: 99 (1816) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- Fuligo septica* var. *flava* (Pers.) Lázaro Ibiza, Comp. Fl. Españ.: 381 (1896) [The combination has been frequently attributed to R. E. Fries, Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 6: 744 (1912), see Lado, Ruizia 9: 53 (1991). Also proposed by Gràcia, Bolets de Catalunya 6: 270 (1987), but comb. superfl.]
- Fuligo septica* f. *flava* (Pers.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 401 (1998)
- = *Fuligo rufa* Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 88 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- Reticularia rufa* (Pers.) Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 262 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 267]
- Aethalium rufum* (Pers.) Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 341 (1833) [M. & A., 1969: 267]
- Fuligo septica* var. *rufa* (Pers.) Lázaro Ibiza, Comp. Fl. Españ.: 381 (1896) [Combination frequently attributed to R. E. Fries, Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. 6: 744 (1912), see Lado, Ruizia 9: 54 (1991)]
- Fuligo septica* f. *rufa* (Pers.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 402 (1998)
- = *Fuligo vaporaria* Pers., Observ. Mycol. 1: 92 (1796) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- Reticularia vaporaria* (Pers.) Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 342 (1826) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- Aethalium vaporarium* (Pers.) Becker, Fl. Frankfurt 2(1): 345 (1828) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- Fuligo septica* var. *vaporaria* (Pers.) Lázaro Ibiza, Comp. Fl. Españ.: 381 (1896) [Lado, Ruizia 9: 52 (1991)]
- = *Fuligo candida* Pers., Observ. Mycol. 1: 92 (1796) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- Aethalium candidum* (Pers.) Schltdl. in Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 4(1): 533 (1827) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- Fuligo septica* var. *candida* (Pers.) R. E. Fr., Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 6: 744 (1912) [M. & A., 1969: 267]
- Fuligo septica* f. *candida* (Pers.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 55: 240 (1924)
- = *Fuligo pallida* Pers., Observ. Mycol. 2: 36 (1799) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- = *Fuligo carnea* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 194 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- Reticularia carnea* (Schumach.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 91 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- = *Fuligo flavescens* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 194 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- = *Reticularia cerea* Sowerby, Col. Fig. Engl. Fung. 3: pl. 399 fig. 4 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- = *Fuligo cerebrina* Brond., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 3: 74 (1824) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- = *Fuligo varians* Sommerf., Suppl. Fl. Lapp.: 239 (1826) [M. & A., 1969: 266]
- = *Aethalium ferrincola* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 261 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 267]
- = *Licea lindheimeri* Berk., Grevillea 2: 68 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 267]
- Tubulina lindheimeri* (Berk.) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 42 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 267]
- = *Fuligo tetrica* Racib., Hedwigia 24: 169 (1885) [M. & A., 1969: 267]
- = *Fuligo septica* var. *cinnamomea* R. E. Fr., Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 6: 744 (1912) [Were irregularly and probably invalidly published, M. & A., 1969: 266]
- = *Fuligo septica* f. *corticata* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 55: 240 (1924)
- = *Fuligo septica* var. *rosea* Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 76(5): 485 (1973)
- = *Fuligo candida* f. *persicina* Y. Yamam., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, B 26(3): 110 (2000)
- HYPORHAMMA** Corda, Icon. Fung. 6: 13 (1854) [The priority of the name given by Corda over *Hemitrichia* Rostaf., 1873 has been well argued by Martin, Mycologia 40(1): 125-126 (1948). However, the reasons he expounds for considering *Hyporhamma* as a “nom. conf.” are not acceptable according to the present nomenclatural code. The name *Hyporhamma* antedates the name *Hemitrichia* by 19 years and has priority. The author recognises, as did Martin, that this change presents various problems, but until *Hemitrichia* is formally proposed as a name to conserve, and accepted by the IAPT Committee for Fungi, *Hyporhamma* must be considered the legitimate name for the genus]
- = *Hemitrichia* Rostaf., Vers. Syst. Mycetozen: 14 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 145]
- = *Hemiarcyria* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 261 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 145]
- Hyporhamma abietina** (Wigand) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- ≡ *Trichia abietina* Wigand, Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 3: 33 (1863)
- Hemitrichia abietina* (Wigand) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 227 (1911)
- Arcyria abietina* (Wigand) Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 88(1): 128 (1985)

- =? *Trichia ovata* Pers., *Observ. Mycol.* 1: 61 (1796)
[*Trichia ovata* could have priority over *T. abietina* Wigand, see Macbride, N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 202-203 (1899), and Lister, *Monogr. Mycetozaa*, ed. 2: 228 (1911). But in Persoon's herbarium there are apparently mixed species under *T. ovata*. M. & A., 1969: 164, synonymized it with *T. varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers.]
- Hemitrichia ovata* (Pers.) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 202 (1899) [M. & A. (1969: 147) attributed it to Macbride in the second edition of their monograph (1922: 261) but it was proposed in the first edition]
- = *Hemiarcyria wigandii* Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 267 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 147]
- Arcyria wigandii* (Rostaf.) Masee, *Monogr. Myxogastr.*: 163 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 147]
- = *Trichia nana* Masee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 336 (1889) [Nom. illeg., non *T. nana* Zukal, 1885] [M. & A., 1969: 147]
- Hemitrichia ovata* var. *nana* Masee ex Torrend, *Brotéria, Sér. Bot.* 9: 46 (1910)
- = *Hemitrichia wigandii* var. *aurantiaca* Meyl., *Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat.* 46: 53 (1910) [Kowalski, *Mycologia*, 67(3): 459 (1975)]
- = *Hemitrichia wigandii* var. *lutea* Meyl., *Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat.* 46: 53 (1910) [Kowalski, *Mycologia*, 67(3): 459 (1975)]
- Hyporhamma aurea** (Nann.-Bremek. & H. Neubert) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemitrichia aurea* Nann.-Bremek. & H. Neubert in Neubert & Nannenga-Bremekamp, *Z. Mykol.* 42(A): 33 (1976)
- Hyporhamma botrytis** (Georgev.) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemitrichia botrytis* Georgev., *Bull. Soc. Sc. Skopje* 6: 130 (1929) [Petrak's list, 1952: 474]
- Hyporhamma calyculata** (Speg.) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemiarcyria calyculata* Speg., *Anales Soc. Ci. Argent.* 10: 152 (1880) ["caliculata"]
- Hemitrichia calyculata* (Speg.) M. L. Farr, *Mycologia* 66(5): 887 (1974)
- Hemitrichia clavata* var. *calyculata* (Speg.) Y. Yamam. in Yamamoto, Hagiwara & Sultana, *Crypt. Fl. Pakistan* 2: 28 (1993)
- = *Hemiarcyria stipitata* Masee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889(1): 354 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 153]
- Arcyria stipitata* (Masee) Masee, *Monogr. Myxogastr.*: 163 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 153]
- Hemitrichia stipitata* (Masee) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 207 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 153]
- Hemitrichia clavata* var. *stipitata* (Masee) Torrend, *Brotéria, Sér. Bot.* 7: 50 (1908)
- = *Hemiarcyria plumosa* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 23 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 153]
- Hyporhamma chrysospora** (Lister) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemiarcyria chrysospora* Lister, *Grevillea* 15: 126 (1887)
- Arcyria chrysospora* (Lister) Masee, *Monogr. Myxogastr.*: 164 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 147]
- Hemitrichia chrysospora* (Lister) Lister, *Monogr. Mycetozaa*: 178 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 147]
- Hyporhamma clavata** (Pers.) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Trichia clavata* Pers., *Neues Mag. Bot.* 1: 90 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 148]
- Hemitrichia clavata* (Pers.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, *Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk.* 27-28: 75 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 148]
- Hemiarcyria clavata* (Pers.) Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 264 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 148]
- Arcyria clavata* (Pers.) Masee, *Monogr. Myxogastr.*: 165 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 148] [non *A. clavata* L. F. Čelak., 1893]
- = *Hemiarcyria ablata* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 24 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 148]
- = *Hemiarcyria funalis* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 26 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 148]
- = *Hemitrichia clavata* var. *altaica* Lavrov, *Sist. Zametki Mater. Gerb. Krylova Tomsk. Gosud. Univ. Kujbyseva* 4-5: 2 (1929) [Petrak's list, 1953: 609]
- Hyporhamma cornuvioides** (Lavrov) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemitrichia cornuvioides* Lavrov, *Sist. Zametki Mater. Gerb. Krylova Tomsk. Gosud. Univ. Kujbyseva* 4-5: 2 (1929) [Petrak's list, 1953: 203]
- Hyporhamma imperialis** (G. Lister) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemitrichia imperialis* G. Lister, *Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.* 14: 226 (1929) [Nannenga-Bremekamp, *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 85(4): 556 (1982), considers it as a synonym of *Arcyria stipitata* (Schwein.) Lister]
- Arcyria stipitata* var. *imperialis* (G. Lister) Y. Yamam., *Myxomycete Biota Japan*: 191 (1998)
- Hyporhamma intorta** (Lister) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemiarcyria intorta* Lister, *J. Bot.* 29: 268 (1891) [5 Sept. 1891]
- Hemitrichia intorta* (Lister) Lister, *Monogr. Mycetozaa*: 176 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 149]
- = *Hemiarcyria longifila* Rex, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 43: 396 (1891) [22 Sept. 1891] [M. & A., 1969: 149]
- Hyporhamma leiocarpa** (Cooke) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemiarcyria leiocarpa* Cooke, *Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York* 11: 405 (1877) [Lado & Pando, *Fl. Mycol. Iber.* 2: 223 (1997)]

- Arcyria leiocarpa* (Cooke) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 167 (1892) ["Arcyrio"]
- Arcyria leiocarpa* (Cooke) G. W. Martin & Alexop., Myxomycetes: 131 (1969) [Comb. superfl., proposed earlier by Massee, 1892]
- Hemitrichia leiocarpa* (Cooke) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 177 (1894)
- = *Lachnobolus rostafinskii* Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejetn 12: 80 (1884) [M. & A., 1969: 131]
- Hyporhamma leiotricha** (Lister) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemitrichia intorta* var. *leiotricha* Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 176 (1894)
- Hemitrichia leiotricha* (Lister) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 224 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 151]
- Hyporhamma mellea** (Nann.-Bremek. & Loer.) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemitrichia mellea* Nann.-Bremek. & Loer., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 84(2): 235 (1981)
- Hyporhamma minor** (G. Lister) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemitrichia minor* G. Lister, J. Bot. 49: 62 (1911)
- Perichaena minor* (G. Lister) Hagelst., Mycologia 35(1): 130 (1943) [M. & A., 1969: 114]
- Hyporhamma montana** (Morgan) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemiarcyria montana* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 18: 40 (1895)
- Hemitrichia montana* (Morgan) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 208 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 151]
- Hemitrichia clavata* var. *montana* (Morgan) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53: 461 (1921) [M. & A., 1969: 151]
- Hyporhamma paragoga** (M. L. Farr) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemitrichia paragoga* M. L. Farr, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 7: 34 (1957)
- Metatrichia paragoga* (M. L. Farr) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad., B 42 (2-3): 126 (1977) [Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- Hyporhamma pardina** (Minakata) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemitrichia minor* var. *pardina* Minakata in G. Lister, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 5: 82 (1915)
- Perichaena minor* var. *pardina* (Minakata) Hagelst., Mycologia 35(1): 131 (1943)
- Hemitrichia pardina* (Minakata) Ing, Myxomycetes Britain and Ireland: 132 (1999)
- Hyporhamma pseudoleiocarpa** (Illana, G. Moreno, Lizárraga & A. Castillo) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemitrichia pseudoleiocarpa* Illana, G. Moreno, Lizárraga & A. Castillo, Oesterr. Z. Pilzk. 8: 64 (1999)
- Hyporhamma rubrobrunnea** (Rammeloo) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemitrichia rubrobrunnea* Rammeloo, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 48(3-4): 383 (1978)
- Hyporhamma serpula** (Scop.) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Mucor serpula* Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 2: 493 (1772)
- Trichia serpula* (Scop.) Pers., Tent. Disp. Meth. Fung.: 10 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 152]
- Hemiarcyria serpula* (Scop.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 66 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 153]
- Arcyria serpula* (Scop.) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 164 (1892) [Nom. illeg., non *A. serpula* Wigand, 1863] [M. & A., 1969: 153]
- Hemitrichia serpula* (Scop.) Rostaf. ex Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 179 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 152]
- = *Lycoperdon lumbricale* Batsch, Elench. Fung. Continuatio Prima: 259 (1786) [M. & A., 1969: 152]
- Stemonitis lumbricalis* (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1470 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 152]
- = *Trichia spongoides* Vill., Hist. Pl. Dauphiné: 1061 (1789) [M. & A., 1969: 152]
- = *Trichia reticulata* Pers., Tent. Disp. Meth. Fung.: 10 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 152] [non *T. reticulata* DC., 1805]
- Hyporhamma reticulatum* (Pers.) Corda, Icon. Fung. 6: 13 (1854) [M. & A., 1969: 152]
- = *Trichia venosa* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 207 (1803) [Non *T. venosa* (Schrad.) Poir., 1808] [M. & A., 1969: 152]
- = *Trichia retiformis* Payer, Bot. Crypt.: fig. 574 (1850) [M. & A., 1969: 152]
- = *Hemitrichia serpula* var. *tubiglabra* Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek. in Nannenga-Bremekamp & Yamamoto, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 283 (1990)
- = *Hemitrichia serpula* var. *parviverrucospora* Lizárraga, Illana & G. Moreno, Ann. Bot. Fennici 36: 189 (1999)
- Hyporhamma spinifera** (M. L. Farr) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemitrichia spinifera* M. L. Farr, Nova Hedwigia 31(1-3): 110 (1979)
- Hyporhamma spinosa** (H. Neubert & Nann.-Bremek.) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemitrichia spinosa* H. Neubert & Nann.-Bremek., Z. Mykol. 43(2): 237 (1977)
- Hyporhamma velutina** (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemitrichia velutina* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 89(2): 233 (1986)
- Hyporhamma vesiculosa** (Nann.-Bremek. & Frentrop) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- = *Hemitrichia vesiculosa* Nann.-Bremek. & Frentrop, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 84(4): 439 (1981)

KELLEROMYXA Eliasson in Eliasson, Keller & Schoknecht, Mycol. Res. 95(10): 1205 (1991)

Kelleromyxa fimicola (Dearn. & Bisby) Eliasson in Eliasson, Keller & Schoknecht, Mycol. Res. 95(10): 1206 (1991)

≡ *Licea fimicola* Dearn. & Bisby in Bisby, Buller & Dearness, Fungi Manitoba: 52 (1929)

LACHNOBOLUS Fr., Syst. Orb. Veg.: 148 (1825)

[Non *Lachnobolus* (Fr.) Fr., 1849. The genus *Lachnobolus* was proposed by Fries in 1825, and included only one species, *L. cribrus* Fr. This name, as Macbride, N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 150-153 (1922) established, is synonym of *Amaurochaete tubulina* (Alb. & Schwein.) T. Macbr. But Fries' name antedates *Amaurochaete* Rostaf. by 48 years, and applying Principle III of the ICBN, *Lachnobolus* has priority over it. Martin, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 20: 19 (1966), chose to use *Amaurochaete* over *Lachnobolus* (1825) because he felt it had been a source of confusion. He also affirms that there are earlier names than *Lachnobolus* with nomenclatural priority over it. Since none has been found (*Strongylium* Ditmar, 1809, is a synonym of *Reticularia* Bull, 1787-88), *Lachnobolus* (1825) is the oldest name for this genus, and there is no confusion since *Lachnobolus* (1849) has not been used for many years]

= *Amaurochaete* Rostaf., Vers. Syst. Mycetozen: 8 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 171]

= *Jundzillia* Racib. ex L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 46 (1893)

= *Jundzillia* Racib., Hedwigia 26: 111 (1887) [nom. inval.]

= *Matruchotia* Skup., Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., Sér. Sci. Biol. 1924: 396 (1924) [Nom. illeg., non *Matruchotia* Boul., 1893] [M. & A., 1969: 171]

= *Matruchotiella* Skup. ex G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 165 (1925) [Nom. illeg., non *Matruchotiella* Grigorakis, 1924] [M. & A., 1969: 171]

Lachnobolus atrus (Alb. & Schwein.) Lado, **comb. nov.**

≡ *Lycogala atrum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 83 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 172]

Strongylium atrum (Alb. & Schwein.) Sw., Kongl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl. 36: 110 (1815) [M. & A., 1969: 172]

Reticularia atra (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 86 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 172]

Amaurochaete atra (Alb. & Schwein.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 211 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 172]

≡? *Lycoperdon fuliginosum* Sowerby, Col. Fig. Engl. Fung. pl.: 257 (1800) [M. & A., 1969: 172]

Amaurochaete fuliginosa (Sowerby) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 109 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 172]

= *Lycogala atrum* var. *pendulum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 84 (1805)

= *Lycogala atrum* var. *pulvinatum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 84 (1805)

= *Strongylium majus* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 9 (1817) [M. & A., 1969: 172]

= *Reticularia strongylium* Schwein., Schriften Naturf. Ges. Leipzig 1: 35 (1822) [M. & A., 1969: 172]

Lachnobolus comatus (G. Lister & Brândză) Lado, **comb. nov.**

≡ *Amaurochaete comata* G. Lister & Brândză, J. Bot. 64: 225 (1926) [M. & A., 1969: 173]

Lachnobolus trechisporus (T. Macbr. & G. W. Martin) Lado, **comb. nov.**

≡ *Amaurochaete trechispora* T. Macbr. & G. W. Martin in Martin, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 22(4): 89 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 174]

Lachnobolus tubulinus (Alb. & Schwein.) Lado, **comb. nov.**

≡ *Stemonitis tubulina* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 102 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 174]

Jundzillia tubulina (Alb. & Schwein.) Racib., Hedwigia 26: 111 (1887) [Nom. inval.]

Jundzillia tubulina (Alb. & Schwein.) Racib. ex L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 46 (1893) [Čelakovský accepted Raciborski's genus and species but spelling the genus "*Jundzillia*". G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza (1911, 1925), enters it, as *Jundzilla*, as a synonym of *Stemonitis splendens* var. *flaccida* Lister. As noted under *Amaurochaete ferruginea* T. Macbr. & G. W. Martin, specimens so labelled seem to refer to that species, hence the application of Raciborski's name remains doubtful (M. & A., 1969: 175)]

Amaurochaete tubulina (Alb. & Schwein.) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 150 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 174]

= *Lachnobolus cribrus* Fr., Syst. Orb. Veg.: 148 (1825) [M. & A., 1969: 174]

Amaurochaete cribrosa (Fr.) T. Macbr. in Sturgis, Mycologia 9(6): 328 (1917) [M. & A., 1969: 174]

= *Matruchotia splendida* Skup., Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., Sér. Sci. Biol. 1924: 396 (1924) [M. & A., 1969: 174]

Matruchotiella splendida (Skup.) Skup. ex G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 165 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 174]

- LAMPRODERMA** Rostaf., Vers. Syst. Mycetozen: 7 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 209]
- Lamproderma acanthosporum** Kowalski, Mycologia 60(4): 762 (1968)
- Lamproderma alexopouli** T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Kavaka 6: 9 (1979) ["1978"]
- Lamproderma anglicum** (G. Lister & H. J. Howard) Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 444 (1982)
 = *Lamproderma atrosporum* var. *anglicum* G. Lister & H. J. Howard in G. Lister, J. Bot. 57: 27 (1919) [M. & A., 1969: 213]
- Lamproderma arcyrrioides** (Sommerf.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 206 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 211]
 = *Stemonitis arcyrrioides* Sommerf., Mag. Naturvidensk 7: 298 (1827) [M. & A., 1969: 211]
Lamproderma violaceum var. *arcyrrioides* (Sommerf.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 68 (1908) [Nom. illeg., see ICBN, art. 11.4]
 = *Stemonitis violacea* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 162 (1829) [Nom. illeg., non *S. violacea* Roth, 1788, nec *S. violacea* Schumacher, 1803] [M. & A., 1969: 211]
Lamproderma violaceum Fr. ex Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 204 (1874) ["violacea"] [Kowalski, Mycologia 62(4): 636 (1970), cited Rostaf., Vers. Syst. Mycetozen: 7 (1873)]
- = *Lamproderma nigrescens* Sacc., Michelia 2: 262 (1881) [Nom. illeg., non *L. nigrescens* (Rostaf.) Rostaf., 1874] [M. & A., 1969: 211]
Lamproderma saccardianum Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 101 (1892) [Nom. nov., based on *L. nigrescens* Sacc.] [M. & A., 1969: 211]
- = *Tilmadoche berkeleyi* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 332 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 211]
- = *Lamproderma violaceum* f. *calciferum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 50: 3 (1914)
- = *Lamproderma arcyrrioides* var. *leucofilum* H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Carolina 47: 39 (1989)
Lamproderma arcyrrioides f. *leucofilum* (H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 548 (1998)
- Lamproderma atrosporum** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 46: 51 (1910) [M. & A., 1969: 212; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 467 (1975)]
 = *Lamproderma atrosporum* f. *subcylindricum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 368 (1932)
 = *Lamproderma atrosporum* var. *echinulatum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 368 (1932) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 467 (1975)]
 = *Lamproderma atrosporum* var. *macrosporum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 372 (1932) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 467 (1975)]
- Lamproderma cacographicum** Bozonnet, Mar. Mey. & Poulain, Bull. Féd. Mycol. Dauphiné-Savoie 37(144): 117 (1997)
- Lamproderma carestiae** (Ces. & De Not.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 368 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 213]
 = *Stemonitis carestiae* Ces. & De Not., Erb. Critt. Ital. Series II No. 888 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 213]
Lamproderma violaceum var. *carestiae* (Ces. & De Not.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza: 130 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 213]
Lamproderma sauteri var. *carestiae* (Ces. & De Not.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 51: 264 (1917) [M. & A., 1969: 213]
 = *Lamproderma pulchellum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 369 (1932) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 471 (1975)] [Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 3: 198 (2000) considers it as a separate species]
- Lamproderma collinsii** T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Kavaka 6: 9 (1979) ["collinii"]
- Lamproderma columbinum** (Pers.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 69 (1873) [Kowalski, Mycologia 62(4): 660 (1970), cited Rostaf., Vers. Syst. Mycetozen: 7 (1873)] [M. & A., 1969: 214]
 = *Physarum columbinum* Pers., Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 15: 5 (1795) [non *Ph. columbinum* T. Macbr., 1893, nec *Ph. columbinum* (Rostaf.) Sturgis, 1916] [M. & A., 1969: 214]
Trichia columbina (Pers.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 52 (1808) [M. & A., 1969: 214]
 = *Physarum columbinum* var. *globosum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 95 (1805)
 = *Physarum columbinum* var. *obovatum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 95 (1805)
 = *Stemonitis physaroides* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 103 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 214]
Lamproderma physaroides (Alb. & Schwein.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 202 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 214]
Comatricha physaroides (Alb. & Schwein.) Sacc., Michelia 1: 72 (1877)
 = *Physarum iridescens* Berk., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 20 (1851) [M. & A., 1969: 214]
Lamproderma iridescens (Berk.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 25 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 214]
Lamproderma columbinum var. *iridescens* (Berk.) G. Lister, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 9: 34 (1923) [M. & A., 1969: 215]
 = *Lamproderma schimperi* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 203 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 214]
 = *Lamproderma physaroides* f. *sessile* Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza: 126 (1894)
 = *Lamproderma cruchetii* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 52: 96 (1918) [M. & A., 1969: 214; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 468 (1975)]

- Lamproderma columbinum* var. *cruchetii* (Meyl.) Brändžā, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 44: 272 (1928) [Petrak's list, 1953: 460]
- = *Lamproderma columbinum* var. *brevipes* G. Lister, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 9: 34 (1923) [M. & A., 1969: 215; Kowalski, Mycologia 62(4): 661 (1970)]
- Lamproderma brevipes* (G. Lister) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 322 (1927) [M. & A., 1969: 214]
- = *Lamproderma columbinum* var. *subglobosa* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 55: 242 (1924) [M. & A., 1969: 214; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 473 (1975)]
- Lamproderma subglobosum* (Meyl.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 322 (1927) [M. & A., 1969: 214; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 473 (1975)]
- = *Lamproderma columbinum* var. *gracile* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 155 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 215]
- = *Lamproderma columbinum* f. *globosa* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 323 (1927)
- = *Lamproderma nigrisplendidum* Poelt, Erg. Forsch. Unt. Nepal, Himalaya 2: 63 (1965) [Kowalski, Mycologia 62(4): 662 (1970)]
- Lamproderma cribrarioides** (Fr.) R. E. Fr., Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 4: 259 (1911) ["1910"] [M. & A., 1969: 215]
- ≡ *Stemonitis cribrarioides* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 163 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 215]
- = *Lamproderma cribrarioides* var. *meyerianum* Y. Yamam., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, B 26(3): 111 (2000)
- Lamproderma cristatum** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53: 457 (1921) [M. & A., 1969: 215; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 468 (1975)]
- Lamproderma cucumer** (Meyl.) Nowotny, H. Neubert in Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 3: 156 (2000)
- ≡ *Lamproderma ovoideum* var. *cucumer* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 371 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 219]
- Lamproderma debile** (G. Lister & H. J. Howard) Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 444 (1982)
- ≡ *Lamproderma violaceum* var. *debile* G. Lister & H. J. Howard, J. Bot. 57: 25 (1919)
- Lamproderma atrosporum* var. *debile* (G. Lister & H. J. Howard) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 160 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 213]
- Lamproderma disseminatum** Kowalski, Mycologia 62(4): 663 (1970)
- Lamproderma echinosporum** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 55: 241 (1924) [Kowalski, Mycologia 62(4): 653 (1970)]
- Lamproderma echinulatum** (Berk.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 25 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 216]
- ≡ *Stemonitis echinulata* Berk. in Hooker, Fl. Tasman. 2: 268 (1859) [M. & A., 1969: 216]
- = *Lamproderma listeri* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 97 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 216]
- Lamproderma elasticum** Nann.-Bremek. & Bozonnet in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 92(4): 509 (1989)
- Lamproderma fuscum** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 372 (1932) [Kowalski, Mycologia 60(4): 764 (1968)]
- Lamproderma granulosum** H. Neubert, Nowotny & Schnittler, Beitr. Kenn. Pilze Mitteleurop. 6: 49 (1990)
- Lamproderma griseum** K. S. Thind & T. N. Lakh., Mycologia 60(5): 1080 (1969) ["1968"]
- Lamproderma guilmae** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 52: 449 (1919) [M. & A., 1969: 217; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 469 (1975)]
- Lamproderma hieroglyphicum** Flatau, Z. Mykol. 48(2): 257 (1982)
- Lamproderma latifilum** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 227 (1983) ["latifila"]
- = *Lamproderma latifilum* var. *pallidofilum* Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 98(3): 322 (1995) [The number 13.531 of the holotype refers to the collection number of Y. Yamamoto; it is deposited in TNS (Yamamoto, in litt.), see ICBN, art. 37.6]
- Lamproderma latifilum* f. *pallidofilum* (Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 559 (1998)
- Lamproderma laxum** H. Neubert, Z. Mykol. 46(2): 217 (1980) ["laxa"]
- Lamproderma longifilum** H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Carlinea 47: 35 (1989) [Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 3: 54 (2000) considers it as a synonym of *Comatricha anastomosans* Kowalski]
- Lamproderma maculatum** Kowalski, Mycologia 62(4): 654 (1970)
- = *Lamproderma maculatum* var. *macrosporum* Mar. Mey. & Poulain in Bozonnet, Meyer & Poulain, Doc. Mycol. 24(96): 4 (1995)
- Lamproderma mucronatum** H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Carlinea 47: 34 (1989)
- Lamproderma muscorum** (Lév.) Hagelst., Mycologia 27(1): 88 (1935) [M. & A., 1969: 217]
- ≡ *Enerthenema muscorum* Lév. in Triana & Planchon, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., Sér. 4, 20: 289 (1863) [M. & A., 1969: 217]
- Lamproderma ovoideum** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 370 (1932)
- ≡ *Lamproderma carestiae* var. *ovoideum* (Meyl.) Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 470 (1975)

- Lamproderma pseudomaculatum** Mar. Mey. & Poulain in Bozonnet, Meyer & Poulain, Doc. Mycol. 24(96): 7 (1995)
- Lamproderma pulveratum** Mar. Mey. & Poulain in Bozonnet, Meyer & Poulain, Soc. Hist. Nat. Pays Montbéliard: 54 (1991)
- Lamproderma puncticulatum** Härk., Karstenia 18(1): 20 (1978)
- Lamproderma reticulosporum** Gilert in Gilert & Neuendorf, Nordic J. Bot. 10(6): 661 (1991)
- Lamproderma retispora** (Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek.) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Biblioth. Mycol. 78: 406 (1981)
- ≡ *Collaria retispora* Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 80(4): 262 (1977)
- Comatricha retispora* (Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek.) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Myxomyceten 3: 79 (2000)
- Lamproderma sauteri** Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 205 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 218]
- ≡ *Lamproderma violaceum* var. *sauteri* (Rostaf.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 129 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 218]
- ≡ *Lamproderma robustum* Ellis & Everh., Bull. Washburn Lab. Nat. Hist. 1: 5 (1884) [M. & A., 1969: 218]
- ≡ *Lamproderma sauteri* var. *piriforme* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 71 (1925) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 470 (1975)]
- Lamproderma ovoideum* var. *piriforme* (Meyl.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 370 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 219; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 470 (1975)]
- ≡ *Lamproderma sauteri* var. *robustum* (Ellis & Everh.) P. W. Graff, Mycologia 20(2): 106 (1928) [M. & A., 1969: 218]
- ≡ *Lamproderma ovoideum* f. *globosum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 367 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 219]
- ≡ *Lamproderma sauteri* var. *atro-griseum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 366 (1932) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 471 (1975)]
- ≡ *Lamproderma sauteri* var. *pulchrum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 369 (1932) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 472 (1975)]
- ≡ *Lamproderma sauteri* var. *turbinatum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 369 (1932) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 472 (1975)]
- ≡ *Lamproderma sauteri* var. *fallax* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 320 (1935) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 471 (1975)]
- Lamproderma scintillans** (Berk. & Broome) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 131 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 220]
- ≡ *Stemonitis scintillans* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 15: 84 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 220]
- ≡ *Lamproderma arcyrrioides* var. *iridea* Cooke, Contr. Mycol. Brit.: 50 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 220]
- Lamproderma irideum* (Cooke) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 95 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 220]
- Lamproderma spinulosporum** Mar. Mey., Nowotny & Poulain, Bull. Féd. Mycol. Dauphiné-Savoie 33 (132): 34 (1994)
- Lamproderma splendens** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 44 (1929) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 473 (1975), considers it as a synonym of *L. arcyrrioides* (Sommerf.) Rostaf.]
- ≡ *Lamproderma sauteri* var. *brunnescens* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 325 (1927) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 472 (1975)]
- ≡ *Lamproderma splendens* f. *gracile* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 367 (1932)
- ≡ *Lamproderma splendens* var. *leucotrichum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 367 (1932) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 473 (1975), considers it as a synonym of *L. arcyrrioides* (Sommerf.) Rostaf.]
- Lamproderma splendens* f. *leucotrichum* (Meyl.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 567 (1998)
- ≡ *Lamproderma album* H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Carlinea 47: 38 (1989) [Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 3: 228 (2000)]
- Lamproderma thindianum** T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Kavaka 6: 12 (1979) ["1978"]
- Lamproderma tuberculosporum** M. L. Farr, Mycopath. Mycol. Appl. 31: 311 (1967) [M. & A., 1969: 220]
- Lamproderma verrucosum** G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Sohi, Mycologia 49(1): 130 (1957) [M. & A., 1969: 221]
- LEOCARPUS** Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk. 3: 25 (1809) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
- ≡ *Tripotrichia* Corda, Icon. Fung. 1: 22 (1837) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
- Leocarpus fragilis** (Dicks.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 132 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
- ≡ *Lycoperdon fragile* Dicks., Fasc. Pl. Crypt. Brit. 1: 25 (1785) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
- Reticularia fragilis* (Dicks.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 183 (1804) [M. & A., 1969: 245]

- = *Lycoperdon parasiticum* With., Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 2. 3: 464 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
Lycogala parasiticum (With.) With., Syst. Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 4, 4: 372 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
Diderma vernicosum var. *parasiticum* (With.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 165 (1801) [Nom. illeg.]
Leocarpus parasiticus (With.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 1: 574 (1821) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
= *Diderma vernicosum* Pers., Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 15: 34 (1795) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
Physarum vernicosum (Pers.) Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 206 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
Leocarpus vernicosus (Pers.) Link ex Nees, Syst. Pilze 115 (1816) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
Leangium vernicosum (Pers.) Fr., Stirp. Agri Femsion.: 83 (1826) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
= *Trichia lutea* Trentep. in Roth, Catal. Bot. 1: 230 (1797) [non *T. lutea* (Bull.) DC., 1805] [M. & A., 1969: 245]
= *Physarum nitidum* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 205 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
= *Spumaria ramosa* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 195 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
Diderma ramosum (Schumach.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 105 (1829) [Non illeg., non *D. ramosum* (J.F. Gmel.) Pers., 1801] [M. & A., 1969: 245]
Leocarpus ramosus (Schumach.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 450 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
= *Diderma vernicosum* var. *ovatum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 89 (1805)
= *Leocarpus spermoides* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk. 3: 25 (1809) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
= *Leocarpus atrovirens* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 13 (1817) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
Leangium atrovirens (Fr.) Fr., Stirp. Agri Femsion.: 83 (1826) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
Diderma atrovirens (Fr.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 103 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
= *Tripotrichia elegans* Corda, Icon. Fung. 1: 22 (1837) [M. & A., 1969: 245]
= *Leocarpus vernicosus* f. *lignicola* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 44: 289 (1908)
= *Liceopsis jurensis* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53: 459 (1921) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 452 (1975)]
= *Leocarpus fragilis* f. *plasmodiocarpia* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53: 453 (1921)
= *Leocarpus bisporus* Nann.-Bremek. & D. W. Mitch. in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 92(4): 512 (1989) [Mitchell (in litt.) considers that this species is in fact a variety of *Leocarpus fragilis* and he proposes the following combination: *Leocarpus fragilis* var. *bisporus* (Nann.-Bremek. & D. W. Mitch.) D. W. Mitch., **comb. et stat. nov.**]
- LEPIDODERMA** de Bary in Rostafiński, Vers. Syst. Mycetozen: 13 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 403]
= ? *Lepidodermopsis* R. Wilczek & Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 179 (1934) [Nom. illeg., non *Lepidodermopsis* Höhn., 1909] [M. & A., 1969: 403; Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 492 (1971)]
Lepidoderma aggregatum Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 511 (1971)
Lepidoderma carestianum (Rabenh.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 188 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 404]
= *Reticularia carestiana* Rabenh., Fungi Eur. editio nova, ser. secunda No. 436 (1862) [M. & A., 1969: 404]
= *Lepidoderma chailletii* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 189 (1874) [Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 507 (1971)]
Lepidoderma carestianum var. *chailletii* (Rostaf.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 2: 140 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 404]
= *Lepidoderma carestianum* var. *flavescens* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 44: 292 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 404; Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 507 (1971); 67(3): 492 (1975)]
= *Lepidoderma carestianum* f. *roseum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 46: 50 (1910) [Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 507 (1971)]
= *Lepidoderma carestianum* f. *brunnescens* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 55: 241 (1924) [Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 507 (1971)]
= *Lepidoderma carestianum* f. *pulverulenta* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 321 (1927) [Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 507 (1971)]
Lepidoderma crassipes Flatau, Massner & Schirmer, Z. Mykol. 53(1): 146 (1987)
Lepidoderma crustaceum Kowalski, Mycologia 59(1): 167 (1967) [M. & A., 1969: 405]
Lepidoderma didermoides Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 503 (1971)
Lepidoderma granuliferum (W. Phillips) R. E. Fr., Ark. Bot. 6(7): 3 (1906) [M. & A., 1969: 406]
= *Didymium granuliferum* W. Phillips, Grevillea 5: 114 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 406]
Badhamia granulifera (W. Phillips) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 321 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 406]
Lepidoderma carestianum var. *granuliferum* (W. Phillips) G. Lister in Schinz, Mitt. Naturwiss. Ges. Winterthur 6: 63 (1906) [M. & A., 1969: 406]

- = *Amaurochaete minor* Sacc. & Ellis, *Michelia* 2: 566 (1882) [M. & A., 1969: 406]
- Lepidoderma stipitatum** Flatau, Beitr. Kenn. Pilze Mitteleurop. 1: 193 (1984)
- Lepidoderma tigrinum** (Schr.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 73 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 406]
- = *Didymium tigrinum* Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 22 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 406]
- Physarum tigrinum* (Schr.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 174 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 406]
- Trichia tigrina* (Schr.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 53 (1808) [M. & A., 1969: 406]
- = *Physarum squamulosum* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 174 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 406]
- Trichia squamulosa* (Pers.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 53 (1808) [M. & A., 1969: 406]
- Leangium squamulosum* (Pers.) Fr., Stirp. Agri Fension.: 83 (1826) [M. & A., 1969: 406]
- = *Didymium rufipes* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 116 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 406]
- = *Didymium versipelle* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 117 (1829) [Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 495 (1971)]
- =? *Diderma citrinum* Berk. in Smith, Engl. Fl. 5(2): 310 (1836) [Nom. illeg., non *D. citrinum* (Schumacher) Fr., 1829] [Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 306 (1888), as a definite synonym of *Lepidoderma tigrinum* (Schr.) Rostaf., as did G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 125 (1925), adding "(non Schum.)", M. & A., 1969: 407]
- = *Lepidoderma fulvum* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 253 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 406]
- = *Lepidoderma tigrinum* f. *gracile* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 263 (1910) [Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 495 (1971)]
- = *Lepidoderma tigrinum* f. *microcarpon* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 304 (1931) [Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 495 (1971)]
- LEPTODERMA** G. Lister, J. Bot. 51: 1 (1913) [M. & A., 1969: 184]
- Leptoderma iridescens** G. Lister, J. Bot. 51: 1 (1913) [M. & A., 1969: 185]
- Leptoderma megaspora** Aramb. & Spinedi, Contr. Inst. Antart. Argent. 365: 7 (1989)
- LICEA** Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 16 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 39]
- = *Cyllichnium* Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 267 (1833) [M. & A., 1969: 39]
- = *Protoderma* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 90 (1874) [Nom. illeg., non *Protoderma* Kütz., 1854] [M. & A., 1969: 39]
- Protodermium* Rostaf. ex Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 328 (1888) [Nom. nov., based on *Protoderma* Rostaf.] [M. & A., 1969: 39]
- Protodermodium* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 867 (1891) [Nom. nov., based on *Protoderma* Rostaf.] [M. & A., 1969: 39]
- = *Orcadella* Wingate, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 41: 280 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 39]
- Licea* subgen. *Orcadella* (Wingate) Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 14: 132 (1965)
- = *Hymenobolus* Zukal, Oesterr. Bot. 43: 73 (1893) [Nom. illeg., non *Hymenobolus* Durieu & Mont., 1845] [M. & A., 1969: 39]
- Hymenobolina* Zukal, Oesterr. Bot. 43: 133 (1893) [Nom. subst., based on *Hymenobolus* Zukal] [M. & A., 1969: 39]
- = *Kleistobolus* C. Lippert, Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 44: Abh. 70 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 39]
- = *Licea* subgen. *Pleiomorpha* Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 14: 132 (1965) ["Pleismorpha"]
- Licea albonigra** Chassain, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Ouest France 4(4): 209 (1982)
- Licea alexopouli** M. Blackw., Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 81(1): 6 (1974)
- Licea atricapilla** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 208 (1983)
- Licea belmontiana** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 69(3): 337 (1966) [M. & A., 1969: 41]
- Licea biforis** Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 15: 131 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 41]
- = *Licea sinuosa* Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 14: 143 (1965) [M. & A., 1969: 41]
- Licea biforis* var. *sinuosa* (Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam., Hikobia 11(4): 528 (1994)
- Licea bryophila** Nann.-Bremek. in Mitchell & Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 79(4): 382 (1976)
- Licea bulbosa** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 324 (1987)
- Licea capitatoidea** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 269 (1990)
- = *Licea capitatoidea* var. *fuiokana* Y. Yamam., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, B 26(3): 112 (2000)
- Licea castanea** G. Lister, J. Bot. 49: 61 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 42]

- Licea castaneoides** Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek. in Nannenga-Bremekamp & Yamamoto, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 269 (1990)
- Licea chelonoides** Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 14: 136 (1965) [M. & A., 1969: 43]
- Licea clarkii** Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 439 (1982)
- Licea confundens** T. N. Lakh., Nann.-Bremek. & R. K. Chopra, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 253 (1990)
- Licea crateriformis** Ing, Myxomycetes Britain and Ireland: 46 (1999)
- Licea craterioides** Y. Yamam., J. Jap. Bot. 66(1): 12 (1991)
- Licea cristallifera** Flatau, Stapfia 73: 65 (2000)
- Licea denudescens** H. W. Keller & T. E. Brooks, Mycologia 69(4): 668 (1977)
- Licea deplanata** Kowalski, Madroño 21(7): 455 (1972) [Nom. nov., based on *L. applanata* Kowalski, 1970, non *L. applanata* Berk., 1845]
- ≡ *Licea applanata* Kowalski, Mycologia 62(5): 1058 (1970) [Nom. illeg., non *L. applanata* Berk., 1845]
- Licea eleanorae** Ing, Myxomycetes Britain and Ireland: 50 (1999)
- Licea erddigensis** Ing, Myxomycetes Britain and Ireland: 48 (1999)
- Licea erecta** K. S. Thind & Dhillon, Mycologia 59(3): 463 (1967) [M. & A., 1969: 43]
- ≡ *Licea erectoides* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 209 (1983)
- Licea erecta* var. *erectoides* (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 130 (1998)
- Licea floriformis** T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra in Lakhapal, Nannenga-Bremekamp & Chopra, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 255 (1990)
- ≡ *Licea floriformis* var. *aureospora* M. T. M. Willemse & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 97(1): 137 (1994)
- Licea gloeoderma** Döbbele & Nann.-Bremek, Z. Mykol. 45(2): 235 (1979)
- Licea hepatica** Kowalski, Mycologia 64(2): 359 (1972)
- Licea hydrargyra** Nann.-Bremek., T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra in Lakhapal, Nannenga-Bremekamp & Chopra, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 257 (1990)
- Licea inconspicua** T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller in Keller & Brooks, Mycologia 69(4): 671 (1977)
- Licea iridis** Ing & McHugh, Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. 88B: 102 (1988)
- Licea kayokoae** Y. Yamam., Stapfia 73: 76 (2000)
- Licea kelleri** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 211 (1983)
- Licea kleistobolus** G. W. Martin, Mycologia 34(6): 702 (1942) [Nom. nov., based on *Kleistobolus pusillus* C. Lippert, 1894, non *Licea pusilla* Schrad., 1797] [M. & A., 1969: 44]
- ≡ *Kleistobolus pusillus* C. Lippert, Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 44: Abh. 70 (1894) [non *Licea pusilla* Schrad., 1797] [M. & A., 1969: 44]
- Orcadella pusilla* (C. Lippert) Hagelst., Mycologia 34(3): 258 (1942) [M. & A., 1969: 44]
- Licea lilacina** Nann.-Bremek., T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra in Lakhapal, Nannenga-Bremekamp & Chopra, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 256 (1990)
- Licea longa** Flatau, Stapfia 73: 67 (2000)
- Licea lucens** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 84(3): 285 (1981)
- Licea marginata** Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 14: 144 (1965) [M. & A., 1969: 45]
- Licea microscopica** D. W. Mitch., Bull. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 12(1): 24 (1978)
- Licea minima** Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 199 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 45]
- ≡ *Phelonites minima* (Fr.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 459 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 45]
- Tubulina minima* (Fr.) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 36 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 45]
- Licea morchelloides** T. N. Lakh., Nann.-Bremek. & R. K. Chopra, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 258 (1990)
- Licea nannengae** Pando & Lado, Mycotaxon 31(2): 299 (1988)
- Licea nigromarginata** Nann.-Bremek., T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra in Lakhapal, Nannenga-Bremekamp & Chopra, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 259 (1990)
- Licea operculata** (Wingate) G. W. Martin, Mycologia 34(6): 702 (1942)
- ≡ *Orcadella operculata* Wingate, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 41: 280 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 46]

- = *Orcadella operculata* var. *sessile* G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 186 (1925)
- = *Licea capitata* Ing & McHugh in Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 439 (1982) [Ing, Myxomycetes Britain and Ireland: 55 (1999)]
- Licea parasitica** (Zukal) G. W. Martin, Mycologia 34(6): 702 (1942) [Zukal's specific epithet was chosen because the species was supposed to be parasitic on lichens; Santesson, Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 42: 47 (1948), believed that the slimy rosaceous mass which Zukal thought was the plasmodium was in reality *Illosporium roseum*, an imperfect fungus parasitic on lichens, hence Zukal's name could be regarded as a nomen confusum and invalid. The retention of Zukal's epithet may be justified by application of the second paragraph of art. 9 of the 1961 code (art. 9.9 and 9.12 of the St. Louis code, 2000). In this case it is clearly possible to eliminate the *Illosporium* as merely one of the fungi present on the substratum. Few, if any, Myxomycetes collected in the field are without accompanying fungi. In this view, Dr. Santesson concurs. See more notes in M. & A., 1969: 47]
- ≡ *Hymenobolus parasiticus* Zukal, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 43: 73 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 46]
- Hymenobolina parasitica* (Zukal) Zukal, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 43: 133 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 46]
- Orcadella parasitica* (Zukal) Hagelst., Mycologia 34(3): 258 (1942) [M. & A., 1969: 46]
- = *Cyllichnium operculatum* Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 268 (1833) [Wallroth's specimens are still in existence, but his specific epithet is preoccupied in *Licea*, M. & A., 1969: 47]
- ≡? *Licea singularis* E. Jahn, Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 665 (1919) [M. & A., 1969: 46]
- Orcadella singularis* (E. Jahn) R. Sant., Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 42: 46 (1948) [M. & A., 1969: 46]
- Licea parvicapitata** Y. Yamam., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, B 26(3): 113 (2000)
- Licea pedicellata** (H. C. Gilbert) H. C. Gilbert in Martin, Mycologia 34(6): 702 (1942) [M. & A., 1969: 47]
- ≡ *Hymenobolina pedicellata* H. C. Gilbert, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 16(2): 153 (1934) [M. & A., 1969: 47]
- Licea perexigua** T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller in Keller & Brooks, Mycologia 69(4): 674 (1977)
- Licea pescadorensis** Chao H. Chung & C. H. Liu, Taiwaniana 41(4): 259 (1996)
- Licea poculiformis** Ukkola, Acta Bot. Fennica 160: 5 (1998)
- Licea pseudoconica** T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller in Keller & Brooks, Mycologia 69(4): 678 (1977)
- Licea pumila** G. W. Martin & R. M. Allen in Martin & Alexopoulos, Myxomycetes: 48 (1969) [M. & A., 1969: 48]
- Licea punctiformis** G. W. Martin in Martin & Alexopoulos, Myxomycetes: 49 (1969)
- Licea pusilla** Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 19 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 50]
- ≡ *Tubulina pusilla* (Schrad.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 131 (1808) [M. & A., 1969: 50]
- Protoderma pusilla* (Schrad.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 90 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 50]
- Protodermium pusillum* (Schrad.) Rostaf. ex Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 328 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 50]
- Protodermodium pusillum* (Schrad.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 867 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 50]
- = *Physarum licea* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 143 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 50]
- Licea pygmaea** (Meyl.) Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 443 (1982)
- ≡ *Licea pusilla* var. *pygmaea* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 89 (1933)
- Licea reticulospora** H. Z. Li & Yu Li in Li & Li, Mycosystema 7: 133 (1995) ["1994"]
- Licea retiformis** Nawawi, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 60(1): 153 (1973)
- Licea rufocuprea** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 325 (1987)
- Licea rugosa** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 326 (1987)
- Licea sambucina** D. W. Mitch. in Mitchell & McHugh, Karstenia 40: 104 (2001) ["2000"]
- Licea scintillans** McHugh & D. W. Mitch., in Mitchell & McHugh, Karstenia 40: 106 (2001) ["2000"]
- Licea scyphoides** T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller in Keller & Brooks, Mycologia 69(4): 679 (1977)
- = *Licea scyphoides* var. *reticulata* T. N. Lakh., Nann.-Bremek. & R. K. Chopra, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 261 (1990)
- Licea singhadensis** S. D. Patil, Ranade & R. L. Mishra in Ranade & Mishra, Maharashtra Vidnyan Mandir Patrika 12(1): 26 (1977)
- Licea synsporos** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 71(1): 42 (1968)
- Licea takahashii** Y. Yamam., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, B 26(3): 114 (2000)
- Licea tanzanica** Ukkola, Härk. & Gilert in Ukkola, Härkönen & Saarimäki, Karstenia 36(2): 57 (1996)

- Licea tenera** E. Jahn, Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 665 (1919) [M. & A., 1969: 50]
- Licea testudinacea** Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 14: 141 (1965) [M. & A., 1969: 51]
- Licea tropica** Chao H. Chung & C. H. Liu, Proc. Natl. Sci. Council Republ. China, B 20(4): 140 (1996)
- Licea tuberculata** G. W. Martin, Mycologia 49(3): 439 (1957) [M. & A., 1969: 51]
- = *Licea tuberculata* var. *papillata* Nann.-Bremek., T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra in Lakhanpal, Nannenga-Bremekamp & Chopra, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 262 (1990)
- Licea variabilis** Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 18 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 52]
- = *Trichia variabilis* (Schrad.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 131 (1808) [M. & A., 1969: 52]
- = *Licea flexuosa* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 197 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 52]
- Tubulina flexuosa* (Pers.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 131 (1808) [M. & A., 1969: 52]
- = *Licea alutacea* Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 344 (1833) [M. & A., 1969: 52]
- LINDBLADIA** Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 449 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 73]
- Lindbladia tubulina** Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 449 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 74]
- = *Licea effusa* Ehrenb., Sylv. Myc. Berol.: 26 (1818) [p.p., cf. *Tubulifera arachnoidea* Jacq.] [See comments under *Lindbladia effusa* (Ehrenb.) Rostaf.] [M. & A., 1969: 56, 74]
- Lindbladia effusa* (Ehrenb.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 68 (1873) [According to M. & A. (1969: 74) based on *Licea effusa* Ehrenb., Sylv. Myc. Berol.: 26 (1818), as published first by Fuckel and later in Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 224 (1875). However, in the index of the monograph, p. 372, *L. effusa* is cited as "p.p. *Lindbladia effusa*". Reference to Ehrenberg's original description and figures, especially 1, A-C, make it clear that they cannot apply to *Lindbladia* and strongly suggest that they are *Tubifera ferruginosa* (Batsch) J. F. Gmel. The same applies to *Aethalium melaenum* Chevall., Fung. Byss. Illustr. 1: pl. 32 (1837). Chevallier's (unpagged) description and the figure make it more than doubtful whether they can apply to *Lindbladia*. There can be little question as to the application of Fries's name and it seems desirable to revert to it for the type and only species of what Fries called this "*nobilissimum genus*"
- Tubulina effusa* (Ehrenb.) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 41 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 74]
- = *Aethalium atrum* Preuss, Linnaea 24: 141 (1851) [M. & A., 1969: 74]
- = *Licea spermoides* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 68 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 74]
- Tubulina spermoides* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 37 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 74]
- = *Physarum caespitosum* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 26: 75 (1874) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. caespitosum* Schwein., 1832] [M. & A., 1969: 74]
- Perichaena caespitosa* Peck ex Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 31: 57 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 74]
- Tubulina caespitosa* (Peck ex Peck) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 43 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 74]
- = *Lindbladia effusa* var. *simplex* Rex, Bot. Gaz. (London) 17: 202 (1892) [Yamamoto et al., Crypt. Fl. Pakistan 1: 112 (1992)]
- Lindbladia tubulina* var. *simplex* (Rex) Y. Yamam. in Yamamoto, Hagiwara & Sultana, Crypt. Fl. Pakistan 1: 111 (1992)
- = *Enteridium yabeanum* Emoto, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 170 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 74]
- LISTERELLA** E. Jahn, Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 24: 540 (1906) [M. & A., 1969: 102]
- Listerella paradoxa** E. Jahn, Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 24: 538 (1906) [M. & A., 1969: 102]
- LYCOGALA** Adans., Fam. Pl. 2: 7 (1763) [Based on a pre-Linnaean name employed by Micheli, Nov. Pl. Gen.: 215 (1729)] [M. & A., 1969: 61]
- = *Lycoperdon* L., Sp. Pl.: 1183 (1753) [By lectotypification; non *Lycoperdon* Pers.: Pers., 1801, used in the Lycoperdaceae; see Martin, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 20: 22-23 (1966)]
- = *Galeperdon* F. H. Wigg., Prim. Fl. Holsat.: 108 (1780) [M. & A., 1969: 61]
- = *Lycogala* Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 87 (1794) [see Martin, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 20: 22 (1966)]
- = *Diphtherium* Ehrenb., Sylv. Myc. Berol.: 26 (1818) [M. & A., 1969: 61]
- = *Dermodium* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 284 (1875) [Nom. illeg., non *Dermodium* Link, 1815] [M. & A., 1969: 61]
- = *Antonigepia* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 443 (1898) [M. & A., 1969: 62]
- = *Verrucosia* Teng, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci 8: 124 (1937) [M. & A., 1969: 62]
- Lycogala confusum** Nann.-Bremek. ex Ing, Myxomycetes Britain and Ireland: 93 (1999)
- = *Lycogala miniatum* var. *tessellatum* Lister in Penzig, Myxomyc. Fl. Buitenzorg: 77 (1898) [M. & A., 1969: 64]

- Lycogala epidendrum* var. *tessellatum* (Lister) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 203 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 64]
- Lycogala conicum** Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 159 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 62]
- ≡ *Dermodium conicum* (Pers.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 284 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 62]
- Antonigepia conica* (Pers.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 443 (1898) [M. & A., 1969: 62]
- = *Lycogala atropurpureum* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 82 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 62]
- = *Lycogala nitidum* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 81 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 62]
- = *Lycogala conicum* var. *pustulatum* K. S. Thind, Myxomycetes India: 78 (1977) ["pustulata"]
- Lycogala epidendrum** (L.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 80 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- ≡ *Lycoperdon epidendrum* L., Sp. Pl.: 1184 (1753) [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- Galeperdon epidendrum* (L.) F. H. Wigg., Prim. Fl. Holsat.: 109 (1780) [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- = *Mucor lycogala* Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2. 2: 496 (1772) [non *M. lycogalum* Bolton, 1789] [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- = *Mucor fragiformis* Schaeff., Fung. Bavar. Palat. Nasc. 4: 132 (1774) [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- = *Lycoperdon pisiforme* Jacq., Misc. Austriac. 1: 137 (1778) [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- = *Lycoperdon variolosum* Huds., Fl. Angl., ed. 2. 645 (1778) [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- = *Lycoperdon chalybeum* Batsch, Elench. Fung.: 155 (1783) [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- = *Lycogala miniatum* Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 87 (1794) ["miniata"] [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- Reticularia miniata* (Pers.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 184 (1804) [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- = *Reticularia rosea* DC., Bull. Soc. Philom. (Paris) 1: 105 (1798) [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- = *Lycogala ferruginea* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 192 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- = *Reticularia punctata* Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 184 (1804) [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- = *Lycogala terrestre* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 10 (1817) [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- Lycogala epidendrum* var. *terrestre* (Fr.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 118 (1998)
- = *Lycogala affine* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 81 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- = *Lycogala nigricans* Lloyd, Mycol. Not. 7(68): 1184 (1923) [M. & A., 1969: 63]
- Lycogala exiguum** Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 15: 134 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 64]
- ≡ *Lycogala epidendrum* var. *exiguum* (Morgan) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 27 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 64]
- Lycogala flavofuscum** (Ehrenb.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 68 (1873) ["flavo-fusca"] [M. & A., 1969: 64]
- ≡ *Diphtherium flavofuscum* Ehrenb., Sylv. Myc. Berol.: 27 (1818) [M. & A., 1969: 64]
- Reticularia flavofusca* (Ehrenb.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 88 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 64]
- = *Lycogala repletum* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 18: 40 (1895) [M. & A., 1969: 64]
- = *Lycogala flavofuscum* var. *argentea* Brândză, Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy 8: 265 (1914)
- = *Verrucosia corticola* Teng, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci 7: 124 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 64]
- Lycogala corticolum* (Teng) Teng, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci 8: 143 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 64]
- = *Lycogala flavofuscum* var. *albidum* Wichansky, Česká Mykol. 13: 224 (1959)
- = *Lycogala flavofuscum* var. *armenicum* Wichansky, Česká Mykol. 13: 224 (1959)
- Lycogala fuscoviolaceum** Onsberg, Bot. Tidsskr. 67(1-2): 159 (1972)
- MACBRIDEOLA** H. C. Gilbert, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 16: 155 (1934) [emend. Alexopoulos, Mycologia 59(1): 112 (1967)] [M. & A., 1969: 206]
- Macbrideola argentea** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 228 (1983)
- Macbrideola confusa** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 230 (1983)
- Macbrideola cornea** (G. Lister & Cran) Alexop., Mycologia 59(1): 112 (1967) [M. & A., 1969: 206]
- ≡ *Comatricha cornea* G. Lister & Cran in G. Lister, J. Bot. 55: 121 (1917) [M. & A., 1969: 206]
- = *Macbrideola vesiculifera* Novozh., Mikol. Fitopatol. 20(2): 104 (1986)
- Macbrideola decapillata** H. C. Gilbert, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 16: 158 (1934) [emend. Alexopoulos, Mycologia 59(1): 113 (1967)] [M. & A., 1969: 207]
- Macbrideola declinata** T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller in Eliasson, Keller & Hutchinson, Mycotaxon 32(1): 385 (1988)

- Macbrideola dubia** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 270 (1990)
- Macbrideola indica** (A. K. Sarbhoy, S. N. Singh & D. K. Agarwal) Nann.-Bremek., T. N. Lakh., K. G. Mukerji & Singh in Lakhanpal & Mukerji, Biblioth. Mycol. 78: 331 (1981)
- ≡ *Utharomyces indicus* A. K. Sarbhoy, S. N. Singh & D. K. Agarwal, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 62(2): 425 (1974)
- = *Macbrideola coprophila* Nann.-Bremek., K. G. Mukerji & S. N. Singh, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 82(2): 217 (1979) [Yamamoto, Index Myxomycetum Japonicorum: 127 (1988)]
- Macbrideola macrospora** (Nann.-Bremek.) Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 444 (1982)
- ≡ *Macbrideola cornea* var. *macrospora* Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 74(4): 363 (1971) [Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 444 (1982)]
- Macbrideola martinii** (Alexop. & Beneke) Alexop., Mycologia 59(1): 114 (1967) [M. & A., 1969: 208]
- ≡ *Comatricha martinii* Alexop. & Beneke, Mycologia 46(2): 245 (1954) [Non *C. martinii* Nanir, 1983] [M. & A., 1969: 208]
- Macbrideola oblonga** Pando & Lado, Mycotaxon 31(2): 302 (1988)
- Macbrideola ovoidea** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 231 (1983)
- Macbrideola reticulospora** Hooft & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 99(1-2): 49 (1996) [The number 2049 of the holotype refers to the collection number of J. P. M. van Hooff, see ICBN, art. 37.6]
- Macbrideola scintillans** H. C. Gilbert, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 16: 156 (1934) [M. & A., 1969: 208]
- = *Macbrideola verrucosa* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 233 (1983)
- Macbrideola scintillans* var. *verrucosa* (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 577 (1998)
- Macbrideola synsporos** (Alexop.) Alexop., Mycologia 59(1): 115 (1967) [M. & A., 1969: 208]
- ≡ *Comatricha synsporos* Alexop., Mycologia 50(1): 54 (1958) [M. & A., 1969: 208]
- METATRICHIA** Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 47(1): 51 (1964) [M. & A., 1969: 142]
- Metatrichia arundinariae** (Rammeloo) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad., B 42(2-3): 128 (1977) ["1976"]
- ≡ *Trichia arundinariae* Rammeloo, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 43(3-4): 349 (1973)
- Metatrichia floriformis** (Schwein.) Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 88(1): 127 (1985) [Proposed earlier by the same author in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 85(4): 557 (1982), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- ≡ *Craterium floriforme* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 258 (1832) ["1834"] [M. & A., 1969: 161]
- Trichia floriformis* (Schwein.) G. Lister, J. Bot. 57: 110 (1919) ["floriforme"] [M. & A., 1969: 161]
- = *Trichia lateritia* Lév., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3 5: 167 (1846) [M. & A., 1969: 161]
- Trichia botrytis* var. *lateritia* (Lév.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza: 171 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 161]
- = *Trichia decaisneana* de Bary in Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 250 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 161]
- Metatrichia floripara** (Rammeloo) Rammeloo, Icon. Mycol. 1: pl. 47 (1984)
- ≡ *Trichia floripara* Rammeloo, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 51(1/2): 230 (1981)
- Metatrichia horrida** Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 47(1): 51 (1964) [M. & A., 1969: 143]
- Metatrichia rosea** (Flatau & Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 88(1): 127 (1985) [Proposed earlier by the same author in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 85(4): 557 (1982), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- ≡ *Hemitrichia rosea* Flatau & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 83(1): 33 (1980)
- Metatrichia vesparia** (Batsch) Nann.-Bremek. ex G. W. Martin & Alexop., Myxomycetes: 143 (1969) ["vesparium"] [Proposed earlier by Nannenga-Bremekamp in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 69(3): 348 (1966), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- ≡ *Lycoperdon vesparium* Batsch, Elench. Fung. Continuatio Prima: 253 (1786) [M. & A., 1969: 143]
- Stemonitis vesparia* (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1470 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 143]
- Hemitrichia vesparia* (Batsch) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 203 (1899) ["vesparium"] [M. & A., 1969: 143]
- = *Mucor pyriformis* Leers, Fl. Herborn.: 288 (1775) [Nom. illeg., non *M. pyriformis* Scop., 1772] [M. & A., 1969: 126]
- Trichia pyriformis* Leers ex Hoffm., Veg. Crypt. 2: 1 (1790) [Nom. illeg., non *T. pyriformis* Vill., 1789, nec *T. pyriformis*, Sibth, 1794, nec *T. pyriformis* Pers., 1799, nec *T. pyriformis* (Bull.) DC., 1805, nec *T. pyriformis* (Scop.) P. Karst., 1879] [M. & A., 1969: 143]
- = *Stemonitis cinnabarina* Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 547 (1788) [M. & A., 1969: 143]

- = *Trichia fragiformis* With., Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 2. 3: 480 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 143]
- = *Trichia rubiformis* Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 89 (1794) [non *T. rubiformis* Purton, 1821] [M. & A., 1969: 143]
- Hemiarcyria rubiformis* (Pers.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 262 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 143]
- Arcyria rubiformis* (Pers.) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 158 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 143]
- Hemitrichia rubiformis* (Pers.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 175 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 143]
- = *Trichia rubiformis* var. *minor* Pers., Tent. Disp. Meth. Fung.: 54 (1797)
- = *Trichia rubiformis* var. *laevis* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 98 (1805)
- = *Trichia chalybea* Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 323 (1826) [M. & A., 1969: 143]
- = *Craterium porphyrium* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 258 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 143]
- = *Trichia neesiana* Corda, Icon. Fung. 1: 23 (1837) [M. & A., 1969: 143]
- Hemiarcyria rubiformis* var. *neesiana* (Corda) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 263 (1875)
- Hemitrichia vesparia* var. *neesiana* (Corda) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 47 (1908)
- Hemitrichia vesparia* var. *neesiana* (Corda) Meyl., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 15-16: 320 (1913) [Comb. superfl., proposed earlier by Torrend, 1908]
- = *Trichia ayresii* Berk. & Broome, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, 5: 367 (1850) [M. & A., 1969: 143]
- = *Hemiarcyria rubiformis* var. *tubulina* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 263 (1875)
- = *Hemiarcyria ellisii* Masee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889(1): 354 (1889)
- MINAKATELLA** G. Lister, J. Bot. 59: 92 (1921)
- Minakatella longifila** G. Lister, J. Bot. 59: 92 (1921)
- = *Calomyxa longifila* (G. Lister) L. G. Krieglst., Mitt. Arbeitsgem. Pilzk. Niederrhein 8(1): 16 (1990)
- MUCILAGO** Battarra, Fungi Arimin.: 76 (1755) [Based on a pre-Linnaean name employed by Micheli, Nov. Pl. Gen.: 216 (1729). See nomenclatural comments of M. & A. (1969: 374)]
- = *Spumaria* Pers. in Gmelin, Syst. Nat. 2: 1466 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 374]
- Mucilago crustacea** F. H. Wigg., Prim. Fl. Holsat.: 112 (1780) [non *M. crustacea* (L.) Schrank, 1789] [M. & A., 1969: 375]
- = *Mucor spongiosus* Leyss., Fl. Halens., ed. 2: 305 (1783) [M. & A., 1969: 375]
- Mucilago spongiosa* (Leyss.) Morgan, Bot. Gaz. (London) 24: 56 (1897) [M. & A., 1969: 375]
- = *Reticularia alba* Bull., Herb. France, pl. 326 (1787-88) [M. & A., 1969: 375]
- Spumaria alba* (Bull.) DC. in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 2: 261 (1805) [Nom. illeg., non *S. alba* Schumach., 1803] [M. & A., 1969: 375]
- = *Spumaria mucilago* Pers. in Gmelin, Syst. Nat. 2: 1466 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 375]
- Spumaria alba* var. *mucilago* (Pers. ["Nees"]) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16(4): 150 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 376]
- = *Spumaria cornuta* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 195 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 376]
- Spumaria alba* var. *cornuta* (Schumach.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 95 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 376]
- = *Didymium spumarioides* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 121 (1829) [Nom. illeg., non *D. spumarioides* Fr., 1818] [M. & A., 1969: 375]
- = *Spumaria alba* var. *laminosa* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 95 (1829) [Fries cited as synonyms Hallers No. 2134, Nees's fig. 94 and Greville's fig. 267 ("optime"), M. & A., 1969: 376]
- = *Diderma spumariaeforme* Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 374 (1833) [M. & A., 1969: 375]
- = *Spumaria alba* var. *dictyospora* R. E. Fr., Ark. Bot. 1: 66 (1903) [M. & A., 1969: 375]
- Mucilago spongiosa* var. *dictyospora* (R. E. Fr.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 138 (1911) [Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 124 (1925)]
- Mucilago dictyospora* (R. E. Fr.) Lizárraga, G. Moreno & Illana in Lizárraga, Illana & Moreno, Ann. Bot. Fennici 36: 197 (1999)
- = *Spumaria alba* var. *solida* Sturgis, Colorado Coll. Stud. Sci. Ser. 12: 29 (1907) [M. & A., 1969: 375]
- Mucilago spongiosa* var. *solida* (Sturgis) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 138 (1911) [Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 124 (1925)]
- Spumaria solida* (Sturgis) E. Jahn, Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 41: 391 (1923) [M. & A., 1969: 375]
- Mucilago crustacea* var. *solida* (Sturgis) G. Lister ex Nann.-Bremek., Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 390 (1975) ["1974"]
- OLIGONEMA** Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 291 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 118]
- Oligonema aurantium** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 71(1): 41 (1968)

- Oligonema dancoi** Aramb. & Spinedi, Contr. Inst. Antart. Argent. 365: 3 (1989) ["dancoii"]
- Oligonema flavidum** (Peck) Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 31: 42 (1879) ["flavida"] [M. & A., 1969: 118]
 = *Perichaena flavida* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 26: 76 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 118]
 = *Oligonema brevifilum* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 31: 42 (1879) ["brevifila"] [M. & A., 1969: 118]
Oligonema flavidum var. *brevifilum* (Peck) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 59 (1908)
 = *Oligonema minutulum* Massee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 348 (1889) ["minutula"] [M. & A., 1969: 118]
- Oligonema fulvum** Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 36 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 119]
 = *Perichaena annulifera* Boud., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 144 (1902) [M. & A., 1969: 119]
- Oligonema oedonema** Yu Li, Shuang L. Chen & H. Z. Li, Mycosystema 5: 171 (1992)
- Oligonema schweinitzii** (Berk.) G. W. Martin, Mycologia 39(4): 460 (1947)
 = *Physarum schweinitzii* Berk., Grevillea 2: 66 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 119]
 = *Trichia nitens* Lib., Pl. Crypt. Arduenna: 277 (1834) [Nom. illeg., non *T. nitens* Pers., 1796, nec *T. nitens* Fr. ex Massee, 1889] [M. & A., 1969: 119]
Oligonema nitens Lib. ex Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 291 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 119]
Cornuvia nitens (Lib. ex Rostaf.) Rostaf. in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 173 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 120]
 = *Trichia kickxii* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 40 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 119]
 = *Trichia bavarica* Thüm., Mycotheca Universalis No. 1497 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 119]
Oligonema bavaricum (Thüm.) Balf. f. & Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 437 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 120]
 = *Trichia pusilla* J. Schröt., Krypt.-Fl. Schlesien Pilze Schles. 3(1): 114 (1885) [non *T. pusilla* (Hedw.) G. W. Martin, 1949] [M. & A., 1969: 119]
 = *Oligonema nitens* var. *anomalum* A. Pouchet, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 72: 60 (1926)
- PARADIACHEA** Hertel, Dusenía 7: 349 (1956)
- Paradiachea anglica** Ing & P. C. Holland, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 50(4): 686 (1968)
- Paradiachea caespitosa** (Sturgis) Hertel ex H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Myxomyceten 3: 249 (2000) [Proposed earlier by Hertel, Dusenía 7: 349 (1956), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
 = *Comatricha caespitosa* Sturgis, Bot. Gaz. (London) 18: 186 (1893)
- Diachea caespitosa* (Sturgis) Lister & G. Lister, J. Bot. 45: 186 (1907) [Farr, Nova Hedwigia 31(1+2): 115 (1979)]
- Paradiachea cylindrica** (Bilgram) Hertel ex H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Myxomyceten 3: 250 (2000) [Proposed earlier by Hertel, Dusenía 7: 349 (1956), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
 = *Diachea cylindrica* Bilgram, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 57: 524 (1905)
Comatricha cylindrica (Bilgram) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 173 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 227]
- Paradiachea howardii** Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 441 (1982)
- Paradiachea rispaudii** (Hagelst.) Hertel ex H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Myxomyceten 3: 250 (2000) [Proposed earlier by Hertel, Dusenía 7: 349 (1956), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
 = *Comatricha rispaudii* Hagelst., Mycologia 21(5): 297 (1929)
- PARADIACHEOPSIS** Hertel, Dusenía 5: 191 (1954) [emend. Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 209 (1967)]
- Paradiacheopsis acanthodes** (Alexop.) Nann.-Bremek. in Nannenga-Bremekamp & Yamamoto, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 89(2): 236 (1986) [Proposed earlier by the same author in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 209 (1965), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
 = *Comatricha acanthodes* Alexop., Mycologia 50(1): 55 (1958) [Nannenga-Bremekamp & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 89(2): 236 (1986)]
- Paradiacheopsis cribrata** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 71(1): 47 (1968)
- Paradiacheopsis curitibana** Hertel, Dusenía 5: 191 (1954)
- Paradiacheopsis erythropodia** (Ing) Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 209 (1967)
 = *Comatricha erythropodia* Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 47(1): 54 (1964)
- Paradiacheopsis fimbriata** (G. Lister & Cran) Hertel ex Nann.-Bremek., Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 232 (1975) ["1974"] [Proposed earlier by Hertel in Dusenía 7: 348 (1956), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
 = *Comatricha fimbriata* G. Lister & Cran in G. Lister, J. Bot. 55: 122 (1917)
 = *Comatricha penicillata* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 86(2): 223 (1983)

- Paradiacheopsis fimbriata* var. *penicillata* (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 583 (1998).
- Paradiacheopsis longipes** Hooff & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 99(1-2): 51 (1996) [The number 1385 of the holotype refers to the collection number of J. P. M. van Hooff, see ICBN, art. 37.6]
- Paradiacheopsis microcarpa** (Meyl.) D. W. Mitch. ex Ing, Myxomycetes Britain and Ireland: 194 (1999) [Proposed earlier by Mitchell, Bull. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 12(2): 95 (1978), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- ≡ *Comatricha laxa* var. *microcarpa* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53: 456 (1921)
- Comatricha microcarpa* (Meyl.) Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 479 (1975) [Castillo, Moreno, Illana & Lago, Mycol. Res. 101(11): 1331 (1977), say it is “nom. ambig.”]
- Paradiacheopsis rigida** (Brândză) Nann.-Bremek. in Martin & Alexopoulos, Myxomycetes: 231 (1969) [Proposed earlier by Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C. 70(2): 209 (1967), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted. Superfluous validation by Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C. 89(2): 236 (1986)]
- ≡ *Comatricha laxa* var. *rigida* Brândză, Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy 11: 126 (1921)
- Paradiacheopsis solitaria** (Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek., Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 232 (1975) [“1974”] [Previously proposed by the same author in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C. 70(2): 209 (1967), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- ≡ *Comatricha solitaria* Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 11: 31, f. 6 (1962)
- PERICHAENA** Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 11 (1817) [M. & A., 1969: 109]
- ≡ *Pyxidium* Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 1: 580 (1821) [M. & A., 1969: 109]
- ≡ *Stegasma* Corda, Icon. Fung. 5: 58 (1842) [M. & A., 1969: 109]
- ≡ *Ophiotheca* Curr., Quart. J. Microscop. Sci. 2: 241 (1854) [M. & A., 1969: 109]
- Perichaena areolata** Rammeloo, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 51(1/2): 229 (1981)
- Perichaena brevifila** T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller in Keller & Brooks, Mycologia 63(3): 657 (1971)
- Perichaena chrysosperma** (Curr.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 196 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 110]
- ≡ *Ophiotheca chrysosperma* Curr., Quart. J. Microscop. Sci. 2: 241 (1854) [M. & A., 1969: 110]
- ≡ *Trichia curreyi* P. Crouan in Crouan & Crouan, Fl. Finistère: 16 (1867) [M. & A., 1969: 110]
- ≡ *Ophiotheca wrightii* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 349 (1868) [M. & A., 1969: 110]
- Cornuvia wrightii* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 36 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 110]
- Perichaena chrysosperma* var. *wrightii* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 31 (1908)
- ≡ *Hemitrichia melanopeziza* Speg., Anales Soc. Ci. Argent. 12: 257 (1881) [M. & A., 1969: 110]
- Hemiarcyria melanopeziza* (Speg.) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 449 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 110]
- Arcyria melanopeziza* (Speg.) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 162 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 110]
- ≡ *Cornuvia dictyocarpa* Krup., Kosmos (Lvov) 11: 377 (1886) [M. & A., 1969: 110]
- ≡ *Perichaena corticalis* var. *affinis* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 251 (1911) [Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 244 (1925)]
- Perichaena corticalis** (Batsch) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 293 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- ≡ *Lycoperdon corticale* Batsch, Elench. Fung.: 155 (1783) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- ≡ *Sphaerocarpus sessilis* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 132 (1791) [M. & A., 1969: 111] [Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 417 fig. 5 (1789), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable]
- ≡ *Trichia fusco-atra* Sibth., Fl. Oxon.: 407 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- Perichaena fusco-atra* (Sibth.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 294 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- ≡ *Trichia gymnosperma* Pers., Observ. Mycol. 1: 63 (1796) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- ≡ *Trichia circumscissa* Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 19 (1797) [Not. T. circumscissa Wallr., 1833] [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- Licea circumscissa* (Schrad.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 196 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- Tubulina circumscissa* (Schrad.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 131 (1808) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- Perichaena circumscissa* (Schrad.) Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 258 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- ≡ *Physarum luteoalbum* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 199 (1803) [non *Ph. luteoalbum* Lister & G. Lister, 1904] [M. & A., 1969: 111]

- = *Licea circumscissa* var. *abietina* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 108 (1805)
Perichaena abietina (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 11 (1817) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- = *Licea circumscissa* var. *populina* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 108 (1805)
Perichaena populina (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 12 (1817) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- = *Pyxidium sessile* Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 1: 580 (1821) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- = *Perichaena populina* var. *sorbea* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 192 (1829)
- = *Perichaena marginata* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 258 (1832) [Non *P. marginata* Berk. & Broome 1876] [M. & A., 1969: 111]
Perichaena corticalis var. *marginata* (Schwein.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 33 (1908)
- = *Licea pannorum* Cienk., Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 3: 407 (1863) [Nom. illeg., non *L. pannorum* Wallr., 1833] [M. & A., 1969: 112; Gilert, Mycol. Res. 94: 699 (1990)]
- = *Perichaena liceoides* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 295 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
Perichaena corticalis var. *liceoides* (Rostaf.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 251 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 112; Gilert, Mycol. Res. 94: 698 (1990)]
- = *Perichaena rostafinskii* P. Karst., Bidrag Kännedom Finlands Natur Folk 31: 130 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- = *Oligonema broomei* Massee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 346 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- = *Perichaena cano-flavescens* Raunk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 54 (1890) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
Ophiotheca cano-flavescens (Raunk.) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 134 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- = *Perichaena nitens* Raunk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 55 (1890) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
Ophiotheca nitens (Raunk.) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 133 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- = *Lachnobolus pygmaeus* Zukal, Oesterr. Bot. 43: 136 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
- = *Perichaena ochrospora* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 54: 156 (1901) [M. & A., 1969: 111]
Perichaena corticalis var. *ochrospora* (Peck) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 33 (1908)
- Perichaena depressa** Lib., Pl. Crypt. Arduenna: 378 (1837) [M. & A., 1969: 112]
- ≡ *Stegasma depressum* (Lib.) Corda, Icon. Fung. 5: 58 (1842) [M. & A., 1969: 112]
- =? *Trichia circumscissa* Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 4: 378 (1833) [Nom. illeg., non *T. circumscissa* Schrad., 1797] [M. & A., 1969: 112]
Cornuvia circumscissa Wallr. ex Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 290 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 112]
Ophiotheca circumscissa (Wallr. ex Rostaf.) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 131 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 112]
- = *Licea artocreas* Berk. & Ravenel, Fungi Caroliniani 2: 82 (1853) [Nom. nud., in sched., see Farr, Int. J. Mycol. Lichenol. 3: 200 (1988)]
Perichaena artocreas Berk. & Ravenel in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 68 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 112]
- = *Perichaena irregularis* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 68 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 112]
Ophiotheca irregularis (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 132 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 112]
- = *Stegasma australe* Ces., Hedwigia 13: 186 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 112]
Perichaena australis (Ces.) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 422 (1888) [Although Berlese made the transfer, he lists it among the doubtful species] [M. & A., 1969: 112]
- = *Perichaena marginata* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 15: 84 (1876) [Nom. illeg., non *P. marginata* Schwein., 1832] [M. & A., 1969: 112]
- =? *Cornuvia circumscissa* var. *scabra* J. Schröt., Krypt.-Fl. Schlesien Pilze Schles. 3(1): 109 (1885) [M. & A., 1969: 113]
- =? *Cornuvia circumscissa* var. *spinosa* J. Schröt., Krypt.-Fl. Schlesien Pilze Schles. 3(1): 109 (1885) [M. & A., 1969: 113]
- = *Hemiarcyria applanata* Cooke & Massee in Cooke, Grevillea 16: 20 (1887) [M. & A., 1969: 112]
Perichaena applanata (Cooke & Massee) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 116 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 112]
- Perichaena dictyonema** Rammeloo, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 51(1/2): 230 (1981)
- Perichaena heterobaculata** Rammeloo, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 51(1/2): 230 (1981)
- Perichaena luteola** (Kowalski) Gilert, Mycol. Res. 99(3): 315 (1995) [Previously published by the same author, as “to be published”, in *Ultrastructural Features in Licea (Myxomycetes) and their Impact on Tracing relationships among species*: 10 (1994). Nom. inval, see ICBN, art. 34.1]
- ≡ *Calonema luteolum* Kowalski, Madroño 20 (4): 229 (1969)
Arcyodes luteola (Kowalski) Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 88(1): 127 (1985) [Proposed earlier by the same author in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad.

- Wetensch., C 85(4): 556 (1882), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- Perichaena membranacea** Yu Li, Q. Wang & H. Z. Li in Li, Li, Wang & Chen, *Mycosystema* 3: 93 (1990)
- Perichaena microspora** Penz. & Lister in Penzig, *Myxomyc. Fl. Buitenzorg*: 76 (1898) [M. & A., 1969: 113]
- Perichaena pedata** (Lister & G. Lister) G. Lister ex E. Jahn, *Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges.* 36: 667 (1919)
- ≡ *Perichaena variabilis* var. *pedata* Lister & G. Lister, *J. Bot.* 42: 139 (1904) [Nannenga-Bremekamp, *Nederlandse Myxomyceten*: 117 (1975)]
- Perichaena vermicularis* var. *pedata* (Lister & G. Lister) Torrend, *Brotéria, Sér. Bot.* 7: 30 (1908)
- Perichaena poronema** Yu Li & H. Z. Li in Li, Li, Wang & Chen, *Mycosystema* 3: 95 (1990)
- Perichaena pulcherrima** Petch, *Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Peradeniya)* 4: 305 (1909) [M. & A., 1969: 115]
- Perichaena quadrata** T. Macbr., *N. Amer. Slime-Moulds*: 184 (1899) [Keller & Eliasson, *Mycol. Res.* 96(12): 1091 (1992)]
- ≡ *Perichaena depressa* var. *quadrata* (T. Macbr.) Torrend, *Brotéria, Sér. Bot.* 7: 32 (1908)
- Perichaena reticulospora** H. W. Keller & D. R. Reynolds, *Mycologia* 63(2): 407 (1971)
- Perichaena syncarpon** T. E. Brooks, *Mycologia* 38(1): 110 (1946) [M. & A., 1969: 115]
- Perichaena taimyriensis** Novozh. & Schnittler, *Karstenia* 40: 118 (2001) ["2000"]
- Perichaena tessellata** G. Lister, *J. Bot.* 69: 298 (1931) [M. & A., 1969: 116]
- Perichaena thindii** Nanir, *Curr. Sci.* 50(17): 784 (1981)
- Perichaena vermicularis** (Schwein.) Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.*: 34 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 116]
- ≡ *Physarum vermiculare* Schwein., *Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc.* 4: 257 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 116]
- Ophiotheca vermicularis* (Schwein.) Masee, *Monogr. Myxogastr.*: 134 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 116]
- ≡ *Ophiotheca pallida* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* 10: 350 (1868) [M. & A., 1969: 116]
- ≡ *Licea reticulata* Berk. & Broome, *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* 14: 86 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 116]
- Perichaena reticulata* (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.*: 35 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 116]
- Ophiotheca reticulata* (Berk. & Broome) Masee, *Monogr. Myxogastr.*: 133 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 116]
- ≡ *Ophiotheca umbrina* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, *Grevillea* 2: 68 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 116]
- ≡ *Perichaena friesiana* Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 296 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 116]
- ≡ *Perichaena variabilis* Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 295 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 116]
- ≡ *Perichaena confusa* Masee, *Monogr. Myxogastr.*: 117 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 116]
- ≡ *Perichaena vermicularis* var. *microsperma* Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.* 98(3): 323 (1995) [The number 2186 of the holotype refers to the collection number of Y. Yamamoto; it is deposited in TNS (Yamamoto, in litt.), see ICBN, art. 37.6]
- PHYSARELLA** Peck, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 9: 61 (1882) [M. & A., 1969: 246]
- Physarella oblonga** (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Morgan, *J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist.* 19: 7 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 247]
- ≡ *Trichamphora oblonga* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, *Grevillea* 2: 66 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 247]
- Tilmadoche oblonga* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.*: 13 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 247]
- ≡ *Physarum rufibasis* Berk. & Broome, *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* 14: 85 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 247]
- ≡ *Chondrioderma inflatum* Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 425 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 247]
- ≡ *Tilmadoche hians* Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.*: 14 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 247]
- Physarum hians* (Rostaf.) Masee, *Monogr. Myxogastr.*: 296 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 247]
- ≡ *Physarum mirabile* Peck, *Annual Rep. New York State Mus.* 33: 22 (1880) [Farr, *Fl. Neotrop.* 16: 192 (1976)]
- Physarella mirabilis* (Peck) Peck, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 9: 61 (1882) [May 1882] [M. & A., 1969: 247] [Also published in *Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)* 4: 172 July, 1882]
- ≡ *Perichaena pseudoacidium* Speg., *Anales Soc. Ci. Argent.* 22: 187 (1886) [M. & A., 1969: 247]
- ≡ *Physarella oblonga* var. *lusitanica* Torrend, *Bol. Soc. Portug. Ci. Nat.* 2: 68 (1909) ["1908"]
- Physarella lusitanica* (Torrend) Torrend, *Brotéria, Sér. Bot.* 7: 113 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 247]
- ≡ *Physarella oblonga* f. *alba* Alexop., *Mycologia* 56(4): 553 (1964) [M. & A., 1969: 248]
- PHYSARINA** Höhn., *Akad. Wiss. Wien. Sitzungsber., Math.-Naturwiss.* 118: 431 (1909) [M. & A., 1969: 345]
- Physarina alboscabra** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 89(2): 237 (1986)

- Physarina echinocephala** Höhn., Akad. Wiss. Wien. Sitzungsber., Math.-Naturwiss 118: 432 (1909) [M. & A., 1969: 346]
- Physarina echinospora** K. S. Thind & Manocha, Mycologia 56(5): 713 (1964) [M. & A., 1969: 346]
- PHYSARUM** Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 88 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 274]
- = *Sphaerocarpus* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 123 (1791) [Nom. illeg., non *Sphaerocarpus* Ludwig, 1760, nec *Sphaerocarpus* Adans., 1763] [M. & A., 1969: 274]
- = *Angioridium* Grev., Scott. Crypt. Fl., pl. 210 (1827) [M. & A., 1969: 274]
- = *Trichamphora* Jungh., Praem. Fl. Crypt. Java: 12 (1838) [M. & A., 1969: 274]
- = *Claustria* Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 451 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 274]
- = *Tilmadoche* Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 454 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 274]
- = *Crateriachea* Rostaf., Vers. Syst. Mycetozen: 11 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 274]
- = *Cytidium* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 8 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 274]
- Physarum aeneum** (Lister) R. E. Fr., Ark. Bot. 1: 62 (1903) [M. & A., 1969: 283]
- ≡ *Physarum murinum* var. *aeneum* Lister, J. Bot. 36: 117 (1898) [M. & A., 1969: 283]
- Physarum albescens** Ellis ex T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 86 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 283]
- = *Leocarpus fulvus* T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 82 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 283]
- Physarum fulvum* (T. Macbr.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 60 (1911) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. fulvum* Fr., 1829] [M. & A., 1969: 283]
- = *Physarum rubronodum* G. W. Martin, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 38(7): 238 (1948) [Kowalski, Madroño 22: 151 (1973)]
- Physarum album** (Bull.) Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 336 (1826) [non *Ph. album* (Nees) Fr., 1829, nec *Ph. album* Fuckel, 1865. Based on *Sphaerocarpus albus* Bull., 1791, which takes priority over *Ph. nutans* Pers., 1795]
- ≡ *Sphaerocarpus albus* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 137 (1791) [Previously published by Bulliard in Herb. France, pl. 407 fig. 3 (1789) and pl. 470 fig. 1 (1790), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable]
- Stemonitis alba* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1469 (1792) [Nom. illeg., non *S. alba* Schrank, 1789] [M. & A., 1969: 317]
- Trichia alba* (Bull.) Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot.: 349 (1797) [Nom. illeg., non *T. alba* With., 1796, nec *T. alba* Purton, 1821] [M. & A., 1969: 317]
- Tilmadoche alba* (Bull.) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 58 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 318]
- Physarum album* (Bull.) Moesz, Folia Crypt. 1: 133 (1925) [Comb. superfl., proposed earlier by Chevallier, Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 336 (1826)] [Petrak's list, 1922-1928, 1953: 287]
- = *Physarum nutans* Pers., Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 15: 6 (1795) [M. & A., 1969: 317]
- Tilmadoche nutans* (Pers.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 127 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 318]
- = *Trichia nutans* Trentep. in Roth, Catal. Bot. 1: 227 (1797) [Nom. illeg., non *T. nutans* Bull., 1791] [M. & A., 1969: 317]
- = *Physarum albopunctatum* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 200 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 317]
- = *Physarum bulbiforme* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 200 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 317]
- = *Physarum marginatum* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 202 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 317]
- Didymium marginatum* (Schumach.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 115 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 317]
- = *Physarum pini* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 203 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 317]
- Tilmadoche pini* (Schumach.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 128 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 318]
- = *Physarum furfuraceum* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 204 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 317]
- Didymium furfuraceum* (Schumach.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 116 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 317]
- = *Trichia cernua* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 211 (1803) [non *T. cernua* (Pers.) Poir., 1808] [M. & A., 1969: 317]
- Physarum cernuum* (Schumach.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 130 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 317]
- Tilmadoche cernua* (Schumach.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 454 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 318]
- = *Physarum nutans* var. *subtile* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 93 (1805)
- = *Physarum nutans* var. *vulgare* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 93 (1805)
- =? *Physarum albipes* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 3: 27 (1809) [Possible synonym] [M. & A., 1969: 318]

- = *Physarum gracilentum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 133 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 317]
Tilmadoche gracilenta (Fr.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 129 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 318]
- = *Physarum leucophaeum* var. *flexuosum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 114 (1874)
- = *Physarum leucophaeum* var. *violascens* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 114 (1874)
Physarum nutans var. *violascens* (Rostaf.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 51 (1894)
- = *Tilmadoche nutans* f. *propria* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 128 (1874)
Tilmadoche nutans var. *propria* (Rostaf.) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 359 (1888)
- = *Tilmadoche nutans* f. *rigida* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 128 (1874)
Tilmadoche nutans var. *rigida* (Rostaf.) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 359 (1888)
- Tilmadoche cernua* var. *rigida* (Rostaf.) L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 69 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- = *Tilmadoche cernua* var. *deflexa* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 69 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- = *Physarum nutans* var. *iricolor* Brândză, Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy 8: 283 (1914)
- = *Physarum nutans* f. *rubrum* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 341 (1987)
Physarum nutans var. *rubrum* (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Chao H. Chung in Chung & Liu, Taiwania 44(4): 282 (1997)
- Physarum alpestre** Mitchel, S. W. Chapm. & M. L. Farr, Mycologia 78(1): 68 (1986)
- Physarum alpinum** (Lister & G. Lister) G. Lister, J. Bot. 48: 73 (1910) [M. & A., 1969: 284]
= *Physarum virescens* var. *alpinum* Lister & G. Lister, J. Bot. 46: 216 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 284]
- = *Physarum alpinum* f. *badhamioides* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 50: 6 (1914)
- = *Physarum alpinum* f. *albescens* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 303 (1914)
- = *Physarum alpinum* var. *pallidosporium* Illana & G. Moreno in Illana, Moreno & Heykoop, Mycotaxon 45: 245 (1992)
- Physarum altaicum** Lavrov, Sporov. Rast. Srednei Azii Kazakhst. 114 (1965)
- Physarum alvoradianum** Gottsb., Nova Hedwigia 15: 363 (1968)
- Physarum annulipes** Shuang L. Chen & Yu Li, Mycosystema 17(4): 289 (1998)
- Physarum aurantiacum** Shuang L. Chen, Yu Li & H. Z. Li, Mycosystema 18(4): 343 (1999)
- Physarum auripigmentum** G. W. Martin, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 38(7): 239 (1948) [M. & A., 1969: 285]
- Physarum auriscalpium** Cooke, Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 11: 384 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 285]
= *Physarum limonium* Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 69(3): 357 (1966) [It may well be distinct, but it may represent no more than another European phase of *Ph. auriscalpium*, M. & A., 1969: 286]
- Physarum bethelii** T. Macbr. ex G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 57 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 286]
= *Physarum viride* var. *bethelii* (T. Macbr. ex G. Lister) Sturgis, Colorado Coll. Stud. Sci. Ser. 12: 439 (1913) [M. & A., 1969: 286]
- Physarum bitectum** G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 78 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 287]
- Physarum bitunicatum** S. Carter & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 75(4): 328 (1972)
- Physarum bivalve** Pers., Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 15: 5 (1795) [M. & A., 1969: 288]
= *Reticularia sinuosa* Bull., Herb. France, pl. 446 fig. 3 (1790) [M. & A., 1969: 288]
Angioridium sinuosum (Bull.) Grev., Scott. Crypt. Fl., pl. 310 (1827) [M. & A., 1969: 288]
Physarum sinuosum (Bull.) Weinm. in Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 145 (1829) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. sinuosum* Link, 1809] [M. & A., 1969: 288]
- = *Diderma valvatum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 109 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 288]
Carcerina valvata (Fr.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 451 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 288]
- Physarum bogoriense** Racib., Hedwigia 37: 52 (1898) [February] [M. & A., 1969: 289]
= *Physarum pallidum* Lister, J. Bot. 36: 117 (1898) [April] [M. & A., 1969: 289]
= *Physarum bogoriense* var. *matsumotoi* Y. Yamam., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, B 26(3): 116 (2000)
- Physarum braunianum** de Bary in Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 105 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 290]
- Physarum brunneolum** (W. Phillips) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 280 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 290]

- ≡ *Diderma brunneolum* W. Phillips, Grevillea 5: 114 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 290]
- Physarum bubalinum** M. L. Farr, Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 37(6): 412 (1969)
- Physarum caesiellum** Chao H. Chung & Tzean, Mycotaxon 74(2): 483 (2000) [Nom. nov., based on *Ph. caesium* Shuang L. Chen & Yu Li, 1998, a nom. illeg.]
- ≡ *Physarum caesium* Shuang L. Chen & Yu Li, Mycosystema 17(4): 290 (1998) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. caesium* (Schumach.) Fr, 1829]
- Physarum carneum** G. Lister & Sturgis in G. Lister, J. Bot. 48: 73 (1910) [M. & A., 1969: 291]
- Physarum cinereum** (Batsch) Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 89 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 291]
- ≡ *Lycoperdon cinereum* Batsch, Elench. Fung.: 155 (1783) [M. & A., 1969: 291]
- Didymium cinereum* (Batsch) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 126 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 291]
- = *Physarum violaceum* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 199 (1803) [Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 53 (1925), cites as possible synonym] [M. & A., 1969: 292]
- = *Physarum cinereum* var. *complanatum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 92 (1805)
- = *Physarum cinereum* var. *globosum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 92 (1805)
- = *Physarum cinereum* var. *obovatum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 92 (1805)
- = *Physarum conglobatum* Ditmar in Sturm, Deutschl. Fl. Pilze 1(2): 40 (1814) [non *Ph. conglobatum* Fr., 1818. Cited by Rostafiński as a synonym, M. & A., 1969: 292]
- = *Physarum plumbeum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 142 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 291]
- = *Didymium scrobiculatum* Berk., London J. Bot. 4: 66 (1845) [M. & A., 1969: 291]
- Physarum scrobiculatum* (Berk.) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 300 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 291]
- = *Physarum capense* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 113 (1874) [Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 53 (1925), cites as possible synonym] [M. & A., 1969: 292]
- = *Didymium oxalinum* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 28: 54 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 291]
- = *Physarum cinereum* f. *ecalcaratum* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 71 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 234]
- = *Physarum cinereum* var. *scintillans* Brändžá, Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy 11: 122 (1921) [Is, as G. Lister points out, redundant, M. & A., 1969: 292]
- = *Badhamia calvescens* T. Macbr., Mycologia 18(3): 129 (1926) [Mitchell, Nova Hedwigia 55(1-2): 245 (1992)]
- = *Physarum cinereum* var. *aureonodum* Nann.-Bremek. & Finger, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(4): 458 (1987)
- = *Physarum cinereum* var. *magninodosum* Y. Yamam., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, B 23(6): 117 (2000)
- Physarum citrinum** Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 201 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 292]
- ≡ *Diderma citrinum* (Schumach.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 100 (1829) [Non *D. citrinum* Berk., 1836] [M. & A., 1969: 292]
- Physarum schumacheri* var. *citrinum* (Schumach.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 7 (1876)
- Cytidium citrinum* (Schumach.) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 9 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 292]
- = *Physarum compactum* Ehrenb., Sylv. Myc. Berol.: 26 (1818) [M. & A., 1969: 292] [non *Ph. compactum* (Wingate) Lister, 1894]
- Physarum schumacheri* var. *compactum* (Ehrenb.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 99 (1874) [Nom. illeg.]
- = *Physarum schumacheri* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4(1): 528 (1827) [M. & A., 1969: 292]
- =? *Physarum aureum* var. *chrysopus* Lév., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3 5: 166 (1846) [Léveillé seems to have regarded *Ph. citrinum* Schumach. as a variety of *Ph. viride* (Bull.) Pers., and *Ph. aureum* var. *chrysopus* Lév., according to all editions of the Lister monograph, included the present species. Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 7 (1876), based *Ph. leveillei* Rostaf. on the variety *chrysopus* of Léveillé, but apparently this included both *Ph. viride* and *Ph. citrinum*, M. & A., 1969: 293]
- Physarum schumacheri* var. *chrysopus* (Lév.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 99 (1874)
- = *Physarum leveillei* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 7 (1876) [Based on the variety *chrysopus* of Léveillé, but apparently this included both *Ph. viride* (Bull.) Pers. and *Ph. citrinum* Schumach.] [M. & A., 1969: 293]
- = *Physarum leveillei* var. *chrysopus* (Lév.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 7 (1876)
- = *Physarum leveillei* var. *auripes* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 7 (1876) [Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 334 (1888)]
- = *Physarum citrinum* var. *rufipes* Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 340 (1888)
- = *Physarum citrinum* f. *sessile* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 54: 288 (1908)
- Physarum columellatum** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 327 (1987)
- Physarum compressum** Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 97 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 293]

- = *Physarum nephroideum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 93 (1874) ["nefroidium"] [M. & A., 1969: 293]
- = *Physarum affine* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 95 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 293]
- = *Physarum candidum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 96 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 293]
- = *Didymium glaucum* W. Phillips, Grevillea 5: 114 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 293]
- Physarum glaucum* (W. Phillips) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 284 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 293]
- = *Physarum phillipsii* Balf. f. in Cooke, Grevillea 10: 116 (1882) [M. & A., 1969: 293]
- =? *Physarum lepidoideum* H. C. Gilbert in Peck & Gilbert, Amer. J. Bot. 19(2): 133 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 293]
- Physarum confertum** T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 64 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 293]
- Physarum conglomeratum** (Fr.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 108 (1874) [non *Ph. conglomeratum* Massee, 1892] [M. & A., 1969: 294]
- ≡ *Diderma conglomeratum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 111 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 294]
- Carcerina conglomerata* (Fr.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 451 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 294]
- = *Physarum conglomeratum* var. *nephroideum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 109 (1874)
- = *Physarum conglomeratum* var. *polygonum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 109 (1874)
- Physarum contextum** (Pers.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 168 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 295]
- ≡ *Diderma contextum* Pers., Observ. Mycol. 1: 89 (1796) [M. & A., 1969: 295]
- Didymium contextum* (Pers.) Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 20 (1818) [M. & A., 1969: 295]
- Leocarpus contextus* (Pers.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 450 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 295]
- Chondrioderma contextum* (Pers.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 74 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 295]
- = *Diderma ochroleucum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 52 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 295]
- = *Physarum contextum* var. *splendens* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 110 (1874)
- = *Diderma flavidum* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 28: 54 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 295]
- = *Physarum conglomeratum* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 304 (1892) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. conglomeratum* (Fr.) Rostaf., 1874] [M. & A., 1969: 295]
- = *Physarum rostafinskii* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 301 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 295]
- = *Physarum mucosum* Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 7: 782 (1958) [Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 225 (1995)]
- Physarum crateriforme** Petch, Ann. Roy. Bot Gard. (Peradeniya) 4: 304 (1909) [M. & A., 1969: 296]
- Physarum cremiluteum** Y. F. Chen & C. H. Liu in Liu & Chen, Taiwania 43(3): 186 (1998)
- Physarum daamsii** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 74(4): 363 (1971)
- Physarum decipiens** M. A. Curtis, Amer. J. Sci. Arts 6: 352 (1848) [M. & A., 1969: 296]
- ≡ *Badhamia decipiens* (M. A. Curtis) Berk., Grevillea 2: 66 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 296]
- = *Physarum chrysotrichum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 66 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 296]
- [Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 333 (1888), as synonym of *Badhamia decipiens* (M. A. Curtis) Berk. There is no "*Ph. chrysotrichum* Massee," as cited in all three editions of Lister's Monogr. Mycetozoa]
- Badhamia chrysotricha* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 4 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 296]
- Physarum degawae** (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 433 (1998).
- ≡ *Physarum spumarioides* var. *degawae* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 275 (1990)
- Physarum dictyospermum** Lister & G. Lister, J. Bot. 43: 112 (1905) [M. & A., 1969: 297]
- Physarum dictyosporum** G. W. Martin, Brittonia 14: 183 (1962) [M. & A., 1969: 297]
- Physarum diderma** Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 110 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 298]
- = *Physarum testaceum* Sturgis, Colorado Coll. Stud. Sci. Ser. 12: 18 (1907) [M. & A., 1969: 298]
- Physarum diderma* var. *testaceum* (Sturgis) Harling, Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 46: 51 (1952) [M. & A., 1969: 298]
- Physarum didermoides** (Pers.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 97 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 298] [Rostafinski cited it as *Ph. didermoides* "(Ach.)" Rostaf.]
- ≡ *Spumaria didermoides* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 29 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 298]
- Claustria didermoides* (Pers.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 451 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 298]
- = *Diderma oblongum* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 197 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 298]

- = *Physarum atrum* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 257 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 298] [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. atrum* Fr., 1829]
- = *Didymium congestum* Berk. & Broome, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, 5: 365 (1850) [M. & A., 1969: 298]
- = *Physarum cinereum* subsp. *ovoideum* Sacc., Michelia 2: 334 (1881) [M. & A., 1969: 299]
- = *Physarum reticulatum* Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 350 (1888) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. reticulatum* Alb. & Schwein., 1805] [M. & A., 1969: 299]
- =? *Badhamia pulcherrima* Speg., Bol. Acad. Nac. Ci. 11: 474 (1889) [Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 46 (1925), as a possible synonym]
- = *Physarum platense* Speg., Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 6: 199 (1899) [See Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 173 (1976)]
- Physarum digitatum** G. Lister & Farquharson in Farquharson & Lister, J. Bot. 54: 128 (1916) [M. & A., 1969: 299]
- = *Physarum instratum* T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 62 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 299]
- Physarum dispersum** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 272 (1990)
- Physarum dubium** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 330 (1987)
- Physarum echinosporum** Lister, J. Bot. 37: 147 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 300]
- Physarum equatorisporum** Hooff & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 96(4): 411 (1993)
- Physarum famintzinii** Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 107 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 300]
- = *Physarum gulielmae* Penz., Myxomyc. Fl. Buitenzorg: 34 (1898) [M. & A., 1969: 300]
- = *Physarum famintzinii* var. *sibiricum* Lavrov, Sporov. Rast. Srednei Azii Kazakhst.: 114 (1965)
- Physarum flavicomum** Berk., London J. Bot. 4: 66 (1845) [M. & A., 1969: 301]
- = *Didymium flavicomum* (Berk.) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 242 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 301]
- = *Physarum cupripes* Berk. & Ravenel in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 65 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 301]
- = *Physarum berkeleyi* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 105 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 301]
- Physarum flavidum** (Peck) Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 31: 55 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 301]
- = *Didymium flavidum* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 28: 54 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 301]
- Physarum flavidum* (Peck) Berl., Syll. Fung. 7: 350 (1888) [Comb. superfl., Berlese was evidently unaware that Peck had previously published the same combination, M. & A., 1969: 302]
- = *Physarum citrinellum* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 31: 57 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 301]
- Craterium citrinellum* (Peck) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 74 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 301]
- Physarum florigerum** (Meyl.) Y. Yamam., Hikobia 11(4): 528 (1994)
- = *Physarum nutans* var. *florigerum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 321 (1935)
- Physarum nucleatum* var. *florigerum* (Meyl.) Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 483 (1975)
- Physarum fulgens** Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 122 (1892) [Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 139 (1976)]
- Physarum galbeum** Wingate in Macbride, N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 53 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 302]
- Physarum gilkeyanum** H. C. Gilbert in Peck & Gilbert, Amer. J. Bot. 19: 133 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 303]
- Physarum globuliferum** (Bull.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 175 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 303]
- = *Sphaerocarpus globuliferus* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 134 (1791) [M. & A., 1969: 303] [Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 484 fig. 3 (1791), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable]
- Stemonitis globulifera* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1469 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 303]
- Trichia globulifera* (Bull.) Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot. 349 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 303]
- Diderma globuliferum* (Bull.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 100 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 303]
- Cytidium globuliferum* (Bull.) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 10 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 303]
- = *Didymium subroseum* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 28: 54 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 303]
- = *Physarum petersii* var. *farlowii* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 6 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 303]
- = *Physarum albicans* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 30: 50 (1878) [M. & A., 1969: 303]
- =? *Didymium longipes* Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 237 (1892) [Cited in the Lister monograph as a possible synonym, M. & A., 1969: 304]
- = *Physarum columbinum* T. Macbr., Bull. Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. 2: 384 (1893) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. columbinum* Pers., 1795, nec *Ph. columbinum* (Rostaf.) Sturgis, 1916] [M. & A., 1969: 303]

- = *Physarum relatum* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 26 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 303]
- = *Physarum delicatissimum* Speg., Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 6: 199 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 304]
- = *Physarum lilacinum* Sturgis & Bilgram in Sturgis, Mycologia 9(6): 324 (1917) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. lilacinum* Fr., 1829]
Physarum globuliferum f. *lilacinum* Sturgis & Bilgram ex Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 443 (1998) ["(Sturgis & Bilgram) Y. Yamam."] [See ICBN, art. 58.1]
Physarum bilgramii Hagelst., Mycologia 33(3): 306 (1941) [Nom. nov., based on *Ph. lilacinum* Sturgis & Bilgram, 1917, non *Ph. lilacinum* Fr., 1829]
- = *Physarum lilacinum* var. *coeruleum* G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 30 (1925) [Petrak's list, 1952: 537]
- = *Physarum globuliferum* var. *confluens* Brândză, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 44: 261 (1928) [Petrak's list, 1953: 577]
- Physarum gyrosus** Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 111 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 304]
- ≡ *Fuligo gyrosa* (Rostaf.) E. Jahn, Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 20: 272 (1902) [M. & A., 1969: 304]
- = *Physarum cerebrinum* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 306 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 304]
- Physarum hagiwarae** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 331 (1987)
- Physarum hongkongense** Chao H. Chung, Slime Moulds Hong Kong: 19 (1997)
- Physarum javanicum** Racib., Hedwigia 37: 53 (1898) [M. & A., 1969: 305]
- ≡ *Physarella javanica* (Racib.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 114 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 305]
- = *Physarum discoidale* T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 74 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 305]
- Physarum laevisporum** Agnihothr., Sydowia 16: 121 (1963) [M. & A., 1969: 305]
- Physarum lakhampalii** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 335 (1987)
- Physarum lateritium** (Berk. & Ravenel) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 23 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 306]
- ≡ *Didymium lateritium* Berk. & Ravenel in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 65 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 306]
Physarum ditmari var. *lateritium* (Berk. & Ravenel) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 9 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 306]
- Physarum virescens* var. *lateritium* (Berk. & Broome) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 342 (1888)
- = *Didymium croceo-flavum* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 84 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 306]
- Physarum ditmari* var. *croceo-flavum* (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 9 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 306]
- Physarum virescens* var. *croceo-flavum* (Berk. & Broome) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 342 (1888)
- = *Physarum inaequale* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 31: 40 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 306]
- Physarum lenticulare** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 337 (1987)
- Physarum leucophaeum** Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 24 (1818) [M. & A., 1969: 306]
- ≡ *Tilmadoche leucophaeum* (Fr.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 454 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 306]
- Physarum nutans* var. *leucophaeum* (Fr.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 51 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 307]
- = *Didymium terrestre* Fr. in Weinmann, Hymen. Gasteromyc.: 5: 74 (1836) [M. & A., 1969: 306]
- = *Physarum granulatum* Balf. f. in Cooke, Grevillea 10: 115 (1882) [M. & A., 1969: 306]
- = *Physarum imitans* Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejtn 12: 73 (1884) [M. & A., 1969: 307]
- = *Physarum readeri* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 282 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 307]
- = *Tilmadoche nephroidea* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 69 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 307]
- = *Physarum nutans* var. *ovicarpum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 6: 87 (1914) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 483 (1975)]
- Physarum leucopus** Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 3: 27 (1809) [M. & A., 1969: 307]
- ≡ *Didymium leucopus* (Link) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 121 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 307]
- Didymium squamulosum* var. *leucopus* (Link) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 160 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 398]
- = *Physarum bullatum* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 3: 27 (1809) [M. & A., 1969: 307]
- Physarum licheniforme** (Schwein.) Lado, **comb. nov.** [Based on *Spumaria licheniformis* Schwein., 1832, this name has priority over *Physarum lividum* Rostaf., 1874, see ICBN, art. 11.4]

- ≡ *Spumaria licheniformis* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 261 (1832)
- Physarum lividum* var. *licheniformis* (Schwein.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 96 (1874) [Nom. illeg.]
- = *Physarum conglobatum* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 3: 21 (1818) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. conglobatum* Ditmar, 1814]
- Physarum lividum* var. *conglobatum* Fr. ex Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 96 (1874) [Nom. illeg.]
- = *Physarum lividum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 95 (1874)
- Physarum didermoides* var. *lividum* (Rostaf.) Lister, J. Bot. 36: 161 (1898) [M. & A., 1969: 299]
- Physarum loratum** Shuang L. Chen, Yu Li & H. Z. Li, Mycosystema 18(4): 345 (1999)
- Physarum luteolum** Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 30: 50 (1878) [M. & A., 1969: 309]
- Physarum luteonodum** Nann.-Bremek. & Finger, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(4): 457 (1987)
- Physarum megalosporum** T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 63 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 309] [Nom. nov., based on *Ph. melanospermum* Sturgis, 1917, non *Ph. melanospermum* Pers., 1794. Macbride attributed the name to Sturgis]
- = *Physarum melanospermum* Sturgis, Mycologia 9(6): 323 (1917) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. melanospermum* Pers., 1794] [M. & A., 1969: 309]
- Physarum melleum** (Berk. & Broome) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 278 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 310]
- ≡ *Didymium melleum* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 83 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 310]
- Physarum schumacheri* var. *melleum* (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 7 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 310]
- Cytidium melleum* (Berk. & Broome) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 11 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 310]
- = *Didymium chrysopleum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 53 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 310]
- = *Physarum kalchbrenneri* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 297 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 310]
- = *Physarum rubropunctatum* Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 143 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 310]
- = *Physarum tucumanense* Speg., Revista Fac. Agron. Univ. Nac. La Plata 2(18): 237 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 310]
- = *Physarum melleum* f. *luteum* Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 454 (1998)
- Physarum mennegae** Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 10: 54 (1961) [M. & A., 1969: 310]
- Physarum miniatum** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 92(4): 513 (1989)
- Physarum mortonii** T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 58 (1922) ["mortoni"] [M. & A., 1969: 311]
- ≡ *Physarum contextum* var. *mortonii* (T. Macbr.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 60 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 311]
- Physarum murinum** Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza: 41 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 312]
- = *Cytidium ravenelii* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 10 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 312]
- Physarum ravenelii* (Morgan) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 48 (1899) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. ravenelii* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Massee, 1892] [M. & A., 1969: 312]
- = *Physarum heterosporum* Widdier, Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 73: 159 (1923) [M. & A., 1969: 312]
- Physarum mutabile** (Rostaf.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 2: 53 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 313]
- ≡ *Crateriachea mutabilis* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 126 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 313]
- = *Didymium neapolitanum* Ces. in Rabenhorst-Winter, Fungi Eur., editio nova, ser. secunda No. 2675 (1881) [M. & A., 1969: 313]
- = *Physarum crateriachea* Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza: 20 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 313]
- Physarum myricanum** Y. Yamam., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, B 26(3): 118 (2000)
- Physarum nasuense** Emoto, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 552 (1931) [M. & A., 1969: 313] [Also published by the same author in Myxomycetes of Japan: 194 (1977)]
- Physarum newtonii** T. Macbr., Bull. Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. 2: 390 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 314]
- Physarum nicaraguense** T. Macbr., Bull. Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. 2: 382 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 314]
- =? *Didymium echinospora* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 239 (1892) [A. Lister's statement—Monogr. Mycetoza: 54 (1894)—that it is the same species, does not clarify the confusion, M. & A., 1969: 315]
- Physarum nigripodum** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 340 (1987)
- Physarum nitens** (Lister) Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 444 (1982)
- ≡ *Physarum virescens* var. *nitens* Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza: 59 (1894)
- Physarum notabile** T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 80 (1922) [Nom. nov., based on *Didymium connatum*

- Peck, 1874, non *Ph. connatum* Schumach., 1803, nec *Ph. connatum* Ditmar, 1816] [M. & A., 1969: 315]
- ≡ *Didymium connatum* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 26: 74 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 315]
- Physarum connatum* (Peck) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 71 (1911) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. connatum* Schum., 1803, nec *Ph. connatum* Ditmar, 1816] [M. & A., 1969: 315]
- Physarum nucleatum** Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 43: 389 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 316]
- ≡? *Physarum simile* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 6 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 316] [Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 44 (1925), as a possible synonym. If it is true, this name has priority over *Ph. nucleatum* Rex]
- = *Physarum nucleatum* var. *robustum* G. Lister, J. Bot. 64: 226 (1926) [Petrak's list, 1952: 537]
- = *Physarum pendulum* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 273 (1990) [Yamamoto, Myxomycete Biota Japan: 462 (1998)]
- Physarum nudum** T. Macbr. in Peck & Gilbert, Amer. J. Bot. 19: 134 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 316]
- Physarum oblatum** T. Macbr., Bull. Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. 2: 384 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 318]
- = *Craterium maydis* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 15 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 318]
- Physarum maydis* (Morgan) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 133 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 318]
- Physarum obpyriforme** C. H. Liu & Y. F. Chen, Taiwaniana 43(3): 186 (1998)
- Physarum obscurum** (Lister) Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 445 (1982)
- ≡ *Physarum virescens* var. *obscurum* Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 59 (1894)
- Physarum ovisporum** G. Lister, J. Bot. 59: 90 (1921) [M. & A., 1969: 319]
- Physarum penetrale** Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 43: 389 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 320]
- ≡ *Cytidium penetrale* (Rex) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 11 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 320]
- Physarum perfectum** M. Peck in Peck & Gilbert, Amer. J. Bot. 19: 134 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 321]
- Physarum permegalosporum** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 274 (1990)
- Physarum pezizoideum** (Jungh.) Pavill. & Lagarde, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 19: 87 (1903) [M. & A., 1969: 321]
- ≡ *Trichamphora pezizoidea* Jungh., Praem. Fl. Crypt. Java: 12 (1838) [M. & A., 1969: 321]
- Chondrioderma pezizoides* (Jungh.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 424 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 321]
- Didymium pezizoideum* (Jungh.) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 239 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 321]
- Badhamia pezizoidea* (Jungh.) Buchet, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 55: 116 (1939) [M. & A., 1969: 321]
- = *Didymium zeylanicum* Berk., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 6: 230 (1854) [M. & A., 1969: 321]
- Chondrioderma zeylanicum* (Berk.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 15 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 321]
- = *Trichamphora fuckeliana* Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 71 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 321]
- Badhamia fuckeliana* (Rostaf.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 2 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 321]
- = *Trichamphora fuckeliana* var. *gracilis* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 138 (1874)
- Badhamia fuckeliana* f. *gracilis* (Rostaf.) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 331 (1888)
- = *Chondrioderma berkeleyanum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 16 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 321]
- = *Chondrioderma muelleri* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 15 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 321]
- = *Didymium australe* Massee in Cooke, Grevillea 17: 7 (1888) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. australe* Berk., 1855] [M. & A., 1969: 321]
- = *Didymium parasiticum* Sacc. & Syd. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 14: 836 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 321]
- = *Physarum pezizoideum* var. *microsporum* M. L. Farr, Brittonia 16: 340 (1964) [M. & A., 1969: 322]
- Physarum plicatum** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 284 (1990)
- Physarum polycephalum** Schwein., Schriften Naturf. Ges. Leipzig 1: 63 (1822) [M. & A., 1969: 322]
- ≡ *Didymium polycephalum* (Schwein.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 122 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 322]
- Tilmadoche polycephala* (Schwein.) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 57 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 322]
- = *Didymium gyrocephalum* Mont., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 8: 362 (1837) [M. & A., 1969: 322]
- Tilmadoche gyrocephala* (Mont.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 131 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 322]
- = *Didymium polymorphum* Mont., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 8: 361 (1837) [M. & A., 1969: 322]
- Physarum polymorphum* (Mont.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 107 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 322]
- = *Didymium obrusseum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 348 (1868) [M. & A., 1969: 322]

- Physarum obrussum* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 11 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 322]
- Physarum polycephalum* var. *obrussum* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 48 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 323]
- = *Didymium tenerrimum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 348 (1868) [M. & A., 1969: 322]
- = *Didymium luteo-griseum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 65 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 322]
- = *Physarum multiplex* Peck, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 11: 50 (1884) [M. & A., 1969: 322]
- Physarum pseudodiderma** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 342 (1987)
- Physarum psittacinum** Ditmar in Sturm, Deutschl. Fl. Pilze 1(4): 125 (1817) [M. & A., 1969: 323]
- = *Physarum psittacinum* var. *chlorantum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 134 (1829)
- = *Physarum psittacinum* var. *intermedium* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 8 (1876)
- = *Physarum carlylei* Masee in Cooke, Grevillea 17: 56 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 323]
- = *Physarum psittacinum* var. *fulvum* Lister & G. Lister, J. Bot. 44: 228 (1906) [M. & A., 1969: 323]
- Physarum psittacinum* f. *fulvum* (Lister & G. Lister) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 475 (1998)
- Physarum pulcherrimum** Berk. & Ravenel in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 65 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 324]
- = *Cytidium pulcherrimum* (Berk. & Ravenel) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 8 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 324]
- = *Stemonitis porphyra* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 69 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 324]
- = *Physarum atrorubrum* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 31: 40 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 324]
- Physarum pulcherripes** Peck, Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci. 1: 64 (1873) [Jul. 1873] [M. & A., 1969: 324]
- =? *Physarum aurantium* var. *rufipes* Alb. & Schwein, Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 94 (1805) [May be this species, M. & A. (1969: 324). In this case, *Ph. rufipes* (Alb. & Schwein.) T. Macbr. would have priority over *Ph. pulcherripes* Peck]
- Cytidium rufipes* (Alb. & Schwein.) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 9 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 324]
- Physarum rufipes* (Alb. & Schwein.) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 50 (1899)
- Physarum schumacheri* var. *rufipes* (Alb. & Schwein.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 99 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 324]
- = *Didymium erythrinum* Berk., Grevillea 2: 52 (1873) [Oct. 1873] [M. & A., 1969: 324]
- = *Didymium ravenelii* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 53 (1873) [Oct. 1873] ["ravenalii"] [M. & A., 1969: 324]
- Physarum psittacinum* var. *ravenelii* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 8 (1876) ["ravenalii"] [M. & A., 1969: 324]
- Physarum ravenelii* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 281 (1892) [non *Ph. ravenelii* (Morgan) T. Macbr., 1899] [M. & A., 1969: 324]
- Physarum murinum* var. *ravenelii* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 125 (1908)
- = *Physarum petersii* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 66 (1873) [Oct. 1873] [M. & A., 1969: 324]
- = *Physarum schumacheri* var. *aurantiacum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 99 (1874)
- = *Physarum petersii* var. *intermedium* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 6 (1876)
- = *Physarum leveillei* var. *fuistingii* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 7 (1876)
- = *Physarum pulcherripes* var. *sulcatipes* M. L. Farr, Nova Hedwigia 31(1-3): 111 (1979)
- Physarum puniceum** Emoto, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 229 (1931) [Also published by the same author in Myxomycetes of Japan: 194 (1977). Omitted in M. & A.] [Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 322 (1995)]
- Physarum pusillope** D. W. Mitch. & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 80(4): 310 (1977)
- Physarum pusillum** (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 64 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 325]
- = *Didymium pusillum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 53 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 325]
- = *Badhamia nodulosa* Masee, J. Mycol. 5: 186 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 325]
- Craterium nodulosum* (Masee) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 15 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 325]
- Physarum nodulosum* (Masee) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 51 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 325]
- = *Physarum calidris* Lister, J. Bot. 29: 258 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 325]
- = *Physarum gravidum* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 24 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 325]
- = *Physarum mucoroides* Schilb., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 66: 84 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 325]
- Physarum rayssiae** Ramon, Israel J. Bot. 17(4): 209 (1969) ["1968"]

- Physarum reniforme** (Masse) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 72 (1911)
- ≡ *Tilmadoche reniformis* Masse, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 337 (1892) [Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 322 (1995)] [According to M. & A., 1969: 315 “apparently his type was a mixture of two species”]
- Physarum retisporum** G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Rehill, Mycologia 51(2): 159 (1959) [M. & A., 1969: 326]
- ≡ *Physarum durjoylingum* Lodhi, Indian Slime-Moulds: (Myxomycetes). Publ. Univ. Panjab, Bot., 3: 7 (1934) [May be this species, M. & A. (1969: 326). In this case, this name would have priority over *Ph. retisporum* G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Rehill]
- Physarum rigidum** (G. Lister) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 36 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 327]
- ≡ *Physarum viride* var. *rigidum* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 56 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 327]
- Physarum robustum** (Lister) Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 76(5): 484 (1973)
- ≡ *Physarum nutans* var. *robustum* Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 51 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 318]
- = *Physarum robustum* var. *coeruleum* Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 76(5): 485 (1973).
- Physarum roseum** Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 84 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 327]
- = *Physarum roseum* var. *discocephalum* Yamash., J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 3: 29 (1936) [M. & A., 1969: 327]
- = *Physarum roseum* var. *racemosum* Yamash., J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 2, 3: 30 (1936) [M. & A., 1969: 328]
- Physarum rubiginosum** Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 21 (1817) [non *Ph. rubiginosum* Chevall., 1826, nec *Ph. rubiginosum* Berk., 1836] [M. & A., 1969: 328]
- ≡ *Leangium rubiginosum* (Fr.) Fr., Stirp. Agri Femsion.: 83 (1825) [M. & A., 1969: 328]
- = *Physarum fulvum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 143 (1829) [non *Ph. fulvum* (T. Macbr.) G. Lister, 1911] [M. & A., 1969: 328]
- = *Physarum rubiginosum* var. *auriscalpium* Cooke, Cited by Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 18: 210, 1906
- Physarum schroeteri** Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 419 (1875) [This name has priority over *Ph. listeri* T. Macbr., 1934, see Krzemieniewska, Sluzowce Polsk.: 96 (1960)]
- = *Physarum luteoalbum* Lister & G. Lister, J. Bot. 42: 130 (1904) [“luteo-album”] [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. luteoalbum* Schumach., 1803] [M. & A., 1969: 308]
- Physarum listeri* T. Macbr. in Macbride & Martin, Myxomycetes: 62 (1934) [Nom. nov., based on *Ph. luteoalbum* Lister & G. Lister, 1904, non *Ph. luteoalbum* Schumach., 1803] [M. & A., 1969: 308]
- Diderma luteoalbum* Lister & G. Lister ex Buchet, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 56: 127 (1941) [“1940”] [“luteo-album”] [M. & A., 1969: 308]
- Physarum scoticum** Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 78(3): 442 (1982)
- Physarum serpula** Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 29 (1896) [M. & A., 1969: 329]
- Physarum sessile** Brândză, Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy 11: 116 (1921) [M. & A., 1969: 329]
- Physarum simplex** M. Peck in Peck & Gilbert, Amer. J. Bot. 19(2): 136 (1932) [Omitted in M. & A., 1969]
- Physarum spectabile** Nann.-Bremek., Lado & G. Moreno, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(1): 91 (1984)
- Physarum stellatum** (Masse) G. W. Martin, Mycologia 39(4): 461 (1947) [M. & A., 1969: 330]
- ≡ *Lepidoderma stellatum* Masse in Cooke, Grevillea 17: 60 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 331; Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 514 (1971)]
- = *Tilmadoche columbina* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 13 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 330]
- Physarum columbinum* (Rostaf.) Sturgis, Mycologia 8(4): 201 (1916) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. columbinum* Pers., 1795, nec *Ph. columbinum* T. Macbr., 1893] [M. & A., 1969: 331]
- = *Tilmadoche compacta* Wingate, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 41: 48 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 330]
- Physarum compactum* (Wingate) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 44 (1894) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. compactum* Ehrenb., 1818] [M. & A., 1969: 331]
- = *Didymium barteri* Masse, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 231 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 331]
- = *Physarum wingatense* T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 72 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 331]
- Physarum straminipes** Lister, J. Bot. 36: 163 (1898) [M. & A., 1969: 331]
- Physarum styriacum** Gottsb., Nova Hedwigia 12: 245 (1966) [Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 302 (1995)]
- Physarum subnutans** Y. Yamam., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, B 26(3): 119 (2000)
- Physarum sulphureum** Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 93 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 332]
- = *Physarum flavum* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 22 (1818) [M. & A., 1969: 332]

- Craterium flavum* (Fr.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 454 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 332]
- = *Physarum lepidodermoides* A. Blytt, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Kristiania 1892(2): 4 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 332]
- = *Physarum variabile* Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 45: 371 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 332]
- Physarum superbum** Hagelst., Mycologia 32(3): 385 (1940) [Nom. nov., based on *Ph. aureum* Brândză, 1929, non *Ph. aureum* Pers., 1794] [M. & A., 1969: 332]
- = *Physarum aureum* Brândză, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 44: 261 (1929) [Nom. illeg., non *Ph. aureum* Pers., 1794] [M. & A., 1969: 332]
- Physarum synsporum** S. L. Stephenson & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(2): 193 (1990) [The number 2369 of the holotype refers to the collection number of S. L. Stephenson, which was sent to Nannenga-Bremekamp and so is probably deposited at BR (Stephenson, in litt.), see ICBN, art. 37.6]
- Physarum taiwanianum** Chao H. Chung & C. H. Liu, Taiwaniana 41(2): 92 (1996)
- Physarum tenerum** Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 42: 192 (1890) [M. & A., 1969: 333]
- = *Physarum maculatum* T. Macbr., Bull. Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. 2: 383 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 333]
- Physarum tessellatum** G. W. Martin & M. L. Farr in Farr, Lloydia 22(4): 300 (1960) ["1959"] [M. & A., 1969: 334]
- = *Physarum spinulosum* K. S. Thind & H. S. Sehgal, Mycologia 56(4): 561 (1964) [Farr, Int. J. Mycol. Lichenol. 3: 203 (1988)]
- Physarum tropicale** T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 45 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 334]
- Physarum umbiliciferum** Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek. in Nannenga-Bremekamp & Yamamoto, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 276 (1990)
- Physarum urna** H. Singh & Pushpav. in Singh, Pushpavathy & Sethi, Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad., B 45(4): 377 (1979) ["urne"]
- Physarum variegatum** K. S. Thind & Dhillon, Mycologia 59(3): 464 (1967) [M. & A., 1969: 335]
- Physarum vermiforme** Y. Yamam., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, B 26(3): 121 (2000)
- Physarum vernum** Sommerf. in Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 146 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 336]
- = *Badhamia verna* (Sommerf.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 145 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 336]
- = *Physarum vernum* f. *badhamioides* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 50: 5 (1914)
- = *Physarum vernum* var. *iridescent* G. Lister, Guide Brit. Mycetozoa, ed. 4.: 25 (1919) [M. & A., 1969: 336]
- = *Badhamia panicea* var. *nivalis* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 66 (1925) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 482 (1975)]
- Physarum virescens** Ditmar in Sturm, Deutschl. Fl. Pilze 1(4): 123 (1817) [M. & A., 1969: 336]
- = *Physarum ditmarii* var. *virescens* (Ditmar) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 9 (1876)
- = *Physarum thejoteum* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 21 (1818) [M. & A., 1969: 336]
- Physarum virescens* var. *thejoteum* (Fr.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 122 (1908)
- = *Physarum caespitosum* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 258 (1832) [non *Ph. caespitosum* Peck, 1874] [M. & A., 1969: 336]
- = *Didymium nectriaeforme* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 65 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 336]
- = *Physarum ditmari* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 8 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 336]
- = *Didymium sinapium* Cooke, Contr. Mycol. Brit.: 33 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- Physarum viride** (Bull.) Pers., Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 15: 6 (1795) [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- = *Sphaerocarpus viridis* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 135 (1791) [M. & A., 1969: 337] [Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 407 fig. 1 (1789), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable]
- Stemonitis viridis* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1469 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- Trichia viridis* (Bull.) Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot.: 349 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- Physarum nutans* var. *viride* (Bull.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 129 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- Tilmadoche viridis* (Bull.) Sacc., Michelia 2: 263 (1881) [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- = *Sphaerocarpus aurantius* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 133 (1791) [M. & A., 1969: 337] [Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 484 fig. 2 (1791), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable]
- Stemonitis aurantia* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1469 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- Trichia aurantia* (Bull.) Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot. 349 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- Physarum aurantium* (Bull.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 173 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- Tilmadoche mutabilis* var. *aurantiaca* (Bull.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 131 (1874)

- Physarum viride* var. *aurantium* (Bull.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 47 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 338]
- Physarum viride* f. *aurantium* (Bull.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 495 (1998)
- = *Sphaerocarpus luteus* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 136 (1791) [M. & A., 1969: 337] [Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 407 fig. 2 (1789), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable]
- Physarum luteum* (Bull.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 172 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- Trichia lutea* (Bull.) DC. in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 2: 255 (1805) [Nom. illeg., non *T. lulea* Trent., 1797] [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- Tilmadoche mutabilis* var. *lutea* (Bull.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 130 (1874) [Nom. illeg.]
- Physarum viridis* var. *lutea* (Bull.) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 360 (1888)
- = *Stemonitis bicolor* J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1469 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- = *Physarum aureum* Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 85 (1794) [non *Ph. aureum* Brândză, 1929] [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- Physarum nutans* var. *aureum* (Pers.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 129 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- = *Physarum viride* var. *luteo-virens* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 94 (1805)
- Physarum nutans* var. *luteo-virens* (Alb. & Schwein.) Rabenh., Deutschl. Krypt.-Fl. 2: 268 (1844)
- = *Physarum nutans* var. *coccineum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 129 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- = *Tilmadoche mutabilis* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 129 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- = *Tilmadoche mutabilis* var. *irregularis* Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejtn 12: 74 (1884)
- = *Chondrioderma exiguum* Racib., Hedwigia 28: 119 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 337]
- = *Physarum viride* var. *incanum* Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 47 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 338]
- Physarum viride* f. *incanum* (Lister) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 496 (1998)
- = *Physarum viride* var. *hinnuleum* G. Lister, J. Bot. 52: 17 (1924) [M. & A., 1969: 338]
- Physarum xanthinum** Nann.-Bremek. & Döbbeler in Döbbeler & Remler, Mitt. Naturwiss. Vereines Steiermark 106: 138 (1976)
- Physarum xylophilum** Shuang L. Chen & Yu Li, Mycosystema 17(4): 291 (1998)
- PROTOPHYSARUM** M. Blackw. & Alexop., Mycologia 67(1): 33 (1975)
- Protophysarum phloiogenum** M. Blackw. & Alexop., Mycologia 67(1): 33 (1975)
- PROTOTRICHIA** Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 38 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 144]
- Prototrichia metallica** (Berk.) Massee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 350 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 145]
- = *Trichia metallica* Berk. in Hooker, Fl. Tasman. 2(9): 268 (1859) ["1860"] [M. & A., 1969: 145]
- = *Trichia flagellifer* Berk. & Broome, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 18: 56 (1866) [M. & A., 1969: 145]
- Prototrichia flagellifer* (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 38 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 145]
- = *Prototrichia elegantula* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 39 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 145]
- = *Prototrichia cuprea* Massee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 351 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 145]
- = *Prototrichia chamaeleontina* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 130 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 145]
- = *Prototrichia schroeteri* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53: 462 (1921) [M. & A., 1969: 145; Kowalski, Mycologia, 67(3): 458 (1975)]
- RETICULARIA** Bull., Herb. France, pl. 326 (1787-88) [non *Reticularia* Baumg., Fl. Lips.: 139, 569-570 (1790). For the nomenclatural status of *Reticularia* see Lado, Pando & Rico, Taxon 47: 109-111 (1998). To resolve the confusion over the priority of this name Lado & Pando, Taxon 47: 453 (1998), have proposed to conserve the name *Reticularia* Bull. with a conserved type. This proposal has just been accepted by the Committee for Fungi and Lichens of the IAPT, see Gams, Taxon 50: 270 (2001) and <http://www.cbs.knaw.nl/Research/Prop47.html>]
- = *Strongylium* Ditmar, Neues J. Bot. 3: 55 (1809)
- = *Enteridium* Ehrenb., Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1 (2): 55 (1819) [M. & A., 1969: 66]
- = *Licaethalium* Rostaf., Vers. Syst. Mycetozen: 4 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 66]
- = *Liceopsis* Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 61 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 66]
- Reticularia aurea** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 69(3): 338 (1966) [M. & A., 1969: 67]
- = *Enteridium aureum* (Nann.-Bremek.) M. L. Farr, Taxon 25(4): 514 (1976)

- Reticularia intermedia** Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 7: 773 (1958) [M. & A., 1969: 67]
- ≡ *Enteridium intermedium* (Nann.-Bremek.) M. L. Farr, Taxon 25(4): 514 (1976)
- Reticularia jurana** Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 44: 297 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 67]
- ≡ *Reticularia lycoperdon* var. *jurana* (Meyl.) G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 196 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 67]
- = *Reticularia splendens* var. *jurana* (Meyl.) Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 452 (1975)
- = *Enteridium splendens* var. *juratum* (Meyl.) Härk., Karstenia 19: 5 (1979)
- Reticularia liceoides** (Lister) Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 76(5): 485 (1973)
- ≡ *Enteridium olivaceum* var. *liceoides* Lister, J. Bot. 34: 211 (1896)
- Enteridium liceoides* (Lister) G. Lister in Lister, Guide Brit. Mycetozoa, ed. 4: 48 (1919) [M. & A., 1969: 69]
- Reticularia lobata** Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 161 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 68]
- ≡ *Liceopsis lobata* (Lister) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 61 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 68]
- Enteridium lobatum* (Lister) M. L. Farr, Taxon 25(4): 514 (1976)
- =? *Reticularia rozeana* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 33 (1876) [p.p., according to Krzemieniewska, Sluzowce Polsk. 263 (1960), a synonym of this species. For M. & A., 1969: 70 probably a synonym of *Reticularia splendens* Morgan]
- Reticularia lycoperdon** Bull., Herb. France, pl. 446 fig. 4 (1790) [Lado & Pando, Taxon 47: 453 (1998)]
- ≡ *Fuligo lycoperdon* (Bull.) Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 193 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 68]
- Enteridium lycoperdon* (Bull.) M. L. Farr, Taxon 25(4): 514 (1976)
- = *Mucor lycogalus* Bolton, Hist. Fung. Halifax 3: 133 (1789) [Nom. illeg., non *M. lycogala* Scop., 1772] [M. & A., 1969: 68]
- = *Lycogala punctata* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 158 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 68]
- = *Lycogala turbinata* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 158 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 68]
- = *Trichoderma fuliginoides* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 236 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 68]
- Strongylium fuliginoides* (Pers.) Ditmar, Neues J. Bot. 3(3): 55 (1809) [M. & A., 1969: 68]
- = *Reticularia umbrina* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 87 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 68]
- = *Reticularia lycoperdon* var. *americana* Nann.-Bremek., Acta Bot. Neerl. 7: 773 (1958)
- Enteridium lycoperdon* var. *americanum* (Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek. ex Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 110 (1998) [Proposed earlier by Nannenga-Bremekamp –Feest & Burggraaf–, A Guide to Temperate Myxomycetes: 63 (1991) –“americana”–, but nom. inval., see ICBN, arts. 33.1, 33.2]
- Reticularia olivacea** (Ehrenb.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 89 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 69]
- ≡ *Enteridium olivaceum* Ehrenb., Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(2): 57 (1819) [M. & A., 1969: 69]
- Licaethalium olivaceum* (Ehrenb.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 227 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 69]
- = *Enteridium atrum* Preuss, Linnaea 24: 142 (1851) [M. & A., 1969: 69]
- = *Reticularia applanata* Berk. & Broome, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 18: 56 (1866) [Nom. illeg., non *R. applanata* Schwein., 1832] [M. & A., 1969: 69]
- = *Enteridium simulans* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 30 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 69]
- Reticularia olivacea* var. *simulans* (Rostaf.) Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 76(5): 486 (1973)
- = *Enteridium macrosporum* Raunk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 48 (1890) [M. & A., 1969: 69]
- = *Enteridium rostrupii* Raunk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 48 (1890) [M. & A., 1969: 69]
- = *Enteridium minutum* Sturgis, Mycologia 9(6): 329 (1917) [M. & A., 1969: 69]
- Reticularia rubiginosa** (Gràcia, Illana & G. Moreno) Lado, **comb. nov.** [As *Reticularia* has been accepted as a conserved name (see comments under the genus), this combination is now necessary]
- ≡ *Enteridium rubiginosum* Gràcia, Illana & G. Moreno in Lado & Hernández (eds.), II. Congr. Int. Sist. Ecol. Myxomycetes: 51 (1996) [15 Apr. 1996] [Published as ‘in press’. Also published in Cryptog. Mycol. 17(1): 33 (1996) (30 Apr. 1996)]
- Reticularia splendens** Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 15: 137 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 70]
- ≡ *Enteridium splendens* (Morgan) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 151 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 70]

=? *Reticularia rozeana* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 33 (1876) [p.p., according to M. & A., 1969: 70 probably a synonym of this species. For Krzemieniewska, Sluzowce Polsk. 263 (1960), probably a synonym of *Reticularia lobata* Lister]

Enteridium rozeanum (Rostaf.) Wingate, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 41: 156 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 70]

STEMONARIA Nann.-Bremek., R. Sharma & Y. Yamam. in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Yamamoto & Sharma, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(4): 450 (1984)

Stemonaria argentella Y. Yamam., J. Jap. Bot. 65(10): 298 (1990)

Stemonaria clausifila Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. in Yamamoto & Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 98(3): 324 (1995) [The number 11.745 of the holotype refers to the collection number of Y. Yamamoto; it is deposited in TNS (Yamamoto, in litt.), see ICBN, art. 37.6]

Stemonaria fuscoides Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Yamamoto & Sharma, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(4): 460 (1984)

= *Stemonaria fuscoides* var. *longipes* Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 98(3): 325 (1995) [The number 14.090 of the holotype refers to the collection number of Y. Yamamoto; it is deposited in TNS (Yamamoto, in litt.), see ICBN, art. 37.6]

Stemonaria gracilis Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Yamamoto & Sharma, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(4): 461 (1984)

Stemonaria irregularis (Rex) Nann.-Bremek., R. Sharma & Y. Yamam. in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Yamamoto & Sharma, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(4): 456 (1984) [Proposed earlier by Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(4): 505 (1983) but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 43.1]

= *Comatracha irregularis* Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 43: 393 (1891) [Nannenga-Bremekamp, Yamamoto & Sharma, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(4): 456 (1984)]

Comatracha longa var. *irregularis* (Rex) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 120 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 230]

Stemonitopsis irregularis (Rex) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji [as "(Rex) Nann.-Bremek."], Biblioth. Mycol. 78: 348 (1981)

=? *Stemonitis crypta* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 260 (1832) [May be a priority name. Its identity must remain uncertain unless Schweinitz's type is found, M. & A., 1969: 230]

Comatracha crypta (Schwein.) T. Macbr., Bull. Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. 2: 139 (1892) [Cited by Saccardo & Sydow in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 14: 837 (1899), as *C. crypta* (Schwein.) Morgan, J. Cinc. Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 134 (1894), but Macbride, N. Am. Slime-Moulds: 126 (1899), rejected the name on the grounds that the identity of Schweinitz's species was uncertain and that the type was reported as lost. In any event, *C. crypta* (Schwein.) T. Macbr. is inescapably tied to *S. crypta* Schwein., and its identity must remain uncertain unless Schweinitz's type is found, M. & A., 1969: 230]

= *Comatracha irregularis* var. *altaica* Lavrov, Sist. Zametki Mater. Gerb. Krylova Tomsk. Gosud. Univ. Kujbyseva 4-5: 2 (1929)

Stemonaria laxa Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Yamamoto & Sharma, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(4): 459 (1984)

Stemonaria laxiretis Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 277 (1990)

Stemonaria longa (Peck) Nann.-Bremek., R. Sharma & Y. Yamam. in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Yamamoto & Sharma, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(4): 453 (1984) [Proposed earlier by Nannenga-Bremekamp, Nederlandse Myxomyceten, 2 Suppl. (Amsterdam): 505 (1893), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 43.1]

= *Comatracha longa* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 43: 70 (1890)

Stemonitis longa (Peck) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 83 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 231]

Symphytocarpus longus (Peck) Nann.-Bremek., Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 178 (1975) ["1974"]

= *Comatracha equinoctialis* Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 78 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 231]

= *Comatracha longa* var. *flaccida* Minakata in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 149 (1925) [Petra's list, 1952: 471]

Stemonaria minuta Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 347 (1987)

Stemonaria nannengae (T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji) Nann.-Bremek., R. Sharma & Y. Yamam. in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Yamamoto & Sharma, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(4): 456 (1984) [Proposed earlier by Nannenga-Bremekamp in Nederlandse Myxomyceten, 2 Suppl. (Amsterdam): 505 (1983), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 43.1]

= *Comatracha nannengae* T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Trans. Mycol. Soc. Japan 18 (2): 127 (1977) [June] ["nannengiae"] [Non *C. nannengae* Härk., also 1977, but published before]

- Stemonaria pallidifila** Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek. in Nannenga-Bremekamp & Yamamoto, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 93(3): 278 (1990)
- Stemonaria pilosa** Nann.-Bremek. in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Yamamoto & Sharma, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(4): 455 (1984)
- Stemonaria reticulospora** Nann.-Bremek., R. Sharma & K. S. Thind in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Yamamoto & Sharma, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(4): 451 (1984)
- Stemonaria rufipes** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Yamamoto & Sharma, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(4): 456 (1984)
- STEMONITIS** Gled., Meth. Fung.: 140 (1753) [Farr & Alexopoulos –Taxon 30: 357-358 (1981)– proposed to conserve *Stemonitis* Roth, Mag. Bot. (Römer & Usteri) 1(2): 25 (1787), against *Stemonitis* Gled. and *Stemonitis* Gled. sensu F.H. Wigg., Prim. Fl. Holsat.: 110 (1780). This proposal, however was rejected by the Committee for Fungi and Lichens of the IAPT –see Gams, Taxon 41: 100 (1992)–, who support maintaining *Stemonitis*, i.e. *Stemonitis* Gled., with the type *Stemonitis fusca* Roth, which was based on Micheli's "*Clathroideastrum obscurum minus*"]
- = *Stemonitis* Roth, Mag. Bot. (Römer & Usteri) 1(2): 25 (1787) [Nom. illeg., non *Stemonitis* Gled., 1753]
- Stemonitis axifera** (Bull.) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 120 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 191]
- = *Trichia axifera* Bull., Herb. France, pl. 477 fig. 1 (1790) [M. & A., 1969: 191]
- = *Stemonitis fasciculata* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 216 (1803) [Nom. illeg., non *S. fasciculata* Pers. ex J. F. Gmel., 1791] [M. & A., 1969: 191]
- = *Stemonitis ferruginea* Ehrenb., Sylv. Myc. Berol.: 25 (1818) [M. & A., 1969: 191]
- = *Stemonitis microspora* Lister ex Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 138 (1894) [p.p., M. & A., 1969: 191]
- = *Stemonitis ferruginea* f. *gibbosa* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 304 (1929) [Petrak's list, 1952: 508]
- Stemonitis farrensis** T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Acta Bot. Indica 5(1): 60 (1977)
- Stemonitis flavogenita** E. Jahn, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 45: 165 (1904) [M. & A., 1969: 193]
- Stemonitis foliicola** Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 50(4): 555 (1967)
- Stemonitis fusca** Roth, Bot. Mag. (Römer & Usteri) 1(2): 26 (1787) [M. & A., 1969: 193]
- = *Trichia nuda* With., Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 2. 3: 477 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 193]
- = *Stemonitis fasciculata* Pers. ex J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1468 (1792) [non *S. fasciculata* Schumach., 1803] [M. & A., 1969: 193]
- = *Stemonitis maxima* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 260 (1832) [M. & A., 1969: 193]
- Stemonitis fusca* var. *maxima* (Schwein.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 80 (1908)
- = *Stemonitis dictyospora* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 195 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 193]
- = *Stemonitis fusca* var. *major* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 194 (1874)
- = *Stemonitis fusca* var. *minor* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 194 (1874)
- = *Stemonitis nigrescens* Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 43: 392 (1891) [Castillo, Moreno, Illana & Lago, Mycol. Res. 101: 1335 (1997)]
- Stemonitis fusca* var. *nigrescens* (Rex) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 81 (1908) [Castillo, Moreno, Illana & Lago, Mycol. Res. 101: 1335 (1997)]
- = *Stemonitis castillensis* T. Macbr., Bull. Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. 2: 381 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 193]
- = *Stemonitis fusca* var. *pinnata* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 47 (1893)
- = *Stemonitis fusca* var. *rufescens* Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza: 110 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 194]
- = *Stemonitis carolinensis* T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 122 (1899) [Castillo, Moreno, Illana & Lago, Mycol. Res. 101: 1335 (1997)]
- = *Stemonitis fusca* var. *papillosa* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 322 (1935) [M. & A., 1969: 194; Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 466 (1975)]
- Stemonitis graciliformis** Nann.-Bremek., K. G. Mukerji & Pasricha, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 87(4): 472 (1984)
- Stemonitis herbatica** Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 26: 75 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 194; Ing, Myxomycetes Britain Ireland: 202 (1999)]
- Stemonitis inconspicua** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 69(3): 350 (1966) [M. & A., 1969: 196]
- Stemonitis laxifila** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. in Watanabe & Malla (eds.), Crypt. Himalayas 1: 29 (1988)
- Stemonitis lignicola** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 76(5): 478 (1973)
- Stemonitis marjana** Y. Yamam., Karstenia 40: 197 (2001) ["2000"]

- Stemonitis mussooriensis** G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Sohi, *Mycologia* 49(1): 128 (1957)
- = *Stemonitis brasiliensis* M. L. Farr & G. W. Martin, *Broteria*, *Ci. Nat.* 27: 156 (1958) [M. & A., 1969: 197]
- = *Stemonitis emotoi* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Yamamoto & Sharma, *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 87(4): 463 (1984)
- Stemonitis mussooriensis* var. *emotoi* (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., *Myxomycete Biota Japan*: 618 (1998)
- Stemonitis pallida** Wingate in Macbride, N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 123 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 198]
- = *Stemonitis pallida* var. *rubescens* Y. Yamam., *Stapfia* 73: 98 (2000)
- Stemonitis rhizoideipes** Nann.-Bremek., R. Sharma & K. S. Thind in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Yamamoto & Sharma, *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 87(4): 465 (1984)
- Stemonitis smithii** T. Macbr., *Bull. Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist.* 2: 381 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 198]
- ≡ *Stemonitis axifera* var. *smithii* (T. Macbr.) Hagelst., *Mycetozoa N. Amer.* 154 (1944)
- Stemonitis ferruginea* var. *smithii* (T. Macbr.) G. Lister in Lister, *Monogr. Mycetozoa*, ed. 2: 150 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 198]
- = *Stemonitis microspora* Lister ex Morgan, *J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist.* 16: 138 (1894) [p.p., M. & A., 1969: 198]
- = *Stemonitis ferruginea* var. *violacea* Meyl., *Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève* 2: 264 (1910) [M. & A., 1969: 198; Kowalski, *Mycologia* 67(3): 465 (1975)]
- Stemonitis axifera* var. *smithii* f. *violacea* (Meyl.) Y. Yamam., *Myxomycete Biota Japan*: 605 (1998)
- Stemonitis splendens** Rostaf., *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 195 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 199]
- = *Stemonitis morganii* Peck, *Bot. Gaz. (London)* 5: 33 (1880) [M. & A., 1969: 199]
- Stemonitis splendens* var. *morganii* (Peck) Torrend, *Broteria*, *Sér. Bot.* 7: 82 (1908)
- = *Stemonitis baeuerlinii* f. *fenestrata* Rex, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 42: 37 (1890) [Nom. illeg.] [M. & A., 1969: 199]
- Stemonitis fenestrata* (Rex) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 119 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 199]
- Stemonitis splendens* var. *fenestrata* (Rex) Torrend, *Broteria*, *Sér. Bot.* 7: 82 (1908)
- = *Stemonitis webberi* Rex, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 43: 390 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 199]
- Stemonitis splendens* var. *webberi* (Rex) Lister, *Monogr. Mycetozoa*: 112 (1894)
- = *Stemonitis acuminata* Masee, *Monogr. Myxogastr.*: 78 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 199]
- = *Stemonitis baeuerlinii* Masee, *Monogr. Myxogastr.*: 79 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 199]
- Stemonitis uvifera** T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 161 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 201]
- Stemonitis virginienensis** Rex, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 43: 391 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 201]
- = *Stemonitis virginienensis* var. *rubiginosa* Meyl., *Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat.* 59: 480 (1937) [Kowalski, *Mycologia* 67(3): 466 (1975)]
- STEMONITOPSIS** (Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek., *Nederlandse Myxomyceten*: 203 (1975) ["1974"]
- ≡ *Comatricha* subgen. *Stemonitopsis* Nann.-Bremek., *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 70(2): 208 (1967)
- Stemonitopsis aequalis** (Peck) Y. Yamam., *Myxomycete Biota Japan*: 625 (1998)
- ≡ *Comatricha aequalis* Peck, *Annual Rep. New York State Mus.* 31: 42 (1879)
- Stemonitis aequalis* (Peck) Masee, *Monogr. Myxogastr.*: 80 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 225] [Also proposed by Nannenga-Bremekamp, *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 70(2): 206 (1967), but comb. superfl.]
- Comatricha nigra* var. *aequalis* (Peck) Sturgis, *Colorado Coll. Stud. Sci. Ser.* 12: 34 (1907) [M. & A., 1969: 225]
- Stemonitis aequalis* (Peck) Nann.-Bremek., *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 70(2): 206 (1967) [Comb. superfl., proposed earlier by Masee, 1892]
- = *Stemonitis aequalis* var. *microspora* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 86(2): 237 (1983)
- Stemonitopsis amoena** (Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek., *Nederlandse Myxomyceten*: 205 (1975) ["1974"]
- ≡ *Comatricha amoena* Nann.-Bremek., *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 71(1): 45 (1968)
- Stemonitopsis curiosa** Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 86(2): 239 (1983)
- Stemonitopsis gracilis** (G. Lister) Nann.-Bremek., *Nederlandse Myxomyceten*: 210 (1975) ["1974"]
- [Proposed earlier by the same author in *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, C 76(5): 486 (1973), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 43.1]
- ≡ *Comatricha pulchella* var. *gracilis* G. Lister in Lister, *Monogr. Mycetozoa*, ed. 2: 115 (1911) [Based on *Comatricha gracilis* Wingate, issued, without description in Ellis & Everhart, *N. Amer. Fungi*, Series II, No. 2094, 1888. Wingate's name is a nom. nud., but G. Lister's varietal name was, of course, validly published, M. & A., 1969: 236]

Stemonitopsis hyperopta (Meyl.) Nann.-Bremek.,
Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 206 (1975) ["1974"]

≡ *Stemonitis hyperopta* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat.
52: 97 (1918)

= *Comatriza typhina* var. *heterospora* Rex, Proc. Acad.
Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 45: 367 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 195]

Comatriza typhoides var. *heterospora* (Rex) Lister,
Monogr. Mycetoza: 121 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 195]

= *Stemonitopsis hyperopta* var. *landewaldii* Bossel., Acta
Bot. Neerl. 33(3): 355 (1984)

Stemonitopsis microspora (Lister) Nann.-Bremek.,
Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 208 (1975) ["1974"]

≡ *Comatriza typhoides* var. *microspora* Lister, Monogr.
Mycetoza: 121 (1894)

Comatriza microspora (Lister) G. Lister in Lister, Guide
Brit. Mycetoza, ed. 4.: 39 (1919) [M. & A., 1969: 196]

Stemonitis hyperopta var. *microspora* (Lister) G. Lister
in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 134 (1925) [non *S.*
microspora Lister ex Morgan, 1894] [M. & A., 1969: 196]

Stemonitis microsperma Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.
48(4): 648 (1965) [M. & A., 1969: 196] [Nom. nov., based
on *Comatriza typhoides* var. *microspora* Lister, 1894, but
the name, at species level, is occupied by *S. microspora* Lister
ex Morgan, 1894]

Comatriza microsperma (Ing) Nann.-Bremek. ex G.
W. Martin & Alexop., Myxomycetes: 196 (1969)
[Proposed earlier by Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned.
Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 208 (1967), but nom. inval., see
ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]

Stemonitopsis peritricha (Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek.,
Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 212 (1975) ["1974"]

≡ *Comatriza peritricha* Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon.
Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 74(4): 361 (1971)
["*Comatriza* (*Stemonitopsis*)"]

Stemonitopsis reticulata (H. C. Gilbert) Nann.-Bremek.
& Y. Yamam. in Yamamoto & Nannenga-Bremekamp,
Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 98(3): 325 (1995)

≡ *Comatriza reticulata* H. C. Gilbert in Peck & Gilbert,
Amer. J. Bot. 19(2): 140 (1932)

Stemonitis reticulata (H. C. Gilbert) Hertel, Dusenja 7:
346 (1956) [Nom. illeg., non *S. reticulata* Trentep., 1797]
[M. & A., 1969: 227]

= *Stemonitopsis reticulata* var. *macrospora* Y. Yamam.,
Myxomycete Biota Japan: 634 (1998)

Stemonitopsis subcaespitosa (Peck) Nann.-Bremek.,
Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 211 (1975) ["1974"]

≡ *Comatriza subcaespitosa* Peck, Annual Rep. New
York State Mus. 43: 71 (1890)

Stemonitis subcaespitosa (Peck) Massee, Monogr.
Myxogastr.: 80 (1892)

Comatriza persoonii var. *subcaespitosa* (Peck) Torrend,
Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 77 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 237]

Comatriza nigra var. *subcaespitosa* (Peck) G. Lister
in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 142 (1925) [M. &
A., 1969: 237]

Stemonitopsis typhina (F. H. Wigg.) Nann.-Bremek.,
Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 209 (1975) ["1974"]

≡ *Stemonitis typhina* F. H. Wigg., Prim. Fl. Holsat.: 110
(1780)

Comatriza typhina (F. H. Wigg.) Rostaf., Sluzowce
Monogr.: 197 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 239]

=? *Mucor stemonitis* Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 2: 493
(1772) [Cited by Rostafinski as a synonym of *Comatriza*
typhina (F. H. Wigg.) Rostaf., if confirmed could be a
priority name] [M. & A., 1969: 240, 417]

Comatriza stemonitis (Scop.) Wettst., Verh. Zool.-
Bot. Ges. Wien 35: Abh. 534 (1886) [M. & A., 1969: 239]

= *Trichia typhoides* Bull., Herb. France, pl. 477 fig. 2
(1790) [M. & A., 1969: 239]

Stemonitis typhoides (Bull.) DC. in Lamarck & de
Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 2: 257 (1805) [M. & A., 1969:
239]

Comatriza typhoides (Bull.) Rostaf. in Lister,
Monogr. Mycetoza: 120 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 239]

Stemonitopsis typhoides (Bull.) T. N. Lakh. & K. G.
Mukerji, Biblioth. Mycol. 78: 349 (1981) [Cited as
"(Bull.) Nann.-Bremek."]

= *Stemonitis leucopoda* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 16
(1817) [M. & A., 1969: 239]

= *Comatriza affinis* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 202
(1874) [M. & A., 1969: 239]

Stemonitis affinis (Rostaf.) Massee, Monogr.
Myxogastr.: 76 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 239]

= *Comatriza typhina* var. *pumila* Rostaf., Sluzowce
Monogr.: 199 (1874) [It may have been based on
"*Stemonitis pumila* Corda," which Rostafinski cites as
a synonym of *C. typhina* (F. H. Wigg.) Rostaf. Corda, Ic. Fung.
5: 59 (1842), proposed no such species but merely referred his
material doubtfully to *S. pumila* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 159,
1829, which is also of doubtful identity, M. & A., 1969: 240]

= *Stemonitis atra* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 78
(1892) [M. & A., 1969: 239]

= *Stemonitis carlylei* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 84
(1892) [M. & A., 1969: 240]

= *Stemonitis platensis* Speg., Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat.
Buenos Aires 6: 202 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 240]

= *Comatriza typhoides* var. *longipes* E. Jahn, Hedwigia
43: 304 (1904)

= *Comatriza typhoides* var. *similis* G. Lister in Lister,
Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 2: 152 (1911) [M. & A., 1969:
240]

- Stemonitopsis typhina* var. *similis* (G. Lister) Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 90(3): 348 (1987)
- SYMPHYTOCARPUS** Ing & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 218 (1967)
- Symphytocarpus amaurochaetoides** Nann.-Bremek. in Ing & Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 220 (1967)
- = *Stemonitis fusca* var. *confluens* Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 110 (1894) [Is listed under *Amaurochaete* Rostaf. as doubtful by M. & A. (1969: 194); see also Nannenga-Bremekamp, Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 175 (1975)]
- = *Stemonitis fusca* var. *flaccida* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 144 (1911) [Nom. illeg., non *S. fusca* var. *flaccida* (Lister) Torrend, 1908] [Nannenga-Bremekamp, Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 175 (1975)]
- Symphytocarpus confluens** (Cooke & Ellis) Ing & Nann.-Bremek. in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 174 (1975) ["1974"] [Proposed earlier by Ing & Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 219 (1967), but nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- = *Stemonitis confluens* Cooke & Ellis, Grevillea 5: 51 (1876) [Nannenga-Bremekamp, Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 174 (1975)]
- Comatricha confluens* (Cooke & Ellis) Cooke & Ellis, Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 11: 396 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 192]
- Stemonitis splendens* var. *confluens* (Cooke & Ellis) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 112 (1894) [p.p., see Nannenga-Bremekamp, Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 174 (1975)]
- = *Stemonitis confluens* var. "*sporangiis liberis*" Krzemien., Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae 11 Suppl.: 126 (1934) [Petrak's list, 1953: 1031]
- Symphytocarpus cristatus** Nann.-Bremek. in Ing & Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 224 (1967)
- Symphytocarpus flaccidus** (Lister) Ing & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 217 (1967) ["(Morgan)"]
- = *Stemonitis splendens* var. *flaccida* Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 112 (1894) [Nannenga-Bremekamp, Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 171 (1975)]
- Comatricha flaccida* (Lister) Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 135 (1894) [Nannenga-Bremekamp, Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 172 (1975), comments that the material studied by Morgan is from another species]
- = *Amaurochaete ferruginea* T. Macbr. & G. W. Martin in Martin, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 22(4): 89 (1932) [Nannenga-Bremekamp, Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 171 (1975)]
- Symphytocarpus fusiformis** Nann.-Bremek. & Härk., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 82(3): 371 (1979)
- Symphytocarpus herbaticus** Ing in Ing & Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 229 (1967) [Nom. nov., based on *Stemonitis herbatica* var. *confluens* G. Lister, 1911]
- = *Stemonitis herbatica* var. *confluens* G. Lister in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 148 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 195]
- Symphytocarpus impexus** Ing & Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 227 (1967)
- = *Stemonitis splendens* var. *confluens* (Cooke & Ellis) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 112 (1894) [p.p., see Nannenga-Bremekamp, Nederlandse Myxomyceten: 172 (1975)]
- Symphytocarpus syncarpus** (Yamash.) Y. Yamam., J. Jap. Bot. 59(8): 256 (1984)
- = *Stemonitis confluens* var. *syncarpa* Yamash., J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 3: 34 (1936) ["syncarpon"]
- Stemonitis syncarpa* (Yamash.) Emoto, Myxomycetes Japan: 112, pl. 56 figs. 4-5 (1977) [Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted]
- Symphytocarpus trechisporus** (Berk. ex Torrend) Nann.-Bremek. in Ing & Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 219 (1967)
- = *Stemonitis fusca* var. *trechispora* Berk. ex Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 81 (1908) [Ing & Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 219 (1967)]
- Stemonitis trechispora* (Berk. ex Torrend) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 159 (1922) [M. & A., 1969: 200]
- TRICHIA** Haller, Hist. Stirp. Helv. 3: 114 (1768) [M. & A., 1969: 154]
- Trichia affinis** de Bary in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 336 (1870) [M. & A., 1969: 160]
- = *Hemitrichia helvetica* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 46: 54 (1910) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 459 (1975)]
- Trichia agaves** (G. Moreno, Lizárraga & Illana) Mosquera, Lado, Estrada & Beltrán-Tej. **comb. nov.** [*Hemitrichia agaves* G. Moreno, Lizárraga & Illana is definitely the same species as *T. perichaenoides* Mosquera, Lado, Estrada & Beltrán-Tej. For this reason, following the ICBN, the new combination *T. agaves* must be made. The erroneous placement of this species in the genus *Hemitrichia* was published two

- months earlier than *T. perichaenoides*, so the epithet *agaves* must be maintained]
- ≡ *Hemitrichia agaves* G. Moreno, Lizárraga & Illana in Moreno, Lizárraga, Illana, Castillo & Oltra, Rivista Micol. 43(1): 6 (2000) [Jul. 2000]
- = *Trichia perichaenoides* Mosquera, Lado, Estrada & Beltrán-Tej., Mycotaxon 75: 320 (2000) [Aug. 23, 2000]
- Trichia alpina*** (R. E. Fr.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53: 460 (1921) [M. & A., 1969: 155]
- ≡ *Trichia contorta* var. *alpina* R. E. Fr., Ark. Bot. 6(7): 5 (1906) [M. & A., 1969: 155]
- = *Trichia cascadiensis* H. C. Gilbert in Peck & Gilbert, Amer. J. Bot. 19: 145 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 155]
- Trichia antarctica*** Aramb. & Spinedi, Contr. Inst. Antart. Argent. 365: 8 (1989)
- Trichia botrytis*** (J. F. Gmel.) Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 89 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 156]
- ≡ *Stemonitis botrytis* J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1468 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 156]
- Trichia fragilis* var. *botrytis* (J. F. Gmel.) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 441 (1888)
- = *Trichia botrytis* var. *minor* Pers., Tent. Disp. Meth. Fung.: 54 (1797)
- = *Trichia serotina* Schrad., J. Bot. (Schrader) 2: 67 (1799) [M. & A., 1969: 156]
- Trichia pyriformis* var. *serotina* (Schrad.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Symb. Mycol. Nachtr. II 27-28: 75 (1873)
- Trichia fragilis* var. *serotina* (Schrad.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 248 (1875)
- = *Sphaerocarpus fragilis* Sowerby, Col. Fig. Engl. Fung., pl. 279 (1800) [M. & A., 1969: 156]
- Trichia fragilis* (Sowerby) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 246 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 156]
- = *Trichia botrytis* var. *fasciculata* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 98 (1805)
- = *Trichia botrytis* var. *simplex* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 98 (1805)
- = *Trichia lorinseriana* Corda, Icon. Fung. 1: 23 (1837) [M. & A., 1969: 156]
- Trichia fragilis* var. *lorinseriana* (Corda) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 248 (1875)
- = *Trichia purpurascens* Nyl., Not. Sällsk. Fauna Fl. Fenn. Förh 4: 126 (1859) [M. & A., 1969: 156]
- = *Trichia carlyleana* Masee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 329 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 156]
- = *Trichia botrytis* var. *cerifera* G. Lister, J. Bot. 53: 211 (1915) [M. & A., 1969: 156]
- = *Trichia botrytis* var. *aurispora* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 327 (1927) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 460 (1975)]
- Trichia brevicapillata*** Sizova, Titova & Darakov, Novosti Sist. Nizsh. Rast. 20: 121 (1983)
- Trichia brunnea*** J. J. Cox, Mycologia 73(4): 741 (1981)
- = *Hemitrichia stipata* var. *fusca* Z. Moravec, Česká Mykol. 22: 307 (1968) [Eliasson & Keller, Karstenia 39: 6 (1999)]
- Trichia conglobata*** M. L. Farr, Mycologia 66(5): 882 (1974)
- Trichia contorta*** (Ditmar) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 259 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 157]
- ≡ *Lycogala contortum* Ditmar in Sturm, Deutschl. Fl. Pilze 1(1): 9 (1812) [M. & A., 1969: 157]
- Perichaena contorta* (Ditmar) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 192 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 157]
- Licea contorta* (Ditmar) Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 345 (1833) [M. & A., 1969: 157]
- Hemitrichia contorta* (Ditmar) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 75 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 157]
- = *Trichia reniformis* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 26: 76 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 157]
- = *Trichia inconspicua* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 259 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 157]
- Trichia contorta* var. *inconspicua* (Rostaf.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 169 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 158]
- = *Hemiarcyria karstenii* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 41 (1876)
- Arcyria karstenii* (Rostaf.) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 168 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 150]
- Hemitrichia karstenii* (Rostaf.) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 178 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 150]
- Trichia contorta* var. *karstenii* (Rostaf.) Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 48(4): 647 (1965) [M. & A., 1969: 150]
- = *Hemiarcyria paradoxa* Masee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 356 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 150]
- Arcyria paradoxa* (Masee) Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 160 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 150]
- = *Trichia advenula* Masee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 336 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 157]
- = *Hemiarcyria obscura* Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 43: 395 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 150]
- = *Trichia andersonii* Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 43: 395 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 157]

- = *Trichia iowensis* T. Macbr., Bull. Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. 2: 133 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 157]
Trichia contorta var. *iowensis* (T. Macbr.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 55 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 158]
- = *Perichaena cornuvioides* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 26 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 150]
- = *Trichia inconspicua* var. *lutea* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 36 (1893)
- = *Trichia rostafinskii* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 37 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 157]
- = *Trichia rostafinskii* var. *sessilis* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 37 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 164]
- = *Trichia rostafinskii* var. *stipitata* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 37 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 164]
- = *Trichia intermedia* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 38 (1893) [Nom. illeg., non *T. intermedia* Massee, 1889] [M. & A., 1969: 157]
- = *Trichia pachyderma* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 38 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 157]
- = *Trichia intermedia* var. *brunnea* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 39 (1893) [Nom. illeg.] [M. & A., 1969: 164]
- = *Trichia contorta* f. *attenuata* Meyl., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 15-16: 320 (1913)
Trichia contorta var. *attenuata* (Meyl.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 46 (1929)
- Trichia crateriformis** G. W. Martin, Mycologia 55(1): 131 (1963) [Nom. nov., based on *T. craterioides* G. W. Martin, 1962, non *T. craterioides* Corda, 1838]
- ≡ *Trichia craterioides* G. W. Martin, Brittonia 14: 183 (1962) [Nom. illeg., non *T. craterioides* Corda, 1838] [M. & A., 1969: 158]
- Trichia crenulata** (Meyl.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 47 (1929) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 460 (1975)]
- ≡ *Trichia contorta* var. *crenulata* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 55: 244 (1924) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 460 (1975)]
- Trichia decipiens** (Pers.) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 218 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 158]
- ≡ *Arcyria decipiens* Pers., Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 15: 35 (1795) [Non *A. decipiens* Berk., 1842] [M. & A., 1969: 158]
- = *Lycoperdon pusillum* Hedw., Samml. Phys. Naturgesch. 2: 276 (1780) [M. & A., 1969: 158]
- Trichia pusilla* (Hedw.) G. W. Martin, N. Amer. Flora 1(1): 53 (1949) [Nom. illeg., non *T. pusilla* J. Schröt., 1885] [M. & A., 1969: 159]
- = *Trichia fallax* Pers., Observ. Mycol. 1: 59 (1796) [M. & A., 1969: 158]
- = *Trichia virescens* Schumacher, Enum. Pl. 2: 208 (1803) [M. & A., 1969: 158]
- = *Trichia fallax* var. *dilutior* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 98 (1805)
- = *Trichia cerina* Ditmar in Sturm, Deutschl. Fl. Pilze 1(2): 51 (1814) [M. & A., 1969: 158]
Trichia fallax f. *cerina* (Ditmar) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 245 (1875)
- Trichia fallax* var. *cerina* (Ditmar) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 440 (1888)
- = *Trichia fulva* Purton, Bot. Descr. Brit. Pl. 3: 290 (1821) [Nom. illeg., non *T. fulva* With., 1792] [M. & A., 1969: 158]
- = *Trichia furcata* Wigand, Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 3: 30 (1863) [M. & A., 1969: 158]
- = *Trichia fallax* f. *minor* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 245 (1875)
Trichia fallax var. *minor* (Rostaf.) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 440 (1888)
- = *Trichia nana* Zukal, Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 35: 334 (1885) [non *T. nana* Massee, 1889] [M. & A., 1969: 158]
- = *Trichia stuhlmannii* Eichelb., Verh. Naturwiss. Vereins Hamburg III 14: 32 (1907) [M. & A., 1969: 158]
- = *Trichia fallax* var. *olivacea* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 44: 300 (1908) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 462 (1975)]
- Trichia decipiens* var. *olivacea* (Meyl.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 55: 244 (1924)
- Trichia decipiens* f. *olivacea* (Meyl.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 237 (1998)
- = *Trichia fallax* var. *gracilis* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 46: 53 (1910) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 461 (1975)]
- Trichia decipiens* var. *gracilis* (Meyl.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 90 (1933) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 461 (1975)]
- = *Trichia decipiens* f. *rubiformis* Meyl., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 15-16: 320 (1913)
- = *Trichia decipiens* var. *hemitrichoides* Brândză, Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy 8: 272 (1914)
- = *Trichia decipiens* var. *olivacea* f. *hemitrichoides* Brândză, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 44: 280 (1928) [Petrak's list, 1953: 672]
- = *Trichia decipiens* var. *olivacea* f. *nodulosa* Brândză, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 44: 280 (1928) [Petrak's list, 1953: 672]

- = *Trichia decipiens* var. *olivacea* f. *bifida* Brândză, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 44: 281 (1928) [Petrak's list, 1953: 672]
- Trichia elaterensis*** (Mulleavy) Lado in Lado & Pando, Fl. Mycol. Iber. 2: 158 (1997)
- = *Arcyria elaterensis* Mulleavy, Mycologia 69(4): 693 (1977)
- Trichia erecta*** Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 42: 193 (1890) [M. & A., 1969: 159]
- Trichia favoginea*** (Batsch) Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 90 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 160]
- = *Lycoperdon favogineum* Batsch, Elench. Fung. Continuatio Prima: 257 (1786) [M. & A., 1969: 160]
- Stemonitis favoginea* (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1470 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 160]
- = *Sphaerocarpus chrysospermus* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 131 (1791) [M. & A., 1969: 160] [Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 417 fig. 4 (1789), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable]
- Trichia chrysosperma* (Bull.) DC. in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 2: 250 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 160]
- = *Trichia jackii* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 258 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 160]
- Trichia affinis* var. *jackii* (Rostaf.) L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 33 (1893)
- = *Trichia abrupta* Cooke, Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 11: 404 (1877) [M. & A., 1969: 160]
- Hemitrichia persimilis* var. *abrupta* (Cooke) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 54 (1908)
- = *Trichia proximella* P. Karst., Bidrag Kännedom Finlands Natur Folk 31: 139 (1879) [M. & A., 1969: 160]
- = *Trichia balfourii* Massee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 339 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 160]
- = *Trichia sulphurea* Massee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 339 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 160]
- = *Trichia intermedia* Massee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 341 (1889) [non *T. intermedia* L. F. Čelak., 1893] [M. & A., 1969: 160]
- Hemitrichia persimilis* var. *intermedia* (Massee) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 54 (1908)
- = *Trichia kalbreyeri* Massee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 344 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 160]
- = *Trichia pulchella* Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 45: 366 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 160]
- = *Trichia drakeae* Lodhi, Indian Slime-Moulds: (Myxomycetes), Publ. Univ. Punjab, Bot., 3: 20 (1934) ["drakei"] [M. & A., 1969: 160]
- Trichia fernbankensis*** Frederick, R. Simons & I. L. Roth, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 83(2): 369 (1984)
- Trichia fimicola*** (Marchal) Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 50(4): 557 (1967)
- = *Trichia varia* var. *fimicola* Marchal, Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 34: 128 (1895)
- Trichia flavicoma*** (Lister) Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 50(4): 558 (1967)
- = *Trichia botrytis* var. *flavicoma* Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza: 172 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 156]
- Trichia munda* var. *flavicoma* f. *fusca* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 307 (1929) [Petrak's list, 1952: 509]
- Trichia heteroelaterum*** H. Z. Li & Yu Li in Li, Li & Wang, Mycosystema 2: 241 (1989)
- Trichia huizhongii*** Chao H. Chung & Tzean, Mycotaxon 74(2): 483 (2000) [Nom. nov., based on *T. ramosa* Yu Li & H. Z. Li, 1992, non *T. ramosa* (J. F. Gmel.) Mérat, 1821]
- = *Trichia ramosa* Yu Li & H. Z. Li, Mycosystema 5: 175 (1992) [Nom. ileg., non *T. ramosa* (J. F. Gmel.) Mérat, 1821]
- Trichia lutescens*** (Lister) Lister, J. Bot. 35: 216 (1897) [M. & A., 1969: 162]
- = *Trichia contorta* var. *lutescens* Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza: 169 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 162]
- Hemitrichia karstenii* var. *lutescens* (Lister) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 46 (1908) [M. & A., 1969: 162]
- = *Oligonema furcatum* Buckn. in Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 173 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 162] [non *T. furcata* Wigand, 1863]
- = *Hemitrichia obrussea* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 52: 449 (1919) [M. & A., 1969: 162]
- = *Trichia lutescens* f. *pedata* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 55: 243 (1924)
- = *Trichia lutescens* var. *auronitens* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 72 (1925) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 462 (1975)]
- Trichia macbridei*** M. Peck in Peck & Gilbert, Amer. J. Bot. 19(2): 145 (1932) [M. & A., 1969: 162]
- Trichia microspora*** Yu Li & Q. Wang in Li, Li & Wang, Mycosystema 2: 245 (1989)
- Trichia mirabilis*** Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 69(3): 347 (1966)
- Trichia munda*** (Lister) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56: 327 (1927)
- = *Trichia botrytis* var. *munda* Lister, J. Bot. 35: 216 (1897) [M. & A., 1969: 156]
- Trichia persimilis*** P. Karst., Not. Sällsk. Fauna Fl. Fenn. Förh 9: 353 (1868) [M. & A., 1969: 160]

- ≡ *Trichia favoginea* var. *persimilis* (P. Karst.) Y. Yamam., Myxomycete Biota Japan: 240 (1998)
- Trichia scabra*** Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 258 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 163]
- = *Trichia nitens* Fr. ex Massee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 163 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 163] [Nom. illeg., non *T. nitens* Pers., 1796, nec *T. nitens* Lib., 1834]
- = *Hemiarcyria bucknallii* Massee in Cooke, Grevillea 18: 27 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 163]
- Arcyria bucknallii* (Massee) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 161 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 163]
- = *Trichia minima* Massee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 336 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 163]
- = *Trichia scabra* var. *lutea* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 266 (1910) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 463 (1975)]
- Trichia sordida*** Johannesen, Mycotaxon 20(1): 81 (1984)
- = *Trichia contorta* var. *engadinesis* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53: 460 (1921) [Illana, Moreno & Castillo, Cryptog. Mycol. 14(4): 252 (1993)]
- = *Trichia bicolor* S. L. Stephenson & M. L. Farr, Mycologia 82(4): 513 (1990) [Illana, Moreno & Castillo, Cryptog. Mycol. 14(4): 252 (1993)]
- = *Trichia sordida* var. *sordidoides* Illana & G. Moreno in Illana, Moreno & Castillo, Cryptog. Mycol. 14(4): 246 (1993)
- Trichia subfusca*** Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 42: 192 (1890) [M. & A., 1969: 163]
- ≡ *Trichia botrytis* var. *subfusca* (Rex) Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 172 (1894) [M. & A., 1969: 163]
- Trichia subretispora*** T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Kavaka 7: 61 (1980) ["subretisporum"] ["1979"]
- Trichia synspora*** Kowalski & McNichols in Kowalski, Mycologia 66(2): 372 (1974) ["synsporum"]
- Trichia varia*** (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 90 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 164]
- ≡ *Stemonitis varia* Pers. ex J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1470 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 164]
- = *Trichia olivacea* Pers., Observ. Mycol. 1: 62 (1796) [M. & A., 1969: 164]
- = *Trichia cordata* Pers., Observ. Mycol. 2: 33 (1799) [M. & A., 1969: 164]
- Trichia nigripes* var. *cordata* (Pers.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 179 (1801) [Nom. illeg.]
- Trichia nigripes* var. *cordata* (Pers.) Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 98 (1805) [Comb. superfl., proposed earlier by Persson, 1801]
- = *Trichia cylindrica* Pers., Observ. Mycol. 2: 33 (1799) [M. & A., 1969: 164]
- Trichia nigripes* var. *cylindrica* (Pers.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 179 (1801) [Nom. illeg.]
- = *Trichia nigripes* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 178 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 164]
- Trichia varia* var. *nigripes* (Pers.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 251 (1875)
- = *Trichia varia* var. *diluta* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 100 (1805)
- = *Trichia varia* var. *subrufescens* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 100 (1805)
- = *Trichia varia* var. *sessilis* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 253 (1875)
- = *Trichia aculeata* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 34 (1893) [M. & A., 1969: 164]
- = *Trichia varia* var. *aurata* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 44: 299 (1908) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 463 (1975)]
- = *Trichia varia* var. *irregularis* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 44: 298 (1908)
- = *Trichia varia* var. *olivacea* Brândză, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 44: 280 (1928) [Petrak's list, 1953: 672]
- Trichia verrucosa*** Berk. in Hooker, Fl. Tasman. 2(9): 269 (1859) ["1860"] [M. & A., 1969: 165]
- = *Trichia superba* Massee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 345 (1889) [M. & A., 1969: 165]
- TUBULIFERA** O. F. Müll. ex Jacq., Misc. Austriac. 1: 144 (1779?) ["1778"] [Is a prioritary name over *Tubifera* J. F. Gmel., 1792]
- = *Tubulifera* O. F. Müll., Fl. Dan. 4(11): 8, tab. 659 (1775) [Nom. inval., there is not a generic description]
- ≡ *Tubifera* J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1472 (1792) [Nom. illeg.]
- = *Tubulina* Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 91 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 54]
- = *Alwisia* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 86 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 54]
- = *Siphoptychium* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 32 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 54]
- Tubulifera arachnoidea*** Jacq., Misc. Austriac. 1: 144 (1779?) ["1778"]
- = *Stemonitis ferruginosa* Batsch, Elench. Fung. Continuatio Prima: 261 (1786) [M. & A., 1969: 56]

- Tubifera ferruginosa* (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1472 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 56]
- = *Lycoperdon favaceum* Schrank, Baier. Fl. 2: 667 (1789) [M. & A., 1969: 56]
- = *Sphaerocarpus cylindricus* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 140 (1791) [M. & A., 1969: 56] [Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 470 fig. 3 (1790), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable]
- Tubifera cylindrica* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1472 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 56]
- Tubulina cylindrica* (Bull.) DC. in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 2: 249 (1805) [M. & A., 1969: 56]
- Licea cylindrica* (Bull.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 195 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 56]
- = *Sphaerocarpus fragiformis* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 141 (1791) [M. & A., 1969: 56] [Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 384 (1788), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable]
- Tubifera fragiformis* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1472 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 56]
- Tubulina fragiformis* (Bull.) Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 91 (1794) [M. & A., 1969: 56]
- Licea fragiformis* (Bull.) Nees, Syst. Pilze: 107 (1816) [M. & A., 1969: 56]
- = *Licea tubulina* Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 16 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 56]
- = *Licea clavata* Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 18 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 56]
- Tubulina fragiformis* var. *clavata* (Schrad.) Pers., Observ. Mycol. 2: 30 (1799)
- = *Tubulina coccinea* Trentep. in Roth, Catal. Bot. 1: 243 (1797) [M. & A., 1969: 56]
- Tubulina fragiformis* var. *coccinea* (Trentep.) Pers., Observ. Mycol. 2: 31 (1799)
- = *Tubulina fallax* Pers., Observ. Mycol. 2: 28 (1799) [M. & A., 1969: 56]
- Licea fallax* (Pers.) Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 12 (1817) [M. & A., 1969: 56]
- = *Tubulina fragiformis* var. *conica* Pers., Observ. Mycol. 2: 30 (1799)
- = *Tubulina fragiformis* var. *papillata* Pers., Observ. Mycol. 2: 30 (1799)
- = *Tubulina fragiformis* var. *operculata* Pers., Observ. Mycol. 2: 32 (1799)
- = *Tubulina fragifera* Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 130 (1808) [M. & A., 1969: 56]
- = *Licea effusa* Ehrenb., Sylv. Myc. Berol.: 18 (1818) [p.p., cf. *Lindbladia tubulina* Fr.] [M. & A., 1969: 56, 74]
- = *Licea iricolor* Zoll., Natuur-Geneesk. Arch. Ned.-Indië 1: 376 (1844) [M. & A., 1969: 57]
- = *Tubulina conglobata* Preuss, Linnaea 24: 140 (1851) [M. & A., 1969: 57]
- = *Licea rubiformis* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 4: 125 (1859) [M. & A., 1969: 57]
- = *Tubulina nitidissima* Berk., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 18: 387 (1881) [M. & A., 1969: 57]
- = *Tubulina speciosa* Speg., Atti Soc. Crittog. Ital. 3: 62 (1881) [M. & A., 1969: 57]
- = *Tubifera ferruginosa* var. *complanata* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 51: 305 (1931) [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 451 (1975)]
- = *Tubifera ferruginosa* var. *subungulata* Koaze in Nakagawa, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 26 (1934)
- = *Tubifera ferruginosa* var. *albostipitata* Wichansky, Česká Mykol. 16: 42 (1962)
- Tubulifera bombarda* (Berk. & Broome) Lado, comb. nov.**
- = *Alwisia bombarda* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 86 (1873)
- Prototrichia bombarda* (Berk. & Broome) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 128 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 55]
- Tubifera bombarda* (Berk. & Broome) G. W. Martin, Brittonia 13: 110 (1961) [M. & A., 1969: 55]
- Tubulifera casparyi* (Rostaf.) Lado, comb. nov.**
- = *Siphoptychium casparyi* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 32 (1876)
- Tubifera casparyi* (Rostaf.) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 157 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 56]
- Tubulifera dictyoderma* (Nann.-Bremek. & Loer.) Lado, comb. nov.**
- = *Tubifera dictyoderma* Nann.-Bremek. & Loer. in Nannenga-Bremekamp, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 88(1): 121 (1985)
- Tubulifera dimorphotheca* (Nann.-Bremek. & Loer.) Lado, comb. nov.**
- = *Tubifera dimorphotheca* Nann.-Bremek. & Loer., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 84(2): 237 (1981)
- Tubulifera microsperma* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Lado, comb. nov.**
- = *Licea microsperma* Berk. & M. A. Curtis in Berkeley, Grevillea 2: 68 (1873)
- Tubifera microsperma* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) G. W. Martin, Mycologia 39(4): 461 (1947) [M. & A., 1969: 57]

- = *Licea stipitata* Berk. & Ravenel in Berkeley & Curtis, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 4: 125 (1860) [Nom. illeg., non *L. stipitata* DC., 1815] [M. & A., 1969: 57]
- Tubulina stipitata* Berk. & Ravenel ex Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 223 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 57]
- Tubifera stipitata* (Berk. & Ravenel ex Rostaf.) T. Macbr., N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 157 (1899) [M. & A., 1969: 58]
- Tubifera ferruginosa* var. *stipitata* (Berk. & Ravenel ex Rostaf.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 22 (1908)
- Tubulifera papillata*** (G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Sohi) Lado, **comb. nov.**
- ≡ *Tubifera papillata* G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Sohi, Mycologia 49(1): 131 (1957)
- WILLKOMMLANGEA** Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 875 (1891)
- = *Cienkowskia* Rostaf., Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen: 9 (1873) [Nom. illeg., non *Cienkowskia* Regel & Rach, 1858, nec *Cienkowskyia* Solms, 1867] [M. & A., 1969: 243]
- Willkommlangea reticulata** (Alb. & Schwein.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 875 (1891)
- ≡ *Physarum reticulatum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat. :90 (1805) [non *Ph. reticulatum* Berl., 1888] [M. & A., 1969: 244]
- Diderma reticulatum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 112 (1829) [Non *D. reticulatum* (Rostaf.) Morgan, 1894]
- Cienkowskia reticulata* (Alb. & Schwein.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. :91 (1874) [M. & A., 1969: 244]

INVALID, EXCLUDED OR DOUBTFUL NAMES

- Aethalium geophilum* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 28: 54 (1875)
Probably *Hyphelia terrestris* Peck, an imperfect fungus [Farr, Int. J. Mycol. Lichenol. 3: 200 (1988)].
- Aethalium melaenum* Chevall., Fung. Byss. Illustr. 1, pl. 32 (1837)
Probably *Lindbladia tubulina* Fr. Chevallier's (unpaged) description, and the figure, make it more than doubtful whether it can be assigned to *Lindbladia* [M. & A., 1969: 74].
- "*Aethalium microscopica* Wallr."
Cited by Rostański, Sluzowce Monogr.: 219 (1875), as a synonym of *Licea flexuosa* Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 410].
- "*Aethalium mininum* Wallr. in litt."
Cited by Rostański, Sluzowce Monogr.: 219 (1875), as a synonym of *Licea flexuosa* Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 410].
- Aethalium rufum* Aleksandrovic, Miksom., tab. 11 figs. 6-11. 1872
Cited by Rostański, Sluzowce Monogr.: 136 (1874), as a synonym of *Fuligo septica* (L.) F. H. Wigg. Reference not located. If proposed as new, a later homonym of *A. rufum* (Pers.) Wallr., 1833.
- Agaricus platypus* Bisch., Bot. Kuntsprache, taf. VII fig. 166 (1822)
See comments under *Didymium platypus* (Bisch.) Hazsl.
- Amaurochaete speciosa* Zukal, Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 35: 335 (1885)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 399 (1888), as a synonym of *A. tubulina* (Alb. & Schwein.) T. Macbr.; by Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 110 (1894), and by G. Lister in eds. 2 and 3 of the same, as a definite synonym of *Stenonitis fusca* var. *confluens* Lister [M. & A., 1969: 175].
- "*Angioridium valvatum* Fr. ex Berl." in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 347 (1888)
Is likewise a myth. Fr., Syst. Mycol., Index: 51 (1832), merely suggested that *Diderma valvatum* Fr. and *Physarum sinuosum* (Bull.) Weinm. might be synonyms of *A. sinuosum* (Bull.) Grev. [M. & A., 1969: 289].
- "*Arcyrella affinis* Rostaf." ex Krzemien., Sluzowce Polsk.: 263 (1960)
Cited as synonym of *Arcyria affinis* Rostaf. Not validly published. Rostański, did include the species in his subgenus *Arcyrella* [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- Arcyrella similis* Racib., Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejtn 12: 81 (1884)
Cited as synonym of *Arcyria affinis* Rostaf., q.v., by Krzemieniewska., Sluzowce Polsk.: 263 (1960) [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- Arcyria adnata* (Batsch) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 36 (1876)
Based on *Clathrus adnatus* Batsch, see comments under this species.
- "*Arcyria albispora* Hertel", Dusenja 5(3-4): 192 (1954)
Nom. inval., cited by Hertel as "in litteris". No publication has been found.
- "*Arcyria anomala* de Bary msc."
Cited by Rostański, Sluzowce Monogr.: 289 (1815), as a synonym of *Cornuvia serpula* (Wigand) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 410].
- Arcyria calyculata* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 162 (1892)
Probably a *Hemitrichia* close to *H. calyculata* (Speg.) M. L. Farr [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- Arcyria carletae* Hertel, Dusenja 5: 120 (1954)
Description suggests a brown form of *A. cinerea* (Bull.) Pers. If these forms should be regarded as distinct, this name should be considered [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- Arcyria carnea* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 213 (1803)
G. Lister says may be *A. carnea* (G. Lister) G. Lister. Rostański, Sluzowce Monogr.: 275 (1875), cited it as a synonym of *A. incarnata* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 124].
- Arcyria carnea* Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 383 (1833)
Not a myxomycete. A *Stilbella*?, see G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 259 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- Arcyria cincta* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 215 (1803)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 235 (1925), as a possible synonym of *A. denudata* (L.) Wettst. [M. & A., 1969: 410].
- "*Arcyria cinerea* (Bull.) Schumach.", Enum. Pl. 2: 213 (1803)
Cited by Berlesse in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 427 (1888). Comb. superfl., previously proposed by Persoon, 1801.
- Arcyria cinerea* (Schumach.) Hornem., Fl. Dan. 11(33): 13, pl. 197 (1829)
"vix Pers." refers to Fries "n. 4" which is *A. cinerea* (Bull.) Pers. in the modern sense. He cites Schumacher "l.c. p. 19" [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- Arcyria cinerea* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 180 (1829)
Not *A. cinerea* (Bull.) Pers. according to Berkeley and Broome, who applied the name *A. friesii* Berk. & Broome to it. Fries cites *Trichia cinerea* Bull. and *Arcyria albida* Pers., both of which are now regarded as referring to *A. cinerea* (Bull.) Pers. On p. 179, Fries cites *A. cinerea* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 179 (1801), as a synonym of *A. fusca* Fr., quoting Albertini & Schweinitz as authority. *Arcyria cinerea* Fr. is clearly a later homonym of *A. cinerea* (Bull.) Pers., applied to what is now regarded as the same species [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- "*Arcyria cinnamomea* J. S. Kaulf. msc."
Cited by Rostański, Sluzowce Monogr.: 279 (1875) as a synonym of *A. dicyonema* Rostaf. (*A. ferruginea* Saut. of present treatment) [M. & A., 1969: 410].

- Arcyria coccinea* (Bull.) Duby, Bot. Gall., ed. 2: 857 (1830)
Name based on *Sphaerocarpus coccineus* Bull. See comments under *Stemonitis coccinea* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. [M. & A., 1969: 410].
- Arcyria cylindrica* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 215 (1803)
Cited as a doubtful synonym of *A. denudata* (L.) Wettst. by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 235 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- Arcyria decipiens* Berk., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 1, 9: 447 (1842)
Nom. illeg., non *A. decipiens* Pers., 1795. Placed by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 221 (1925) in her *Hemitrichia clavata* complex. Since it came from Brazil, it is probably *H. calyculata* (Speg.) M. L. Farr [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- "*Arcyria decipiens* Racib." ex G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 2: 234 (1911)
Not validly published. See *Arcyrella decipiens* Racib. [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- Arcyria dentata* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 213 (1803)
Doubtful synonym of *A. denudata* (L.) Wettst., according to G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 2: 240 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- Arcyria denudata* Fr., Nov. Symb. Mycol. 1(1): 135 (1851)
If it is demonstrated that they are distinct species, this name is an earlier homonym of *A. denudata* (L.) Wettst., 1886.
- Arcyria denudata* var. *rosea* Solacolu & Forstner, Contributiuni la Studiul Myxomycetelor din România: 56 (1940)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1, without Latin description or diagnosis.
- "*Arcyria elongata* Bong. in herb." ex Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 439 (1888)
Cited in synonymy. Probably not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- "*Arcyria enermis* Minakata & Koaze"
Cited by Yamamoto, Kochi-ken no Shokubutsu 8: 9 (1986). Doubtful.
- Arcyria ferruginea* Fuckel, Hedwigia 5(1): 16 (1866)
Cited by M. & A. (1969: 127) as Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 337 (1870) [1869]. Validly published but illegitimate, non *A. ferruginea* Saut., 1841.
- Arcyria flexuosa* Rabenh., Deutschl. Krypt.-Fl. 1: 258 (1844)
Doubtful synonym of *A. oerstedi* Rostaf., according to G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 240 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- Arcyria fonsecae* Hertel, Dusenja 5: 119 (1954)
No material has been available for examination. Appears to agree with *A. ferruginea* Saut. in color, shape and spore size, but differs in capillitium [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- Arcyria forstneri* Brândză, Stud. Cercet. Biol. (Bucharest), Ser. Biol. Veg. 27(3): 202 (1975)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1, without Latin description or diagnosis.
- Arcyria fusca* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 17 (1818)
Cited by Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 2: 240 (1911), as doubtful synonym of *A. denudata* (L.) Wettst. But see Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 179 (1829), and Killerman, Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 54: 556, pl. 37a (1936) [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- Arcyria glomerata* Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 457 (1849)
Without description but with citation of *Trichia circumscissa* Wallr. Evidently intended as change of name. Cited in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 2: 248 (1911), as possible synonym of *Perichaena chrysosperma* (Curr.) Lister [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- "*Arcyria grisea* Opiz", Lotos 4: 25 (1855)
Cited by M. & A., 1969: 138 in reference to Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 427 (1888). An error, Berlese cited *Stemonitis grisea* Opiz.
- Arcyria hemitrichioides* Koaze, Hiroshima Ryakus.: 5 (1936)
Cited by Yamamoto, Myxomycete Biota Japan: 191 (1998), as a nom. inval., under the synonyms of *Arcyria stipata* var. *imperialis* (G. Lister) Y. Yamam.
- Arcyria imperialis* (Lister) Yu Li & Q. Wang, in Lado & Hernández (Eds.), II. Congr. Int. Sist. Ecol. Myxomycetes: 64 (1996)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, Basionym reference omitted. Probably based on *Hemitrichia imperialis* G. Lister.
- Arcyria lateritia* de Bary, Mycetozaa: 21 (1864)
Not formally and probably not validly described. Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 279 (1875), as synonym of *A. ferruginea* Saut., "p.p." in index [M. & A., 1969: 138].
- Arcyria leocarpoides* (Speg.) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 167 (1892)
Based on *Cornuvia leocarpoides* Speg. Probably *Hemitrichia calyculata* (Speg.) M. L. Farr [M. & A., 1969: 139].
- Arcyria lilacina* Quél., Assoc. Franç. Avancem. Sci. Supp. 13: 8 (1884)
Not seen. If described as new, a later homonym of *A. lilacina* Schumach., 1803 [M. & A., 1969: 410].
- Arcyria melanocephala* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 213 (1803)
Possible synonym of *A. denudata* (L.) Wettst. See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 2: 240 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 139].
- Arcyria nutans* var. *exigua* Bong., Hymen. Gasteromyc.: 609 (1836)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 428 (1888), as a synonym of *A. adnata* (Batsch) Rostaf., *A. incarnata* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. of the present treatment.
- Arcyria nutans* var. *minor* Bong., Hymen. Gasteromyc.: 609 (1836)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 429 (1888), as a synonym of *A. nutans* (Bull.) Grev., *A. obvelata* (Oeder) Onsberg of the present treatment.
- "*Arcyria ochracea* de Bary msc." Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 279 (1875)
No record of valid publication found [M. & A., 1969: 410].
- "*Arcyria olivacea* Ransch."
So cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 442 (1888), under the synonyms of *Trichia varia* var. *nigripes* (Pers.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 139].
- "*Arcyria pallens* Wallr. in litt." Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 277 (1875)
Copied in later works. No record of valid publication found [M. & A., 1969: 410].

Arcyria pedicula Hill."

Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 426 (1888). Surely pre-Linnaean [M. & A., 1969: 410].

Arcyria punicea var. *vermicularis* (Schumach.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 178 (1829)

Based on *A. vermicularis* Schumach. G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 245 (1911), cited both the species and the variety as possible synonyms of *A. oerstedii* Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 139].

Arcyria pusilla (Speg.) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 168 (1892)

Based on *Hemitrichia pusilla* Speg., see comment under this species [M. & A., 1969: 139].

Arcyria pyriformis F. H. Wigg., Prim. Fl. Holsat.: 110 (1780)

Wiggers cites Haller, "n. 2163, T. 48, f. 4." Probably an *Arcyria* but otherwise unidentifiable [M. & A., 1969: 139].

Arcyria ramulosa (F. Rudolphi) Wigand, Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 3: 43 (1863)

Based on *Trichia ramulosa* F. Rudolphi, see comment under this species [Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 82 (1976)].

Arcyria rosea Spreng

Cited, without bibliographical reference in Rostański, Sluzowce Monogr.: 276 (1875), as a synonym of *A. incarnata* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. No publication record has been found. *Arcyria rosea*, without author citation, is mentioned by Persoon in legend to pl. 5 figs. 4-5 in Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 20: 128 (1796). The inference is that *A. rosea* was published by Persoon in Observ. Mycol. (1796) but not found [M. & A., 1969: 410].

Arcyria rufa (Dicks.) Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 214 (1803)

Based on *Lycoperdon rufum* Dicks., Fasc. Pl. Crypt. Brit. 1: 35 (1785). Cited in G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 240 (1911), as possible synonym of *A. denudata* (L.) Wettst. [M. & A., 1969: 139].

"Arcyria sessilis Hill", Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 428 (1888)

Cited without reference. Surely pre-Linnaean [M. & A., 1969: 410].

"Arcyria similis Racib." ex G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 242 (1911)

Not validly published. See *Arcyrella similis* Racib. [M. & A., 1969: 139].

Arcyria stellfeldii Hertel, Dusenja 5: 122 (1954)

Appears to be close to *A. cinerea* (Bull.) Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 139; Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 83 (1976)].

Arcyria straminea Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 383 (1833)

According to Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 429 (1888), a synonym of *A. nutans* (Bull.) Grev. [*A. obvelata* (Oeder) Onsberg of the present treatment]. G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 236 (1911), listed it as a doubtful synonym of *A. cinerea* (Bull.) Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 139].

Arcyria trichia F. H. Wigg., Prim. Fl. Holsat.: 109 (1780)

Not identifiable [M. & A., 1969: 139].

Arcyria trichioides F. Rudolphi, Linnaea 5: 120 (1855)

Nom. illeg., a later homonym of *A. trichioides* Corda, 1838. Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 447 (1888), as a synonym of *Hemiarcyria clavata* (Pers.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 139].

Arcyria umbrina Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 213 (1803)

A possible synonym of *A. pomiformis* (Leers) Rostaf., G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 238 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 139].

Arcyria vermicularis Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 212 (1803)

Arcyria punicea var. *vermicularis* (Schum.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 178 (1829), was based on this. G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 245 (1911), cited both the species and the variety as possible synonyms of *A. oerstedii* Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 139].

Arcyria viridis Zoll., Natuur-Genesesk. Arch. Ned.-Indië 1: 377 (1844)

Description, reprinted in Flora 3: 300 (1847), suggests a small, bright green *Arcyria*, not unlike *A. glauca* Lister [M. & A., 1969: 410].

"Arongylium atrum (Alb. & Schwein.) Link", Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 3: 24 (1809)

Link published the combination only by inference in the paper cited, and *Arongylium* was a printer's error for *Strongylium*, corrected by Link in 1815. The actual combination was first published by Swartz in 1815, based on *Lycogala atrum* Alb. & Schwein., 1805 [M. & A., 1969: 410].

Badhamia capsulifera Cooke, Fung. Brit. Exs. No. 526 (1872)

Chondrioderma? cookei Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 17 (1876), was based on this. Cooke, Contr. Mycol. Brit.: 17 (1877), cites it as a synonym of *Physarum tussilaginis* Berk. & Broome, but on p. 81 recognizes it under *C. cookei* as a distinct species. Probably a *Didymium*, possibly *D. squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. or *D. dubium* Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 262].

Badhamia carnea Oudem., Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 6 ser. 2, 1(2): 166 (1873)

Not a myxomycete. A fungus, possibly a *Tubercularia*, see G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 259 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 262].

Badhamia citrinella L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 77 (1893)

According to Lister & G. Lister, J. Bot. 40: 211 (1902), this is a form of *Physarum auriscalpium* Cooke. In the light of more recent studies this must be regarded as doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 262].

Badhamia fasciculata (Jungh.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 2 (1876)

Based on *Physarum fasciculatum* Jungh., Crypt. Java: 11 (1838). Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 52 (1924), as possible synonym of *Ph. reniforme* (Massee) G. Lister. Identity uncertain. Possibly *Ph. compressum* Alb. & Schwein. of the present treatment [M. & A., 1969: 262].

Badhamia fulvella Berk., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 21: 154 (1853)

The identity is uncertain.

Badhamia fulvescens Cooke, Grevillea 4: 69 (1875)

Not a myxomycete. The 2nd and 3rd editions of the Lister monograph state that according to Cooke it is a perisporiaceous fungus [M. & A., 1969: 262].

Badhamia hyalina var. *"genuina"* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 140 (1874)

Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.

Badhamia incarnata Oudem.

Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 357 (1875) as uncertain. Reference possibly to Oudemans, 1872 [M. & A., 1969: 410].

Badhamia irregularis Cooke & Ellis, Grevillea 5: 89 (1876)

Not recognizable from description [M. & A., 1969: 262].

Badhamia mandshurica Skvortsov, Philipp. J. Sci. 46: 86 (1931)

Neither description nor illustrations, pl. 2 figs. 6-8, permit recognition, but apparently close to *B. affinis* Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 262].

Badhamia microcarpa J. Schröt., Krypt.-Fl. Schlesien Pilze Schles. 3(1): 131 (1886)

Perhaps a small-spored form of *B. foliicola* Lister, see G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 13 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 262].

Badhamia utricularis var. *genuina* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 143 (1874)

Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.

Badhamia utricularis var. *melaleuca* (Nyl.) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 332 (1888)

Based on *Physarum melaleucum* Nyl., see comments under this species.

“*Bovista miniata* Dill.”, Cat. Pl. Circa Gissam, pl. 197 (1719)

Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 435 (1888), as a synonym of “*Lycogala epidendrum* Buxb.,” and often copied by later authors. Both names, as so cited, pre-Linnaean [M. & A., 1969: 411].

Byssus bombycina Retz., Kongl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl. 30: 251 (1769)

Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 388 (1888) in synonymy of *Spumaria alba* (Bull.) DC. We have been unable to verify the reference [M. & A., 1969: 411].

Ceratiomyxa sphaerospora Skup., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 32: 39, fig. 3 (1916)

No specimens exist for verification [M. & A., 1969: 36].

Ceratium rubicundum Ehrenb. ex Link, Handbuch 3: 433 (1833)

Cited by Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 4: 596 (1886), as a synonym of *C. hydnoides* (Jacq.) Alb. & Schwein., referring to “Link Sp. II, p. 119” which we have not located [M. & A., 1969: 411].

Chondrioderma andinum Speg. in herb.

The type specimen of this evidently unpublished species contains a species of *Didymium* –perhaps close to *D. quitense* (Pat.) Torrend– or *Lepidoderma* in fair condition [Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 280 (1976)].

Chondrioderma anomalum Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 169 (1874)

Is cited by G. Lister as a possible synonym of *Didymium squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., but that is more than doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 399].

“*Chondrioderma cookei* Massee in herb. Kew”

Cited by Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 207 (1892), as synonym of *C. virgineum* Massee, q.v. under *Diderma spumarioides* (Fr.) Fr. Not validly published; presumably only a reference to a misdetermined species [M. & A., 1969: 373].

Chondrioderma difforme var. *finisedum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 20 (1876)
Identity uncertain.*Chondrioderma friesianum* Rostaf., Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 74 (1873)

Originally said to be close to *Diderma testaceum* (Schrad.) Pers.; later referred to other species as a possible synonym. Uncertain [M. & A., 1969: 373].

Chondrioderma frustulosum Pat., Bull. Herb. Bois. 3: 61 (1895)

Brief description in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 11: 464 (1895). Cited in editions 2 and 3 of Lister monograph as doubtful synonym of *Diderma globosum* Pers. Uncertain [M. & A., 1969: 373].

Chondrioderma mutabile J. Schröt., Krypt.-Fl. Schlesien Pilze Schles. 3(1): 123 (1885)

Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 90 (1925), as a possible synonym of *Diderma deplanatum* Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 373].

Chondrioderma puiggari Speg., Bol. Acad. Nac. Ci. 11: 475 (1889)

Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 92 (1925), as possible synonym of *Diderma simplex* (J. Schröt.) G. Lister [M. & A., 1969: 373].

Chondrioderma spumarioides var. *carcerina* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 175 (1874)

Rostafinski’s pl. 8 figs. 142-145, show globose sporangia not immersed in the hypothallus, which suggests *Diderma globosum* Pers., but that is far from certain [M. & A., 1969: 411].

Chondrioderma stahlitii Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 185 (1874)

Recognized by Berlese, Cooke and Massee, but descriptions might apply to various species. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza: 88 (1894), said it suggested a form of *C. radiatum* (L.) Rostaf. See also G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 97 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 373].

Cienkowskia transiliensis Golovenko, Mater. First Co-ord. Congr. Mycol. Central Asia and Kazakhstan 1960: 131 (1960)

Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1, without Latin description or diagnosis. The Russian description does not suggest a *Cienkowskia* (M. & A., 1969: 244).

Cionium carolinense Spreng, Syst. Veg. 4(1): 529 (1827)

Not recognizable from description. *Lycoperdon transversarium* Bosc, cited as synonym [M. & A., 1969: 411].

“*Cionium complanatum* Link” ex Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 365 (1833)

Possibly based on *Didymium complanatum* Schrad. [M. & A., 1969: 411].

Cionium farinaceum (Schrad.) Nees, Syst. Pilze: 114 (1816)

Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 377 (1888), as a synonym of *Didymium squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., citing Nees’s pl. 9 fig. 106B. Nees’s name is based on *Physarum farinaceum* (Schrad.) Pers., generally believed to be the species here listed as *Didymium melanospermum* (Pers.) T. Macbr., but the figure does suggest *D. squamulosum* (M. & A., 1969: 411). In any case a comb. superfl., previously proposed by Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 1: 571 (1821).

- Cionium physaroides* (Link) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4(1): 529 (1827)
Based on *Leangium physaroides* Link, q.v. [M. & A., 1969: 411].
- Cionium senegalense* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4(1): 529 (1817)
Not recognizable from description. *Lycoperdon axatum* Bosc cited as a synonym [M. & A., 1969: 411].
- “*Cionium tigrinum* Link”, Handbuch 3: 410 (1833)
Cited in Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 188 (1874), and copied by Cooke, Berlese and Massee. No such name is given in the work cited [M. & A., 1969: 411].
- “*Clathroastrum obscurum* P. Micheli”, Nov. Gen. Pl.: 215 (1729)
Micheli’s pl. 94 fig. 2 is cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 394 (1888), as a synonym of *Comatricha typhina* (F. H. Wigg.) Rostaf., pl. 94 fig. 1, and, with the same binomial, is cited on p. 397 as a synonym of *S. fusca* Roth. Micheli’s names were not binomials and are of course pre-Linnaean, and later citations as such do not validate them, but they are not infrequently cited in the literature [M. & A., 1969: 411].
- “*Clathroides flavescens* Haller”, tab. 1 fig. 7 (1768)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 443 (1888), as a synonym of *Trichia chrysosperma* (Bull.) DC. This must be a reference to Haller’s publication of 1755 or of 1768. In neither did Haller use binomials regularly, but names so cited are often copied in the literature [M. & A., 1969: 411].
- “*Clathroides flavescens* P. Micheli”, Nov. Gen. Pl.: 214 (1729)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 429 (1888), as a synonym of *Arcyria nutans* (Bull.) Grev. Micheli’s names were not binomials and are of course pre-Linnaean, and later citations as such do not validate them [M. & A., 1969: 411].
- “*Clathroides longissimum* Haller”, p. 10.
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 429 (1888), as a synonym of *Arcyria nutans* (Bull.) Grev. [M. & A., 1969: 411].
- “*Clathroides purpureum* P. Micheli”, Nov. Gen. Pl.: 214 (1729)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 428 (1888), as a synonym of *Arcyria adnata* (Batsch) Rostaf. Micheli’s names were not binomials and are of course pre-Linnaean, and later citations as such do not validate them [M. & A., 1969: 411].
- “*Clathroides pyrifome* Haller, pl. 1 fig. 5”
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 447 (1888), as a synonym of *Hemiarcyria rubiformis* (Pers.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 411]. Probably a reference to Haller, Hist. Stirp. Helv. 3: pl. 48 fig. 5.
- Clathrus adnatus* Batsch, Elench. Fung. Continuatio Prima: 141 (1786)
See M. & A. (1969: 130). Identity uncertain. Probably correspond with *A. incarnata* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. in this case a priority name.
- Clathrus flavus* Bolton, Hist. Fung. Halifax 3: 94, pl. 93 fig. 4 (1789)
Validly published, but not recognizable [M. & A., 1969: 411].
- Clathrus nudus* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1179 (1753)
Cited by Persoon, Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 20: 120 (1796), as synonym of *Stemonitis fasciculata* Pers. ex J. F. Gmel. (= *S. fusca* Roth). According to Martin, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 20: 11 (1966) it appears to be a mixture of at least three species of *Stemonitis*.
- Clathrus olivaceus* Bolton, Hist. Fung. Halifax 3: 94, pl. 94 fig. 2 (1789)
Validly published, but not recognizable [M. & A., 1969: 412].
- “*Clathrus pedatus* Schmidel, Icon. Pl., tab. 33 figs. 1, 17”
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 447 (1888), as a synonym of *Hemiarcyria clavata* (Pers.) Rostaf. Originally published in 1747, Schmidel’s book was again printed in 1762 and again, apparently revised in 1793-1797, hence his names may have been validly publish [M. & A., 1969: 412].
- “*Clathrus pediculatus* Guett.”, Obs. Pl. 1: 16 (1747)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 426 (1888), as a synonym of *Arcyria punicea* Pers., pre-Linnaean [M. & A., 1969: 412].
- Clathrus pedunculatus* Batsch, Elench. Fung. Continuatio Prima: 141 (1786)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 426 (1888), as a synonym of *Arcyria punicea* Pers. Doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 412].
- Clathrus pertusus* Batsch, Elench. Fung. Continuatio Prima: 143 (1786)
Cited by Willdenow, Fl. Berol. Prodr.: 408 (1787 as a synonym of *Stemonitis fusca* Roth; by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 394 (1888), of *Comatricha typhina* (F. H. Wigg.) Rostaf. Berlese cites Batsch’s fig. 176, illustrating *Embolus pertusus* (Batsch) Batsch, which does suggest the *Comatricha* more than it does the *Stemonitis* [M. & A., 1969: 412].
- Clathrus ramosus* Retz., Kongl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl. 30: 253 (1769)
Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 428 (1888), cites var. α of Retzius’ species as a synonym of *Arcyria adnata* (Batsch) Rostaf., and on p. 429, his var. β as a synonym of *Arcyria nutans* (Bull.) Grev. We have not seen the original paper [M. & A., 1969: 412].
- Clathrus recutitus* L., Fl. Suec., ed. 2: 456 (1755)
See comments under *Stemonitis recutita* (L.) J. F. Gmel.
- “*Clathrus sphaerocephalus* Bolton”, Hist. Fung. Halifax 3: 94 (1789)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 360 (1875 as doubtful. Bolton ascribed the binomial to Relhan [M. & A., 1969: 412].
- Clathrus sphaerocephalus* Relhan, Fl. Cantab. Suppl. 1: 31 (1786)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 154 (1874), as a synonym of *Didymium farinaceum* Schrad., and this is accepted by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 381 (1888). This name is too doubtful in its application to warrant using its epithet for *D. melanospermum* (Pers.) T. Macbr. [M. & A., 1969: 412].
- Clathrus turbinatus* Bolton, Hist. Fung. Halifax 3: 94 (1789)
Possible synonym of *Trichia varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. [Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 93 (1976)].

- "*Colloderma oculatum* var. *robustum* G. Lister"
Cited by Meylan, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 83 (1933). Apparently, however, this variety was never published by Miss Lister [Kowalski, Mycologia 67(3): 464 (1975)].
- "*Colloderma pustulatum* G. W. Martin msc." in herb.
Cited by Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 246 (1976). The name apparently has remained unpublished.
- Comatrarcha dictyospora* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 49 (1893)
Nom. dub. [M. & A., 1969: 227; Farr, Int. J. Mycol. Lichenol. 3(1/2): 205 (1988)].
- Comatrarcha extendens* Hagelst., Mycologia 27(4): 374 (1935)
The description suggests an abnormal development. In Mycetozoa N. Amer.: 163 (1944), Hagelstein reports finding later developments connecting it with *C. nigra* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) J. Schröt. through *C. elegans* (Racib.) G. Lister. All were from the type locality. Its status as a species is extremely doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 241].
- Comatrarcha fluminensis* (Speg.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 75 (1908)
Based on *Stemonitis fluminensis* Speg., see comment under this species [Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 279 (1976)].
- "*Comatrarcha gracilis* Wingate"
Nom. nud.; issued, without description in Ellis & Everh., N. Amer. Fungi No. 2094 (1888). We have been unable to find a valid description of Wingate's species [M. & A., 1969: 236].
- Comatrarcha hyperopta* (Meyl.) Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 208 (1967)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted.
- Comatrarcha martinii* Nanir, Nova Hedwigia 37(2+3): 452 (1983)
Nom. illeg., non *C. martinii* Alexop. & Beneke, 1954. According to Nannenga-Bremekamp (in litt.) probably a *Paradiachea*.
- "*Comatrarcha obtusata* Lister", Monogr. Mycetozoa: 117 (1894)
Cited in the second and third editions of the Lister monograph. Not validly published. Lister cited Preuss as author of the name [M. & A., 1969: 241].
- "*Comatrarcha platensis* Speg. in herb."
Cited by Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 266 (1976). Apparently an unpublished name.
- Comatrarcha typhina* var. *genuina* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 198 (1874)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Comatrarcha typhoides* var. *cinerea* Hertel, Dusenja 6: 48 (1955)
No material was available for study and the description is inadequate to draw definite conclusions regarding the status of the variety [M. & A., 1969: 240].
- Comatrarchoides filamentosa* (Meyl.) Hertel, Dusenja 7: 348 (1956)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted.
- Comatrarchoides fragilis* (Meyl.) Hertel, Dusenja 7: 348 (1956)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted.
- Comatrarchoides nigra* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Hertel, Dusenja 7: 348 (1956)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted.
- Cornuvia anomala* (P. Karst.) P. Karst., Bidrag Kännedom Finlands Natur Folk 31: 131 (1879)
Based on *Trichia anomala* P. Karst., Nat. Saellsk. Fl. Fenn. 9: 354 (1868). Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 182 (1894), suggested it might be an irregular form of *Trichia scabra* Rostaf. and it was doubtfully referred to that species in the later editions of the Lister monograph. Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 135 (1892), transferred it to *Ophiotheca*, citing both of Karsten's names [M. & A., 1969: 142].
- Cornuvia leocarpoides* Speg., Anales Soc. Ci. Argent. 12: 256 (1881)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 226 (1911), as synonym of *Hemitrichia clavata* (Pers.) Rostaf. The description suggests that this may be *H. calyculata* (Speg.) M. L. Farr [M. & A., 1969: 142].
- Cornuvia minutula* Speg., Bol. Acad. Nac. Ci. 11(4): 476 (1889)
The type specimen (LPS 31. 489) contains only immature, hard, stipitate sporangia of a *Trichia* or *Hemitrichia* sp. Spegazzini's sketches and annotations suggest *H. calyculata* (Speg.) M. L. Farr or *H. clavata* (Pers.) Rostaf. [Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 280 (1976)].
- "*Cornuvia schweinitzii* Berk. in herb."
Cited by Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 52 (1892) as a synonym of *Clathroptychium rugulosum* (Wallr.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 412].
- "*Craterium aureum* Fuckel" ex Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 356 (1888)
Probably an error [M. & A., 1969: 412].
- Craterium difforme* Fr.
Listed, without citation in Rostański, Sluzowce Monogr.: 360 (1875), as uncertain. We have been unable to find publication [M. & A., 1969: 412].
- Craterium leucocephalum* Desm., Cat. Pl. Omises Botanog. Belgique: 27 (1823)
Cited by Rostański, Sluzowce Monogr.: 119 (1874), as synonym of *C. vulgare* Ditmar; by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 355 (1888), of *C. pedunculatum* Trentep. It is doubtful whether Desmazières' binomial was published as new [M. & A., 1969: 274].
- "*Craterium leucocephalum* Grev.", Scott. Crypt. Fl., pl. 65 (1823)
Cited by Rostański, Sluzowce Monogr.: 121 (1874), as synonym of *C. minutum* (Leers) Fr. Greville's figure may represent that species, but he published it as *C. leucocephalum* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Ditmar [M. & A., 1969: 274].
- Craterium leucocephalum* f. *genuinum* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 79 (1893)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Craterium leucostictum* (Chevall.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 152 (1829)
Based on *Physarum leucostictum* Chev., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 336 (1826). Both are cited by Rostański, Sluzowce Monogr.: 123 (1874), as synonyms of *C. leucocephalum*

- (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Ditmar, with "p.p." added to both in the index [M. & A., 1969: 274].
- "*Craterium minutum* Cooke", Fung. Brit. Exs. No. 525 (1872)
Cited as synonym of *C. pedunculatum* Trentep. by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 355 (1888). While the original has not been seen, the citations in Cooke, Contr. Mycol. Brit.: 19 (1877), make it clear that this was not intended as a new combination [M. & A., 1969: 274].
- "*Craterium minutum* Fuckel", Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 342 (1870) [1869].
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 356 (1888), as synonym of *C. nutans* Fr. Fuckel referred his material to *C. minutum* (Leers) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 274].
- "*Craterium minutum* J. J. Kickx"
Not validly published; if it had been, it would have been a later homonym of *C. minutum* (Leers) Fr. Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 14 (1876) as a synonym of his *Tilmadoche hians* Rostaf., and used by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 361 (1888), as the basionym of *T. minuta* (J. J. Kickx) Berl. See Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza: 69 (1894), for an account of the history of the name. All recent authors have agreed with Lister that these names apply to *Physarella oblonga* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Morgan [M. & A., 1969: 412].
- Craterium minutum* var. *genuinum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 121 (1874)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Craterium pendulum* Fr., Hymen. Gasteromyc.: 597 (1836)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 123 (1874), as a synonym of *C. leucocephalum* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Ditmar; "p.p." in index [M. & A., 1969: 274].
- Craterium vulgare* var. *genuinum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 119 (1874)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Cribraria argillacea* var. *genuina* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 25 (1893)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Cribraria badia* Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 328 (1826)
The description does not permit recognition [M. & A., 1969: 92].
- Cribraria candida* Rabenh., Ser. Inconf. Pl. Aragon.: 126 (1863)
Validly published but probably not a myxomycete [Lado, 1991: 89].
- Cribraria capillaris* Fr., Stirp. Agri Femsion.: 84 (1827)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 177 (1925), as possible synonym of *C. microcarpa* (Schrad.) Pers. Not cited by Fries in the Syst. Mycol. (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 91].
- Cribraria coccinea* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 190 (1801)
Persoon cited *Sphaerocarpus trichioides* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 124 (1791), pl. 387 fig. 2 (1789). Probably a *Cribraria* but not otherwise recognizable [M. & A., 1969: 91].
- Cribraria colossea* Speg., Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 19: 258 (1909)
The description in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 22: 807 (1913), suggests a robust species, the large sporangia borne on long compacted stalks, with the comment. "*Cr. argillaceae peraffinis sed certe distincta*" [M. & A., 1969: 412].
- Cribraria didermoides* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 218 (1803)
Uncertain. Cited by Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 165 (1829), as the basionym of *Dictydium didermoides* (Schumach.) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 91].
- Cribraria intermedia* Berk., Engl. Fl. 5(2): 296 (1836)
Attributed to Berkeley by Cooke, Berlese and Lister, and cited in Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 173 (1925), as synonym of *C. vulgaris* Schrad. Original publication not seen; possibly intended as citation of *C. intermedia* Schrad. [M. & A., 1969: 92].
- Cribraria lycopodii* Nees, "in litt."
Cited by Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 163 (1829), as synonym of *Semonitis cribrarioides* Fr. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 91].
- "*Cribraria microcarpa* T. Macbr."
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 195 (1925), to indicate supposed misapplication by Macbride of *C. microcarpa* (Schrad.) Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 412].
- Cribraria mutabilis* Quél., Assoc. Franç. Avancem. Sci. Suppl. 13: 8 (1884)
Description not seen [M. & A., 1969: 413].
- Cribraria onygena* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 219 (1803)
Not a myxomycete. Probably *Phleogena decorticata* (Schwein.) G. W. Martin (Phleogenaceae) [M. & A., 1969: 92].
- Cribraria rufa* var. *minuta* Flatau & Schinner, Z. Mykol. 60(1): 262 (1994)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1 and 37.1. Published as "nom. prov."
- Cribraria splendens* var. *jurana* Meyl.
Cited by M. & A. (1969: 90). Not found.
- Cribraria stellata* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 219 (1803)
Doubtful. See Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 259 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 92].
- Cribraria stramineiformis* Speg., Anales Soc. Ci. Argent (1880)
So cited by Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 335 (1892), as synonym of *Tilmadoche gyrocephala* (Mont.) Rostaf., i. e. *Physarum polyecephalum* Schwein. [M. & A., 1969: 92].
- Cribraria tenella* f. *genuina* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 23 (1893)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Cribraria venosa* (Schrad.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 191 (1801)
Based on *Dictydium venosum* Schrad., q.v. See comments under this species [M. & A., 1969: 92].
- Cribraria venosa* var. *flavescens* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 105 (1805)
See comments under *Dictydium venosum* Schrad.
- Cribraria venosa* var. *fuscescens* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 105 (1805)
See comments under *Dictydium venosum* Schrad.
- Cribraria vulgaris* var. *candida* (Rabenh.) Amo, Fl. Crypt. Penins. Ibér.: 583 (1870)
Based on *Cribraria candida* Rabenh. Validly published but probably not a myxomycete.
- Cribraria vulgaris* var. *genuina* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 234 (1875)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Demordium* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 3: 25 (1809)
Typographical error for *Dermodium*.

“Dermatricha flagellifer Cooke msc.”

Cited by Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 127 (1892), as synonym of *Prototrichia flagellifer* (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf. Neither genus nor species validly published [M. & A., 1969: 413].

Dermodium Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 7: 41 (1815)
Identity uncertain, see Martin, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 20: 13 (1966).

Dermodium fallax (Pers.) Nees, Syst. Pilze 109 (1817)
Based on *Tubulina fallax* Pers., a doubtful synonym of *Tubifera ferruginosa* (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1472 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 57].

Dermodium inquinans Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 3: 25 (1809) [“Demordium”]
“May have referred to *Brefeldia maxima* (Fr.) Rostaf. or to an *Amaurochaete*” (M. & A., 1969: 171). Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 402, 1888 attribute it to Fries. See Martin, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 20: 13 (1966).

Diachea fulgens Fr. ex Weinm., Hymen. Gasteromyc.: 611 (1836)
Identity uncertain. See Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 191 (1874); and Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 104 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 413].

Dichosporium Nees, Syst. Pilze: 105 (1816)
Probably not a myxomycete. See Martin, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 20: 14 (1966).

Dichosporium aggregatum Nees, Syst. Pilze: 105 (1816)
Probably not a myxomycete [M. & A., 1969: 413].

Dichosporium album Corda, Icon. Fung. 5: 56 (1842)
Probably not a myxomycete.

“Dictydiaethalium cinnabarinum Hiranuma”, Myxomycetes Japan: 24 (1977)
Nom. nud. [Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 1: 122 (1993)].

“Dictydiaethalium plumbeum Thaxt. in herb.”

A collection from Corral, Chile (Thaxter s n, FH) is labelled *D. plumbeum* “n. var.? var. *exoxanthum*” but to my knowledge this variety has not been published (although there is a published var. *entoxanthum* from New Caledonia [Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 33 (1976)]).

Dictydium ambiguum Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 13, pl. 4 fig. 2 (1797)
Probably a *Cribraria*. Only the stalks and lower portions of the peridia are shown in Schrader’s figure. Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 230 (1875), cited it as a synonym of *D. cernuum* (Pers.) Nees, citing Nees’s fig. 117, which probably does represent *D. cancellatum* (Batsch) T. Macbr., but does not agree with Schrader’s figure or description of *D. ambiguum*. As noted by Meylan, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 57: 484 (1937), the application of the name must remain in doubt [M. & A., 1969: 96].

Dictydium cancellatum var. *venosum* (Schrad.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 12 (1908)
Based on *D. venosum* Schrad., see comments under this species.

Dictydium didermoides (Schumach.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 165 (1829)
Based on *Cribraria didermoides* Schumach., q.v. See comments under this species [M. & A., 1969: 96].

Dictydium micropus Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 167 (1829)

Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 411 (1888), as synonym of *D. venosum* Schrad., it self doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 96].

“Dictydium operculatum Bong.”

Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 363 (1876), as in part *Enerthenema elegans* Bowman. Reference may be to Bongard, Descr. Pl. Nov (1839) [M. & A., 1969: 413].

Dictydium trichioides (Bull.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 166 (1829)

Based on *Sphaerocarpus trichioides* Bull., Hist. Champ. France, pl. 387 fig. 2, which can scarcely be regarded as representing *Dictydium cancellatum* (Batsch) T. Macbr. [M. & A., 1969: 413].

Dictydium trichioides (Bull.) Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 327 (1826) [“C.”] [“trichiodes”]

Based on *Sphaerocarpus trichiodes* Bull. See comments under this species.

Dictydium umbilicatum var. *genuinum* Meyl., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 265 (1910)

Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.

Dictydium umbilicatum f. *venosum* (Schrad.) Meyl., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 265 (1910)

Based on *D. venosum* Schrad. See comments under this species [M. & A., 1969: 95].

Dictydium venosum Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 14, pl. 3 fig. 6 (1797)
See comments by Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 168 (1829). Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 179 (1925), as possible synonym of *D. cancellatum* f. *anomalum* (E. Jahn) G. Lister. Meylan, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 59: 484 (1937), discussed the question and concluded that the application of the name cannot be decided [M. & A., 1969: 96].

Diderma acuminatum Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 198 (1803)

Doubtful. Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 259 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 373].

Diderma cingulatum var. *rimosum* f. *pallidosporium* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. 98(3): 321 (1995)

Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 37.5, typus not indicated.

“Diderma citrinum Peck” Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 22: 89 (1869)

Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 42 (1925). This was a mistake [M. & A., 1969: 302].

“Diderma compactum (Ehrenb.) Wallr. in herb.”

Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 99 (1874), as synonym of *Physarum schumacheri* Spreng.; “p.p.” in index. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 373, 413].

Diderma complanatum (Schrad.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 168 (1801)

See comments under *Didymium complanatum* Schrad.

“Diderma contortum Fuckel”, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 341 (1870) [1869].

Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 58, 1925 as a synonym, but it does not exist. Fuckel erroneously referred his specimens to *D. contortum* Hoffm. (M. & A., 1969: 289). Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 125 (1976), included *Diderma contortum* [Hoffmann] sensu Fuckel under *Physarum bivalve* Pers.

- Diderma cristatosporum* G. Moreno, A. Sánchez, Lizárraga, Illana & A. Castillo in Stephenson, Landolt & Owens (eds.), Third Int. Congr. Syst. Ecol. Myxomycetes: 52 (1999)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1, without Latin description or diagnosis.
- Diderma dealbatum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis ex Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 207 (1892)
Cited in his monograph as the basionym of *Chondrioderma dealbatum* Massee, was never validly published. Rostafiński cited it as “B. msc.” [M. & A., 1969: 370].
- “*Diderma deplanatum* Fuckel”, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 341 (1870) [1869].
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 179 (1874), as synonym of *Chondrioderma calcareum* (Link) Rostaf. Not validly published. Fuckel cited Fries as author. See Fuckel’s correction, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 27-28: 74 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 373].
- Diderma depressum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 108 (1829)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 172 (1874), as synonym of *Chondrioderma michelii* (Lib.) Rostaf. Questioned by Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa: 79 (1894) and later editions of monograph [M. & A., 1969: 373].
- “*Diderma difforme* Alb. & Schwein.”, Consp. Fung. Lus.: 90 (1805)
Cited by S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl.: 571 (1821) as synonym of “*Diderma muricola* Link” (error for *D. muscicola*); by Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 109 (1829), as synonym of *D. cyanescens* (Fr.) Fr. Not listed by Albertini and Schweinitz under new species and their intent was obviously to refer to *D. difforme* Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 373].
- Diderma farinaceum* Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 26: 74 (1872)
Cited by Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 233 (1892), as synonym of *Didymium spumarioides* Fr., 1818, non Fr., 1829, here regarded as a synonym of *Diderma spumarioides* (Fr.) Fr., 1829. See also Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 367 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 373].
- Diderma flavum* Weinm., Hymen. Gasteromyc.: 593 (1836)
Unless type or authentic material can be examined, they cannot be determined from the descriptions [M. & A., 1969: 295].
- “*Diderma globosum* Berk.”, Engl. Fl. 5(2): 312 (1836)
Saccardo cited Berkeley as author, an error, Berkeley attributed it to Persoon.
- Diderma granulatum* (Schumach.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 110 (1829)
Unless type or authentic material can be examined, they cannot be determined from the descriptions [M. & A., 1969: 295].
- “*Diderma lenticulare* Wallr. in herb.”
Cited as synonym of *Chondrioderma michelii* (Lib.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 172 (1874), “p.p.” in index. Probably not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 373].
- Diderma lobatum* Sommerf., Suppl. Fl. Lapp.: 240 (1826)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 116 (1925), as possible synonym of *Didymium nigripes* var. *xanthopus* (Ditmar) Lister [M. & A., 1969: 374].
- Diderma macrosporum* Krzemien., Polska Akad. Umiejetn. 67: 131 (1933)
Not listed in Krzemieniewska, Sluzowce Polsk. (1960). Close to if not a variant of *D. chondrioderma* (de Bary & Rostaf.) G. Lister [M. & A., 1969: 374].
- Diderma minutum* (Schumach.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 111 (1829)
Based on *Spumaria minuta* Schumach. G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 61 (1925), cites a number of names which may or may not be synonyms of either *Ph. conglomeratum* (Fr.) Rostaf. or *Ph. contextum* (Pers.) Pers. Unless type or authentic material can be examined, they cannot be determined from the descriptions [M. & A., 1969: 295].
- “*Diderma muriculum* Link”, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 1: 571 (1821)
Typographical error for *D. muscicola* Link, with change in declension [M. & A., 1969: 374].
- Diderma muscicola* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk. 3: 26 (1809)
Doubtful. Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 155 (1874), as synonym of *Didymium farinaceum* Schrad. [M. & A., 1969: 374].
- Diderma nanum* Fr., Hymen. Gasteromyc.: 577 (1836)
Doubtful. Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 259 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 374].
- “*Diderma nitens* Klotzsch”
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 371 (1888), as “*D. nitens* Klotzsch in Hook. Herb.; Engl. Fl., v., p. 312” [is a reference to Berkeley in Smith, Engl. Fl. 5(2): 312 (1836)]. and as synonym of *Chondrioderma difforme* (Pers.) Rostaf., *Didymium difforme* (Pers.) Gray of the present treatment.
- “*Diderma pallidum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis”, Grevillea 2: 52 (1873)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 112 (1874), as a synonym of *Physarum sinuosum* (Bull.) Weinm., followed by later authors. In the reference given Berkeley cited it as a synonym of the same species, which he called *Angioridium sinuosum* (Bull.) Grev. Massee (1892) also cited it, but only to exclude it explicitly from the synonymy of that species. So far as we can discover, never validly published [M. & A., 1969: 374].
- “*Diderma physaroides* Schumach. in herb.”
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 172 (1874), as synonym of *Chondrioderma michelii* (Lib.) Rostaf.; p.p. in index. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 374].
- Diderma ramosum* (J. F. Gmel.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 166 (1801)
Based on *Reticularia ramosa* J. F. Gmel. See comments under this species.
- Diderma rufipes* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 101 (1829)
Based on *Physarum aurantium* var. *rufipes* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lus.: 94 (1805). Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 99 (1874), as synonym of *Physarum schumacheri* Spreng.; “p.p.” in index [M. & A., 1969: 374].
- Diderma rugulosum* Weinm., Hymen. Gasteromyc.: 594 (1836)
Unless type or authentic material can be examined, they cannot be determined from the descriptions [M. & A., 1969: 295].
- Diderma spumarioides* var. *pskemica* Golovenko, Mater. First Co-ord. Congr. Mycol. Central Asia and Kazakhstan: 132 (1960)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1, without Latin description or diagnosis.

- Diderma stipitatum* (Bull.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 104 (1829)
See comment under *Reticularia stipitata* Bull.
- Diderma trichodes* (Link) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 108 (1829)
Based on *Didymium trichodes* Link, a discomycete according to Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 386 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 374].
- “*Diderma umbilicatum* Peck”
As cited in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 372 (1888), and elsewhere, probably an error for *D. umbilicatum* Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 374].
- Diderma vitellinum* Link in herb”
Cited by Rostafński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 108 (1874), as a synonym of *Physarum conglomeratum* (Fr.) Rostaf. No records of valid publication found [M. & A., 1969: 413].
- Diderma zeylanicum* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 84 (1873)
Not recognizable from description. See Rostafński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 167 (1874), where publication is given to what is presumably J. Bot. & Kew Misc. 6: 230 (1854) [M. & A., 1969: 413].
- Didymium anomalum* (Rostaf.) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 245 (1892)
Based on *Chondrioderma anomalum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 169 (1874), is cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 118 (1925), as a possible synonym of *D. squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., but that is more than doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 399].
- Didymium australe* Berk. in Hooker, Fl. Nov.-Zel. 2(2): 191 (1855)
Non *D. australe* Massee, 1888. Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 378 (1888), as synonym of *D. squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., and again, p. 384, as uncertain, but possibly *D. farinaceum* Schrad. [M. & A., 1969: 400].
- “*Didymium botryoides* Berk. in herb.”
Cited by Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 229 (1892), as synonym of *Diderma radiatum* (L.) Morgan. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 400].
- “*Didymium capitatum* Link, Diss. III. 27.”
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 381 (1888), as synonym of *D. farinaceum* Schrad. Perhaps based on *Physarum capitatum* Link, Diss. Bot. 1: 27 (1795), q.v. [M. & A., 1969: 400].
- “*Didymium columbinum* Berk. msc.”
Cited by Rostafński, Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 13 (1876), as basionym of *Tilmadoche columbina* Rostaf. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- “*Didymium complanatum* Fuckel”, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 341 (1870) [1869].
Cited by Rostafński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 183 (1874), as synonym of *Chondrioderma radiatum* (L.) Rostaf. Not validly published. Fuckel cited Fries as author [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- Didymium complanatum* Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 24 (1797)
Non *D. complanatum* (Batsch) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 151 (1874). Cited by Rostafński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 164 (1874), as a synonym of *D. confluens* (Pers.) Rostaf., q.v. Transferred by Persoon, Syn. Meth. Fung.: 168 (1801), to *Diderma* as *D. complanatum* (Schrad.) Pers. Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 378 (1888), cited it as a synonym of
- Didymium crustaceum* Fr.; G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 129 (1911), as a doubtful synonym of *D. melanospermum* (Pers.) T. Macbr. Schrader’s description and pl. 5 fig. 5, suggest a *Diderma* [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- Didymium confluens* (Pers.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 164 (1874)
Based on *Physarum confluens* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 169 (1801), (M. & A., 1969: 382). See comments under this species.
- Didymium confluens* var. *genuinum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 165 (1874)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- “*Didymium contextum* var. *conglomeratum*” Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 20 (1818)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 342 (1888) in error for var. *glomerulosum* [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- “*Didymium costatum* Fuckel”, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 25-26: 339 (1872)
Cited by Rostafński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 161 (1874), as synonym of *D. macrospermum* Rostaf. Not validly published; Fuckel names Fries as author [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- Didymium daedaleum* Berk. & Broome, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser 2 3: 336 (1850)
G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 56 (1925), gives an extended discussion of this species, which she thought was probably *Physarum gyrosum* Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- “*Didymium dealbatum* Berk. msc.”
Cited by Rostafński, Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 16 (1876), as synonym of *Chondrioderma subdictyospermum* Rostaf. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- Didymium discoideum* Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 13(2): 82 (1915)
No material available for study, but the diagnosis and illustration suggest *D. clavus* (Alb. & Schwein.) Rabenh. or *D. squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. [Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 235 (1976)]. A nom. illeg., non *D. discoideum* Rostaf., 1874, nec *D. discoideum* K. S. Thind & H. S. Sehgal, 1964.
- Didymium effusum* var. *genuinum* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 63 (1893)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- “*Didymium eunigripes*”
Used by von Stosch to distinguish the typical form of *D. nigripes* (Link) Fr. from the var. *xanthopus* (Ditmar) Lister, has found its way into literature, but has no nomenclatural validity [M. & A., 1969: 394].
- “*Didymium farinaceum* Purton”
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 338 (1888), as synonym of *Physarum didermoides* (Pers.) Rostaf. Purton may have cited Schrader’s name; if not, it is a later homonym [M. & A., 1969: 401]. Reference not found.
- Didymium farinaceum* f. *genuinum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 155 (1874)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- “*Didymium farinaceum* f. *confluens* Rostaf.”
Cited by L. F. Čelakovski, Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 60 (1893), probably based on *D. confluens* (Pers.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 234].

- Didymium filamentosum* Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 368 (1833)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 159 (1874), as synonym, "p.p." of *Didymium squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. Doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- Didymium fulvipes* (Fr.) Fr., Stirp. Agri Femsion.: 83 (1826)
The description by Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 122 (1829), cites both the 1818 and 1826 publications but does not mention *Physarum*. The implication is that Fries transferred it from *Physarum* to *Didymium* in 1826. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 102 (1894), says "suggest a mouldy specimen, possibly of *Trichia botrytis*." [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- "*Didymium fulvipes* Fr.", Symb. Gasteromyc.: 24 (1818)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 34 (1925), as doubtful synonym of *Physarum psittacinum* Ditmar. [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- Didymium globosum* var. *stipitatum* Sw., Kongl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl. 36: 114 (1815)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 377 (1888), as a synonym of *D. squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- Didymium hemisphaericum* Berk., Engl. Fl. 5(2): 312 (1836)
Non *D. hemisphaericum* (Bull.) Fr., 1829. Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 172 (1874), as a synonym of *Chondrioderma michelii* (Lib.) Rostaf. Berkeley may not have intended it as new. At any rate all are now included in *Diderma hemisphaericum* (Bull.) Hornem. [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- "*Didymium hemisphaericum* Fuckel", Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 241 (1870) [1869].
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 114 (1874), as a synonym of *Physarum leucophaeum* Fr. Fuckel cited (Bull.) Fr. as the authors [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- "*Didymium hemisphaericum* Wallr.", Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 369 (1833)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 377 (1888), as a synonym of *D. squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. Not published as new. Wallroth published this as *D. hemisphaericum* (Bull.) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- Didymium hypnophilum* Masee, J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London 1889: 757 (1889)
Cited by Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 224 (1892), as synonym of *D. squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- "*Didymium leucopus* de Bary", Mycetozoen 9 (1864)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 159 (1874), as a synonym of *D. squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. There is no suggestion that de Bary intended this to refer to a new species [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Didymium linkii* Fr.
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 366 (1875), without citation, as doubtful. We have not found publication [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Didymium liquidum* Payer
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 366 (1875), without citation, as doubtful. Publication probably in Payer, Bot. Crypt., 1850 [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Didymium lobatum* var. *stipitatum* Sommerf., Suppl. Fl. Lapp.: 210 (1826)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 382 (1888), as synonym of *Didymium microcarpum* (Fr.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- Didymium macrospermum* var. *genuinum* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 63 (1893)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Didymium melanopus* (Fr.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 114 (1829)
Based on *Physarum melanopus* Fr., 1818, q.v. See comments under this species [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- Didymium melanopus* Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 367 (1833)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 102 (1874), as in part a synonym of *Physarum cinereum* (Batsch) Pers. A later homonym of *D. melanopus* (Fr.) Fr., 1829 [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- Didymium microcarpum* var. *genuinum* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 60 (1893)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Didymium muscicola* Link
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 367 (1875), as doubtful. Probably in error for *Diderma muscicola* Link, 1809 [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Didymium nanum* Fr. in Weinmann, Hymen. Gasteromyc. (1836), n.v.
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 367 (1875), as uncertain. Name printed in Fl. Veg. Scand.: 452 (1848) [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Didymium nigrum* Krzemien., Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae 29: 169 (1960)
On the basis of the description, quite unique, but possibly not a *Didymium* nor a member of any other recognized genus [M. & A., 1969: 401].
- "*Didymium obrusseum* Sacc.", Syll. Fung. 7: 346 (1888)
Cited in Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 247 (1892), as a synonym in part, of *D. tenerimum* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, q.v. Berlese in the reference cited, wrote *D. obrusseum* "(Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf." [M. & A., 1969: 402].
- Didymium ossicola* Pat. & Gaillard, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 95 (1888)
Doubtful. G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 259 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 402].
- Didymium parietinum* Schrad., Nov. Gen. Pl.: 12 (1797)
An ascomycete, *Orbicula parietina* (Schrad. ex Fr.) Hughes. See Hughes, Commonw. Mycol. Inst. Misc. Publ. 42: 1-27 1951 [M. & A., 1969: 402].
- Didymium physaroides* (Pers.) Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 21 (1818)
Based on *Spumaria physaroides* Pers., see comments under this species [M. & A., 1969: 392].
- Didymium physaroides* Klotzsch
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 155 (1874), as a synonym of *Didymium farinaceum* Schrad. Exsiccati dated 1832-55. Validity not established, but if valid, a later homonym of *D. physaroides* (Pers.) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Didymium physaroides* Lettell, Fig. Champ. (1829)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 367 (1875), as a synonym of *Physarum cinereum* (Batsch) Pers. Validity not

- established. See comments under *D. physaroides* Klotzsch [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Didymium physaroides* Mont., Fl. Alg. 112 (1846)
Non *D. physaroides* (Pers.) Fr., 1818. Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 95 (1874), as a synonym of *Physarum lividum* Rostaf. Validity not established. See Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 338 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Didymium platense* Speg., Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 6: 201 (1899)
Not reported by Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16 (1976).
- Didymium platypus* (Bisch.) Hazsl., Oesterr. Bot. 27: 83 (1877)
Based on *Agaricus platypus* Bisch., "Bot. Kuntsprache, Taf. VII fig. 166 (1822)". Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 118 (1925), as possible synonym of *Didymium squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 402].
- Didymium plicatum* Corda, Icon. Fung. 3: 17 (1839)
Corda's pl. 3 fig. 47 suggests an imperfect fungus [M. & A., 1969: 402].
- "*Didymium polycephalum* Ravenel"
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 107 (1874), with an incomplete reference obviously to Grevillea 2: 53 (1873), as a synonym of *Physarum polymorphum* (Mont.) Rostaf. Probably not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 402].
- Didymium pruinatum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 348 (1868)
Cited by Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 288 (1892), as a synonym of *Physarum leucophaeum* Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 402].
- "*Didymium radiatum* Massee", Monogr. Myxogastr.: 229 (1892)
Cited in Lister monograph as in part a synonym of *D. clavus* (Alb. & Schwein.) Rabenh. Not validly published. Massee attributed his name to Berk. & M.A. Curtis [M. & A., 1969: 402].
- Didymium? ramosum* Duby, Bot. Gall. ed. 2: 859 (1830)
Duby suggests it may be *Diderma ramosum* (J. F. Gmel.) Pers. Probably not valid, see ICBN, art. 34.1. G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 259 (1825), says probably a fungus [M. & A., 1969: 402].
- "*Didymium reticulatum* Bisch., Kryptogamenkunde fig. 3621 (1842)"
So cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 91 (1874), as a synonym of *Cienkowskia reticulata* (Alb. & Schwein.) Rostaf. Reference presumably to G. W. Bischoff, Handb. Bot. Termin.: 2 (1842) [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Didymium sowerbyi* Berk., Engl. Fl. 5(2): 213 (1836)
Based on Sowerby's pl. 412 fig. 3 of a *Trichia*, and the accompanying text, which tells very little. The brief diagnosis in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 385 (1888), adds nothing. The name, however, is probably valid [M. & A., 1969: 402].
- "*Didymium squamulosum* Fuckel", Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 341 (1870) [1869].
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 380 (1888). Not so published; Fuckel cited authors as (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. A misidentification, corrected by Rostafinski in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat. 27-28: 73 (1874), to *D. fuckelianum* Rostaf., now again regarded as included in *D. squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 402].
- Didymium squamulosum* var. *genuinum* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 62 (1893)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Didymium trichodes* Link., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamten Naturk. 7: 42 (1815)
According to Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 386 (1888), a discomycete [M. & A., 1969: 402].
- Didymium wallrothii* Rabenh., Fl. Crypt. Germ.: 2289 (1844)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 157 (1874), as synonym of *Didymium microcarpon* (Fr.) Rostaf., "p.p." in index [M. & A., 1969: 402].
- Didymium weinmanni* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 120 (1829)
Application regarded as uncertain from Rostafinski, to present time [M. & A., 1969: 402].
- "*Ditrichia* Yu Li"
Reference not found. Cited by Ing, The Myxomycetes of Britain and Ireland: 124 (1999).
- Echinostelium roseum* Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 48(4): 650 (1965)
Nom. conf. [Ing, Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 82(1): 173 (1984)].
- Embolus lacteus* Hoffm., Veg. Crypt. 2: 8 (1790)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 252 (1875), as a synonym of *Trichia varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. "p.p." in index [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Embolus lacteus* Jacq., Misc. Austrac. 1: 137, pl. 6 (1788)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 198 (1874) as a synonym of *Comatricha typhina* (F. H. Wigg.) Rostaf. "p.p." in index [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Embolus pertusus* (Batsch) Batsch, Elench. Fung., Continuatio Prima: 263 (1786)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 198 (1874), as a synonym of *Comatricha typhina* (F. H. Wigg.) Rostaf. "p.p." in index. Batsch's fig. 176 on pl. 30, does suggest it [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Endodromia vitrea* Berk., J. Bot. & Kew Misc. 3: 79 (1841)
According to Höhnelt, Sitzungsber. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Cl. Abt. 1, 123: 97 (1914), closely related to or identical to *Echinostelium minutum* de Bary. This needs verification.
- "*Enerthenema elegans* Berk. & Broome"
As cited by Cooke, Contr. Mycol. Brit.: 52 (1877), and copied in later works. It was listed by Berk. & Broome [M. & A., 1969: 188].
- Enteridium antarcticum* Speg., Bol. Acad. Nac. Ci. 11: 277 (1887)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 193 (1925) as a possible synonym of *E. olivaceum* Ehrenb. [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Enteridium juranum* (Meyl.) Mornand, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 109(2): 65 (1993)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym not indicated and reference omitted.
- Fulgia encaustica* Chevall., J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. Arts 92: 58 (1822)
Cited in the literature –Kowalski, Mycologia, 60(3): 660 (1970)– as a synonym of *Lamproderma columbinum* (Pers.) Rostaf. See also Martin, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 20: 16 (1966).
- Fuligo carnosa* (Bull.) Duby, Bot. Gall. ed. 2: 863 (1830)
Based on *Reticularia carnosa* Bull., but it not a Myxomycete. Fries, Summa Veg. Scand.: 449 (1848), suggests *Ptychogaster* [M. & A., 1969: 267].

- "*Fuligo cerea* Sowerby", Col. Fig. Engl. Fung., pl. 399 fig. 4 (1803)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 369 (1875), as a synonym of *F. varians* Sommerf. "p.p." Neither Sowerby's figure nor his comment justifies regarding this as validly published [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Fuligo muscorum* var. *tienshanica* Golovenko, Izv. Akad. Nauk Kirgizsk. SSR, Ser. Biol. Nauk 1960: 130 (1960)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1, without Latin description or diagnosis. The description is entirely in Russian [M. & A., 1969: 266].
- Halterophora fulva* (Chevall.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 855 (1893)
Based on *Tipularia fulva* Chevall., J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. Arts 92: 58 (1822), see comments under *H. fulva* Endl. [M. & A., 1969: 414]. Doubtful.
- "*Halterophora fulva* Endl.", Gen. Pl.: 25 (1836)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 369 (1875), as doubtful. Endlicher did not publish the binomial except by implication, citing *Tipularia fulva* Chevall., J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. Arts 92: 58 (1822); the combination in *Halterophora* was made by Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 855 (1891) [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Hemiarcyria expansa* (Mart.) Sacc. & D. Sacc. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 18: 212 (1906)
Based on *Trichia expansa* Mart., q.v. See comments under this species [M. & A., 1969: 154].
- Hemiarcyria pusilla* (Speg.) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 450 (1888)
Based on *Hemitrichia pusilla* Speg., q.v. See comments under this species [M. & A., 1969: 154].
- Hemiarcyria rubiformis* var. *genuina* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 41 (1893)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Hemiarcyria rubiformis* var. *genuina* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 263 (1875)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Hemiarcyria rubiformis* f. *plasmodiocarpia* Cooke, Contr. Mycol. Brit.: 67 (1877)
Identity uncertain.
- Hemiarcyria varneyi* Rex, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 43: 396 (1891)
A member of the *Hemitrichia clavata* (Pers.) Rostaf. group according to the Lister monograph [M. & A., 1969: 154].
- "*Hemitrichia anthracopeziza* Speg. in herb."
Cited by Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 62 (1976), as an unpublished name, and error for *H. melanopeziza* Speg.
- "*Hemitrichia bucknallii* Massee"
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 207. Error for *Hemiarcyria* [M. & A., 1969: 415].
- Hemitrichia furcispiralis* Q. Wang, Yu Li & H. Z. Li, Mycosystema 8-9: 177 (1996)
Identity uncertain. Probably not a myxomycete.
- Hemitrichia insignis* Torrend, Congr. Nac. Geogr. Brasil, Salvador: 489 (1916)
This species could be a *Metatrichia*.
- Hemitrichia leiocarpa* var. *varneyi* (Rex) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 49 (1908)
Based on *Hemiarcyria varneyi* Rex, see comments under this species.
- Hemitrichia pusilla* Speg., Anales Soc. Ci. Argent. 12(3/6): 257 (1881)
Cited by Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 101 (1976), who considered it a doubtful species.
- Hystriocapsa trochiformis* Preuss, Linnaea 24: 140 (1851)
See Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 18: 797 (1906). Probably not a myxomycete [M. & A., 1969: 415].
- "*Lachnobolus incarnatus* T. Macbr.", Bull. Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. 2: 126 (1892)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 241 (1925). Macbride assigned his specimens to *L. incarnatus* (Alb. & Schwein.) J. Schröt. [M. & A., 1969: 415].
- "*Lamproderma arcyrrioides* Morgan"
Cited in the second and third editions of the Lister monograph as a synonym of *L. sauteri* Rostaf., has no validity [M. & A., 1969: 219].
- Lamproderma columbinum* var. *equiseti* Golovenko, Mater. First Co-ord. Congr. Mycol. Central Asia and Kazakhstan: 127 (1960) ["*equisetii*"].
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1, without Latin description or diagnosis.
- Lamproderma inconspicuum* J. Schröt., Hedwigia 35: 208 (1896)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 153 (1925), as "*L. inconspicuum* Racib.", as a possible synonym of *L. arcyrionema* Rostaf. Possibly distinct [M. & A., 1969: 221].
- Lamproderma leucosporum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 26 (1876)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 156 (1925), and Kowalski, Mycologia 62(4): 636 (1970), as a possible synonym of *L. violaceum* Fr. ex Rostaf. Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 393 (1888), cites *L. nigrescens* (Rostaf.) Rostaf. non Sacc. as a synonym of *L. leucosporum*, but regards *L. nigrescens* Sacc. non Rostaf. as distinct, and includes neither under *L. arcyrionema* Rostaf. or *L. violaceum* [M. & A., 1969: 221].
- Lamproderma lycopodii* (Nees) Raunk., Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 17: 90 (1888)
Based on *Cribraria lycopodii* Nees. See comment under this species. Cited by Raunkiaer as *Lamproderma lycopodii* "(Fr.) Raunk." [M. & A., 1969: 92, 215].
- Lamproderma minutum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 26 (1876)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 156 (1925), and Kowalski, Mycologia, 62(4): 624 (1970), as possible synonym of *L. violaceum* Fr. ex Rostaf. and *L. arcyrionema* Rostaf.
- Lamproderma nigrescens* (Rostaf.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 205 (1874)
Based on *Lamproderma violaceum* f. *nigrescens* Rostaf. May be the same as *L. arcyrrioides* (Sommerf.) Rostaf.
- Lamproderma staszii* Racib., Hedwigia 28: 116 (1889)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 155 (1925), and Kowalski, Mycologia, 62(4): 660 (1970), as a possible synonym of *L. columbinum* var. *brevipes* G. Lister [M. & A., 1969: 221].

- Lamproderma tatricum* Racib., Hedwigia 28: 117 (1889)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 156 (1925), and Kowalski, Mycologia, 62(4): 636 (1970), as possible synonym of *L. violaceum* Fr. ex Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 222].
- Lamproderma violaceum* f. *nigrescens* Rostaf. in Fuckel, Symb. Mycol. Nachtr. II 27-28: 70 (1873)
May be the same as *L. arcyrioides* (Sommerf.) Rostaf.
- Leangium physaroides* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk. 3: 26 (1809)
Said by author to be intermediate between *Leangium* and *Physarum*. Not identifiable from description [M. & A., 1969: 374].
- Leangium umbilicatum* Rabenh., Deutschl. Krypt.-Fl. 1: 285 (1844)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 183 (1874), as synonym of *Chondrioderma radiatum* (L.) Rostaf. Probably based on *Diderma umbilicatum* Pers. If so, a synonym of *D. radiatum* (L.) Morgan, q.v. [M. & A., 1969: 374].
- Leocarpus cyanescens* (Fr.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 450 (1849)
Probably based on *Didymium cyanescens* Fr.
- Leocarpus granulatus* (Schumach.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 451 (1849)
Based on *Spumaria granulata* Schumach., see comments under this species [M. & A., 1969: 295].
- Leocarpus melaleucus* Mont., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 3: 140 (1855)
Cited incorrectly by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 347 (1888), as "*L. melaleucus* Gay" and as a synonym of *Ph. sinuosum* (Bull.) Weinm. ["Rostaf."], *Ph. bivalve* Pers. of the present treatment. Cited also by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 142 (1874), as a synonym of *Ph. sinuosum* [M. & A., 1969: 374].
- Leocarpus minutus* (Schumach.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 451 (1848)
Based on *Spumaria minuta* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 196, 1803. Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 61 (1925), as doubtful synonym of *Physarum conglomeratum* (Fr.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 246].
- Leocarpus nitens* Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 450 (1848)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 371 (1888), as possible synonym of *Chondrioderma difforme* (Pers.) Rostaf., *Didymium difforme* (Pers.) Gray of the present treatment. Possibly based on *Diderma nitens* [M. & A., 1969: 246].
- "*Lepidoderma carestianum* f. *caesium* Meyl."
Never published [Kowalski, Mycologia, 63(3): 510 (1971)].
- "*Lepidoderma carestianum* f. *calcite-partie* Meyl."
Never published. According to Kowalski, Mycologia, 63(3): 510 (1971), is *Diderma deplanatum* Fr. with the lime recrystallized.
- "*Lepidoderma carestianum* f. *discina* Meyl."
Never published [Kowalski, Mycologia, 63(3): 510 (1971)].
- "*Lepidoderma carestianum* f. *plasmodiocarpa* Meyl."
Never published [Kowalski, Mycologia, 63(3): 510 (1971)].
- Lepidoderma kurtzii* Berk. ex Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 255 (1892)
Listed as doubtful by Massee, on basis of Berkeley's notes, since specimen was not found. G. Lister in second and third editions of Lister monograph, cited it as a possible synonym of *Physarum tenerum* Rex [M. & A., 1969: 407].
- Lepidoderma mandshurica* Skvortsov, Philipp. J. Sci. 46: 88 (1931)
The description and illustrations suggest *L. chailletii* Rostaf. except that the spore size is given as 6.8-7.2 µm. If this can be verified and proves constant, the species may be worthy of recognition [M. & A., 1969: 407; Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 513 (1971)].
- Lepidoderma obovatum* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 254 (1892)
G. Lister in the second and third editions of the monograph, cited Massee's species as a doubtful synonym of *Diderma trevelyanii* (Grev.) Fr. As noted by Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 107 (1894), the figures given by Massee refer to other species [M. & A., 1969: 407]. Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 514 (1971) say that the figs. 45-47, strongly resemble *Lepidoderma tigrinum* (Schräd.) Rostaf.
- "*Lepidoderma tigrinum* f. *brevipes* Meyl."
Never published [Kowalski, Mycologia, 63(3): 497 (1971)].
- "*Lepidoderma tigrinum* f. *longipes* Meyl."
Never published [Kowalski, Mycologia, 63(3): 497 (1971)].
- Lepidodermopsis vermicularis* R. Wilczek & Meyl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 58: 179 (1934)
According to Kowalski, Mycologia 63(3): 515 (1971) and 67(3): 492 (1975), an illegitimate taxon. The organism so named represents a sclerotial phase of some myxomycete, probably *Lepidoderma granuliferum* (W. Phillips) R. E. Fr.
- "*Licea alba* Bong. in herb." ex Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 338 (1888)
Cited as a synonym of *Physarum lividum* Rostaf. Non *L. alba* Nees, 1823. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 52].
- Licea badia* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 89 (1829)
Not a myxomycete. An ascomycete?, see G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 259 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Licea berteriana* Mont., Fl. Chil. 7: 20 (1852)
Not a myxomycete. An ascomycete? See Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 260 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Licea bicolor* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 195 (1801)
An ascomycete, *Orbicula parietina* (Schräd. ex Fr.) Hughes. See Hughes, Commonw. Mycol. Inst. Misc. Publ. 42: 1-27 1951 [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Licea bicolor* var. *calpicola* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 107 (1805)
See comments under *L. bicolor* Pers.
- Licea bicolor* var. *lignatilis* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 107 (1805)
See comments under *L. bicolor* Pers.
- Licea brassica* Skvortsov, Philipp. J. Sci. 46: 89 (1931)
Wall said to contain lime. A *Diderma*? [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Licea brunnea* Preuss, Linnaea 26: 709 (1853)
Listed, with description, by Schröter, Krypt.-Fl. Schles. 3(1): 102 (1885). Not recognizable from Schröter's description [M. & A., 1969: 53].

- "*Licea caespitosa* Peck", Annual Rep. New York State Mus. [ref. not located].
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 405 (1888), as possibly the same as *Physarum caespitosum* Peck. No reference is made in the description of that species to earlier publication in *Licea* [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Licea didermoides* G. W. Martin, Brittonia 14: 181 (1962)
An ascomycete, *Orbicula parietina* [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Licea epiphylla* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 259 (1832)
Probably a myxomycete, but not recognizable from description; probably not a *Licea* [M. & A., 1969: 415].
- Licea glomerulifera* de Bary & Rostaf. in Alexandrovitch, Miksom. 82 (1872)
Is cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 227 (1875), as a synonym of *Reticularia olivacea* (Ehrenb.) Fr., but in his index, p. 272, he says "p.p." [M. & A., 1969: 70].
- Licea guaranitica* Speg., Anales Soc. Ci. Argent. 22: 187 (1886)
Cited by Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 39 (1892), as basionym of *Tubulina guaranitica* Roum., Fungi Sel. Gallici Exs. No. 5196 (1890), q.v. [M. & A., 1969: 415]. Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 28 (1976), comments "Not a myxomycete, the type (LPS 31. 372) is a stilbellaceous hyphomycete".
- Licea hungarica* Moesz, Folia Crypt. 1: 159 (1925)
An ascomycete, probably an *Orbicula* [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Licea incarnata* Preuss
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 372 (1875), without reference, as doubtful. May have been published by Preuss in Linnaea 24 (1851). If so, a later homonym of *L. incarnata* Alb. & Schwein. [M. & A., 1969: 415].
- Licea inquinans* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4(1): 524 (1827)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 372 (1875), without reference, as a possible synonym of *Amaurochaete atra* (Alb. & Schwein.) Rostaf. "p.p.". Presumably based on *Dermodium inquinans* Link [M. & A., 1969: 415].
- "*Licea lignatilis* Beck"
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 372 (1875), without reference, as doubtful. Reference presumably to J. Becker, Fl. Frankfurt (1828) [M. & A., 1969: 415].
- Licea macrospora* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 219 (1803)
Cited by Fries, Summa Veg. Scand.: 459 (1848), as a synonym of his *Lignyota umbrina* Fr., q.v. [M. & A., 1969: 415].
- Licea mandshurica* Skvortsov, Philipp. J. Sci. 46: 89 (1931)
The figure suggests a *Lepidoderma* but the species is said to be without capillitium [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Licea minima* var. *nolitangere* Nann.-Bremek. in Krieglsteiner, Libri Botanici 11: 109 (1993)
Nom. inval., art. 36.1 and 37.1. Published as "Nann.-Bremek. ined." Holotype not indicated.
- Licea mysorensis* Agnihoth., Indian Phytopathol. 18: 92 (1965)
The pseudocapillitium, as illustrated, suggests that of a *Lycogala*, and the sporangia, opening by a stellate apical pore, suggest that genus more than a *Licea* [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Licea nitens* Schwein, Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 259 (1832)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 246 (1925), as possible synonym of *Perichaena corticalis* (Batsch) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Licea olivacea* Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 338 (1870) [1869].
Cited as synonym of *Lindbladia versicolor* (Fr.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat. 27-28: 68 (1873). This was not based on *Enteridium olivaceum* Ehrenb., although it has been cited as a synonym of that species. The earlier description suggests *E. olivaceum* but not the later reference [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Licea pannorum* Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 343 (1833)
Probably *Orbicula parietina*. See Hughes, Commonw. Mycol. Inst. Misc. Publ. 42: 1-27 1951 [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Licea quercina* (Fr.) Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 344 (1833)
May refer to *Perichaena corticalis* (Batsch) Rostaf. See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 246 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Licea schoenleinii* Johow, Estud. Fl. Juan Fernandez: 195 (1896)
G. Lister also cites as a possible synonym of *Licea variabilis* Schrad. [M. & A., 1969: 52]. Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 28 (1976), comments it "the diagnosis is too vague for a positive determination, and could even refer to a species of *Perichaena*".
- Licea serpula* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 12 (1817)
Is cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 404 (1888), as a definite, and in the second and third editions of the Lister monograph as a possible synonym of *L. variabilis* Schrad. [M. & A., 1969: 52].
- Licea spadicea* Fr., Stirp. Agri. Femsion. 84 (1827)
Mentioned by Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 197 (1829): "*L. serpula* s. *spadicea* Fries, Symb. Gast. p. 12." [reference not found]. See comment under *L. serpula* Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Licea spumarioidea* Cooke & Massee, Grevillea 16: 74 (1888)
Not a myxomycete. *Sepedonium chrysospermum* according to Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 193 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Licea strobilina* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 109, pl. 6 fig. 3 (1805)
Believed to be a rust. See Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 406 (1888). The species has been transferred as a myxomycete to *Perichaena*, *Tubifera* and *Phelonitis* [M. & A., 1969: 415].
- "*Licea strobilina* Fr."
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 372 (1875), without reference, as uncertain. We have found no such combination by Fries. In both Symb. Gasteromyc.: 11 (1817 and Syst. Mycol. 3: 191 (1829), Fries cites *L. strobilina* Alb. & Schwein. as a synonym of *Perichaena strobilina* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 415].
- Licea suberea* (Chevall.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 198 (1829)
Based on *Phelonitis suberea* Chevall. Probably not a myxomycete [M. & A., 1969: 415].
- Licea sulphurea* Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 343 (1833)
Probably *Orbicula parietina*. See Hughes, Commonw. Mycol. Inst. Misc. Publ. 42: 1-27 1951 [M. & A., 1969: 53].
- Lignyidium quercinum* Fr., Stirp. Agri Femsion.: 83 (1826)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 190 (1874), as a synonym of *Cornuvia circumscissa* Wallr. ex Rostaf., "p.p." in index; accepted without question by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 422 (1888). Probably a *Perichaena* but species doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 415].

- Lignyodium reniforme* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 10 (1817)
Also cited by Rostafinski as a synonym of *Physarum gyrosum* Rostaf., is cited in the Lister monograph as doubtful under both *Ph. gyrosum* and *Ph. muscorum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Berl. [M. & A., 1969: 266].
- Lignyota nigra* Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 459 (1849)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 17 (1876), as a synonym of *Chondrioderma liceoides* Rostaf., now a synonym of *Didymium difforme* (Pers.) Gray [M. & A., 1969: 415].
- Lignyota umbrina* Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 459 (1849)
Identity not known. See Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 228 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Linbladia versicolor* (Fr.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Symb. Mycol. Nachtr. II 27-28: 68 (1873)
See comments under *Reticularia versicolor* Fr.
- Lycogala argentea* Pers., Tent. Disp. Meth. Fung.: 7 (1794)
This has been associated with *Reticularia lycoperdon* Bull., *Lycogala flavofuscum* (Ehrenb.) Rostaf. and other species. Pending reexamination of Persoon's type, if it still exists, it must be regarded as a nomen confusum [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycogala cinerea* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 193 (1803)
Cited by Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 199 (1925), as a possible synonym of *L. epidendrum* (L.) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 65].
- "*Lycogala clathroides* Scop."
Cited by Saccardo & Traverso in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 19: 1143 (1910), as *L. clathroide* Scop., as a "species incerta". Correspond with *Mucor clathroides* Scop., *Arcyria denudata* (L.) Wettst. of the present treatment.
- "*Lycogala epidendrum* J. C. Buxb."
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 433 (1888), as "*L. epidendrum* J. C. Buxb., Hall. p. 203, 1721". Cooke, Contr. Mycol. Brit.: 75 (1877), cited *Lycoperdon epidendron* J. C. Buxb. Is a pre-Linnaean name.
- Lycogala epidendrum* var. *cristatum* Flatau & Schinner, Z. Mykol. 60(1): 256 (1994)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 37.1, without mention of the holotypus.
- Lycogala fuliginosa* Johnst., Fl. Berwick-upon-Tweed 2: 189 (1831) ["*Lycogala*"]
Probably a small, dark form of *L. epidendrum* (L.) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 65].
- "*Lycogala globosum* P. Micheli", Nov. Gen. Pl.: 216, pl. 95 fig. 3 (1729)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 435 (1888), as a synonym of *L. epidendrum* (L.) Fr. Micheli's name was a polynomial and pre-Linnaean, but it may have been validated by Schrank, Baier. Fl. (1789), since Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 373 (1875), cites it as *L. globosum* Schrank [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycogala globosum* Schrank, Baier. Fl. 2: 638 (1789)
Not a myxomycete. See Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 160 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 65].
- "*Lycogala leiosporum* Reichard"
Cited by Saccardo & Traverso in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 19: 1142 (1910), as "*L. leiosporum* Reichardt, Fungi, tab. 20 fig. 1".
- "*Lycogala luteum* P. Micheli", Nov. Gen. Pl.: 216, pl. 95 fig. 4 (1729)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 442 (1888), as a synonym of *Trichia varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. Pre-Linnaean and a polynomial, and never, so far as we know, validated. Its identity extremely doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycogala miniata* Johnst., Fl. Berwick-upon-Tweed 2: 1831)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 436 (1888), as a synonym of *L. epidendrum* (L.) Fr.
- Lycogala minutum* Sacc. & Paol., Atti Real Ist. Veneta 6: 5, pl. 5 fig. 1 (1877)
Nom. illeg., non *L. minutum* Grev., 1823. Not recognizable from description in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 436 (1888), or Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 125 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 65].
- Lycogala mysorensis* (Agnihotr.) Agnihotr., Indian Phytopathol. 19(2): 229 (1966)
Based on *Licea mysorensis* Agnihotr., see comments under this species.
- Lycogala niveum* Hoffm., Veg. Crypt. 2: 9 (1790)
An immature *Lamproderma*? See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 260 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 65].
- Lycogala ochraceum* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 125 (1892)
Not a myxomycete. See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 260 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 65].
- "*Lycogala olivacea* Link, Handbuch"
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 410 (1888), as a synonym of *Enteridium olivaceum* Ehrenb.
- Lycogala parietinum* (Schrad.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 83 (1829)
Based on *Didymium parietinum* Schrad. It is an ascomycete, *Orbilbia parietina* (Schrad. ex Fr.) Hughes [M. & A., 1969: 65].
- Lycogala platense* Speg., Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 6: 203 (1899)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 199 (1925), as a possible synonym of *L. epidendrum* (L.) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 65].
- Lycogala plumbea* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 193 (1803)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 436 (1888), as a synonym of *L. epidendrum* (L.) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 65].
- Lycogala rostafinskii* Siemaszko, Kosmos (Lvov) 47: 249 (1922)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 198 (1925), as a possible synonym of *L. flavofuscum* (Ehrenb.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 65].
- Lycogala rufo-cinnamomeum* Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 127 (1892)
A fungus. See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 260 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 65].
- "*Lycogala sessile* Retz."
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 435 (1888), as a synonym of *L. epidendrum* (L.) Fr., with reference "Ac. Holms. 254."—Fl. Scand.: 254 (1779)—[M. & A., 1969: 65].
- Lycogala torrendii* Bres. in Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 28 (1908)
Sent by Torrend to Bresadola as a doubtful form, probably not a myxomycete. However, Bresadola decided it was a *Lycogala* and published it as cited. Neither the description

- nor the illustrations given in Torrend, *Broteria*, Sér. Bot. 7: 28, pl. 9 figs. 19-20 (1908), suggest a myxomycete. Saccardo & Trotter in Saccardo, *Syll. Fung.* 22: 808 (1913), cite it with a question mark [M. & A., 1969: 65].
- Lycoperdon aggregatum* Lilj., *Utkast Sv. Fl.*: 355 (1792).
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, *Syll. Fung.* 7: 439 (1888), as a synonym of *Trichia fallax* Pers. A later homonym of *L. aggregatum* Retz., 1779 [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycoperdon aggregatum* Retz., *Fl. Scan.*: 1627 (1779)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, *Syll. Fung.* 7: 443 (1888), as a synonym of *Trichia chrysosperma* (Bull.) DC. [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- "*Lycoperdon alni* Bjerk. in Vet., *Handl. p.* 39"
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, *Syll. Fung.* 7: 344 (1888), as a synonym of *Physarum cinereum* (Batsch) Pers. Reference not found [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycoperdon bombacinum* Batsch, *Elench. Fung.*: 153 (1783)
Cited by Rostafinski, *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 247 (1875), as a synonym of *Trichia fragilis* (Sowerby) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycoperdon coccineum* Raf., *J. Bot. (Desvaux)* 1: 237 (1813)
Listed by Fischer in Saccardo, *Syll. Fung.* 7: 132 (1888) among doubtful species. The very brief description suggests *Lycogala epidendrum* (L.) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycoperdon cylindricum* With., *Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl.*, ed. 2. 3: 414 (1792)
Cited by S. F. Gray, *Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl.* 1: 574 (1821), as a synonym of *Leocarpus parasiticus* (With.) Gray [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycoperdon echiniforme* Sowerby, *Col. Fig. Engl. Fung.*, pl. 400 fig. 1 (1803)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, *Syll. Fung.* 7: 402 (1888), as a synonym of *Brefeldia maxima* (Fr.) Rostaf. This is extremely doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- "*Lycoperdon epidendrum* Sowerby", *Col. Fig. Engl. Fung.*, pl. 400 figs. 2-3 (1803)
Cited by Berlese, in Saccardo, *Syll. Fung.* 7: 402 (1888), as an additional synonym of *Brefeldia maxima* (Fr.) Rostaf. Sowerby never intended this as a new name, nor do the figures cited suggest *Brefeldia* [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycoperdon epiphyllum* Huds., *Fl. Angl.*, ed. 2: 645 (1778)
Cited by Rostafinski, *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 286 (1875), as a synonym of *Lycogala epidendrum* (L.) Fr. If published as new, a later homonym of *L. epiphyllum* Lightf., 1777 [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycoperdon epiphyllum* Lightf., *Fl. Scot.*: 1069 (1777)
Cited by Rostafinski, *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 255 (1875), as a synonym of *Trichia chrysosperma* (Bull.) DC. [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycoperdon ferrugineum* R. A. Hedw., *Observ. Bot.* 1, pl. 10 figs. 1-4 (1802)
Cited by Rostafinski, *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 262 (1875), as a synonym of *Hemiarcyria rubiformis* (Pers.) Rosaf. [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycoperdon fuscum* Huds., *Fl. Angl.*, ed. 2: 645 (1778)
Cited by Rostafinski, *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 241 (1875), as a synonym of *Reticularia lycoperdon* Bull. [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycoperdon gregarium* Retz., *Observ. Bot.* 1: 33 (1779)
Cited by Rostafinski, *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 253 (1875), as a synonym of *Trichia chrysosperma* (Bull.) DC. [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycoperdon hypoxylon* Pall., *Reise Russ. Reich.* 2: 503 (1771)
Cited by Rostafinski, *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 275 (1875), as a synonym of *Arcyria incarnata* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycoperdon luridum* R. A. Hedw., *Observ. Bot.* 1, pl. 11a (1802)
Cited by Rostafinski, *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 375 (1875), as a synonym of *Trichia varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. "p.p." [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycoperdon luteum* Jacq., *Misc. Austriac.* 1: 139, pl. 8 (1778)
Cited by G. Lister, *Monogr. Mycetozaa*, ed. 3: 60 (1925), as a doubtful synonym of *Physarum contextum* (Pers.) Pers. Possibly not to be regarded as a binomial, although so listed on p. 211. Surely not a myxomycete; probably a hypocreaceous fungus [M. & A., 1969: 416].
- Lycoperdon luteum* Schrank, *Baier. Fl.* 2: 629 (1789)
Cited by Rostafinski, *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 135 (1874), as a synonym of *Fuligo varians* Sommerf. If Jacquin's name was validly published, this is a later homonym [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Lycoperdon rufum* Dicks., *Fasc. Pl. Crypt. Brit.* 1: 35 (1785)
A possible synonym of *Arcyria denudata* (L.) Wettst., see Lister, *Monogr. Mycetozaa*, ed. 2: 240 (1911).
- "*Lycoperdon sanguineum* J. C. Buxb."
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, *Syll. Fung.* 7: 435 (1888), as a synonym of *Lycogala epidendrum* (L.) Fr., is a pre-Linnaean name.
- "*Lycoperdon sanguineum* Ruppius, *Fl. Jen.*"
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, *Syll. Fung.* 7: 435 (1888), as a synonym of *Lycogala epidendrum* (L.) Fr., is a pre-Linnaean name.
- Lycoperdon sphaericum* Gled., *Meth. Fung.*: 150 (1753)
Pre-Linnaean, and not a binomial as published [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Lycoperdon stipitatum* Retz., *Kongl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl.* 30: 254 (1769)
Cited by Rostafinski, *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 157 (1874), as a synonym of *Didymium microcarpon* (Fr.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Lycoperdon unguinum* Schumach., *Enum. Pl.* 2: 192 (1803)
Cited by Rostafinski, *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 227 (1875), as a synonym of *Enteridium olivaceum* Ehrenb. Doubtful, according to G. Lister, *Monogr. Mycetozaa*, ed. 3: 193 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Lycoperdon verrucosum* Batsch, *Elench. Fung.*: 155 (1783)
Cited by Rostafinski, *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 286 (1875), as a synonym of *Lycogala epidendrum* (L.) Fr., which the vague description makes possible [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Lycoperdon vesiculosum* Batsch, *Elench. Fung. Continuatio Prima*: 253, fig. 17 (1786)
Cited by Rostafinski, *Sluzowce Monogr.*: 254 (1875), as a synonym of *Trichia varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. var. *genuina*. Probably a *Trichia* but species uncertain [M. & A., 1969: 417].

- Mucilago crustacea* var. *alba* Battarra, Fungi Arimin.: 76 (1755)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 435, 1888.
- "*Mucilago crustacea* var. *dictyospora* R. E. Fr."
Neubert, Nowotny & Baumann, Myxomyceten 2: 157 (1995), attribute it erroneously to R. E. Fr., but R. E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 1: 66 (1903) name it *Spumaria alba* var. *dictyospora* R. E. Fr.
- "*Mucilago filamentosa, ramosa* Bonamy", Fl. Nannet. Prodr.: 135, pl. 3 (1782)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 191 (1874), as a synonym of *Spumaria alba* (Bull.) DC. Citation suggests not a binomial [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- "*Mucilago granosa* Scop."
Cited by Saccardo & Traverso in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 20: 123 (1911), as "*Mucilago granosa* Scop., Dissertat. 1, tab. 1, fig. 2." as a "*species incertae sedis*".
- Mucilago minima* P. Micheli, Nov. Gen. Pl.: 216 (1729)
Cited by Saccardo. Micheli's names were not binomials and are of course pre-Linnaean, and later citations as such do not validate them.
- Mucilago reticulata* Hoffm.
Cited by Saccardo, Cuboni & Mancini in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 6: 330 (1888), as "*Mucilago reticulata* Hoffm., Crypt. T. 10", as a synonym of *Poria reticulata* (Pers.) Fr., not a myxomycete.
- "*Mucilago sordida* Scop."
Cited by Saccardo & Traverso in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 20: 123 (1911), as "*Mucilago sordida* Scop., Dissertat. 1, tab. 1, fig. 1." as a "*species incertae sedis*".
- Mucor albus* Sobol., Fl. Petrop.: 324 (1799)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 127 (1874), as a synonym of *Tilmadoche nutans* (Pers.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Mucor araneosus* Jacq., Misc. Austriac. 2: 376, pl. 20 (1781)
Incorrectly cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 194 (1874), as a synonym of *Stemonitis fusca* Roth. Copied, with correction, by later authors. Extremely doubtful. The original description and figure suggest *Tubifera ferruginosa* (Batsch) J. F. Gmel. [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Mucor butyraceus* Schaeff., Fung. Bavar. Palat. Nasc. 4: 132 (1774)
Often cited as a synonym of *Fuligo septica* (L.) F. H. Wigg. This is possible but neither the description nor the illustration, pl. 194, make it more than that [M. & A., 1969: 268].
- Mucor caeruleus* Latourr., Chlor. Lugd. 41 (1785)
Latourrette cites "*Trichia* Hall. 2163". Probably an *Arcyria* but otherwise unidentifiable. See also comment on *Arcyria pyriformis* F. H. Wigg.
- Mucor carneus* Schaeff., Fung. Bavar. Palat. Nasc. 4: 133, pl. 195 (1774)
Fries, Syst. Mycol., Index: 120 (1832), suggests *Aethalium septicum* (L.) Fr., but that is extremely doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- "*Mucor carnosus* Dicks."
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 376 (1875), without citation, as a synonym of *Fuligo varians* Sommerf. Reference evidently to Dickson, Fasc. Pl. Crypt. Brit. (1785) [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Mucor embolus* L., Sp. Pl. 1185 (1753)
Presumably an *Arcyria* or a *Stemonitis*. See Martin, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 20: 15, 24 (1966) [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Mucor granulatus* Schaeff., Fung. Bavar. Palat. Nasc. 4: 133, pl. 296 (1774)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 254 (1875), as a synonym of *Trichia varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. Highly questionable [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Mucor lacteus* Leers, Fl. Herborn.: 1132 (1775)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 252 (1875), as a synonym of *Trichia varia* var. *nigripes* (Pers.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Mucor lycoperdoides* Scop., Ann. Nat. Hist. 4: 151, pl. 1 fig. 11 (1772)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 294 (1875), as a synonym of *Perichaena fusco-atra* (Sibth.) Rostaf.; by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 246 (1925), as a doubtful synonym of *P. corticalis* (Batsch) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Mucor miniatus* Jacq., Fl. Austriac. 3: 54, pl. 299 (1775)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 243 (1875), as a synonym of *Trichia fallax* Pers. Doubtful, G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 212 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Mucor pyriformis* Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2: 2: 492 (1772)
Non *M. pyriformis* Leers, 1775. Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 247 (1875), as a synonym of "*Trichia nigripes* Pers."; on p. 252, of *T. varia* var. *nigripes* (Pers.) Rostaf. See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 208 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Mucor sphaerocephalus* Batsch, Elench. Fung.: 157 (1783)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 154 (1874), as a synonym of *Didymium farinaceum* Schrad., but that is no more than a possibility [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- "*Mucor stemonitis* Schaeff.", Fung. Bavar. Palat. Nasc. 4: 133, pl. 297 (1774)
Not published as new. Schaeffer cites *M. stemonitis* Scop. His plate does in all probability represent *Comatracha typhoides* (Bull.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Mucor tubulosus* Retz., Kongl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl., 30: (1769)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 220 (1875), as a synonym of *Tubulina cylindrica* (Bull.) DC. Fries, Syst. Mycol., Index: 121 (1832), wrote after it (*Licea*), since he then regarded *Tubulina* as a "tribus" of *Licea* [M. & A., 1969: 417].
- Mucor violaceus* Leers, Fl. Herborn.: 1128 (1775)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 204 (1874), as synonym of *Lamproderma columbinum* (Pers.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 418].
- "*Oligonema nitens* Lister", Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 2: 221 (1911)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 2: 221 (1911), as a synonym of *O. flavidum* (Peck) Peck; A. Lister in 1895 merely included forms now segregated as *O. flavidum* in *O. nitens* Lib. ex Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 418].

- Ophiotheca anomala* (P. Karst.) Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 135 (1892)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 211 (1911), as possible synonym of *Trichia scabra* Rostaf. See comment under *Cornuvia anomala* (P. Karst.) P. Karst. [M. & A., 1969: 117].
- “*Ophiotheca circumscissa* Curr.”, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 131 (1892)
Cited in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 196 (1894), as “*O. circumscissa* Massee”, as a synonym of *Perichaena chrysosperma* (Curr.) Lister Massee cites *Cornuvia circumscissa* Wallr. ex Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 290 (1875), based on *Trichia circumscissa* Wallr., which may have been either *P. depressa* Lib. or *P. chrysosperma* [M. & A., 1969: 117].
- “*Ophiotheca umbrina* Ellis”
Cited by Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 10: 91 (1892) as a synonym of *Perichaena vermicularis* (Schwein.) Rostaf.
- “*Ophiuridium rugulosum* Hazsl.”, Bot. Jahresber. (Just) 5: 155 (1877)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 409 (1888), as a synonym of *Clathroptychium rugulosum* (Wallr.) Rostaf. No such name has been found either in reference cited, nor in Hazslinszki’s original paper (1877), on which the notice in the Jahresbericht is based [M. & A., 1969: 418].
- Paradiacheopsis arcyrionema* (Rostaf.) Hertel, Dusenía 7: 348 (1956)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted.
- Paradiacheopsis cornea* (G. Lister & Cran) Hertel, Dusenía 7: 348 (1956)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted.
- Paradiacheopsis elegans* (Racib.) Hertel, Dusenía 7: 348 (1956)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted.
- Paradiacheopsis lurida* (Lister) Hertel, Dusenía 7: 348 (1956)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted.
- Paradiacheopsis martinii* (Alexop. & Bencke) Hertel, Dusenía 7: 348 (1956)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted.
- Paradiacheopsis rubens* (Lister) Hertel, Dusenía 7: 348 (1956)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted.
- Paradiacheopsis synsporos* (Alexop.) Nann.-Bremek., Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C 70(2): 209 (1967)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted.
- Pecila peleteri* Lepell., Bull. Soc. Philam. (Paris) 1822: 109 (1822)
Probably a myxomycete, see Martin, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 20: 26 (1966).
- Perichaena agavei* G. Moreno, A. Sánchez, Lizárraga, Illana & A. Castillo in Stephenson, Landolt & Owens (eds.), Third Int. Congr. Syst. Ecol. Myxomycetes: 52 (1999).
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1, without Latin description or diagnosis.
- Perichaena decipiens* Berk. & Broome, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser 2, 17: 146 (1876)
Compared with *P. strobilina* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., of which it may be a synonym. Probably a rust [M. & A., 1969: 117].
- “*Perichaena gregata* Fautrey & Lamb.”
Cited by Martin & Alexopoulos (1969: 117), with reference to Rev. Mycol. 9: 11 (1887). In the French journal cited *Perichaena phaeosperma* P. Karst.
- Perichaena microcarpa* J. Schröt., Krypt.-Fl. Schlesien Pilze Schles. 3(1): 108 (1885)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 250 (1911), as possible synonym of *P. corticalis* (Batsch) Rostaf. If *P. microcarpa* Saut. was validly published, and if both names refer to the same thing, Schroeter’s name is invalid [M. & A., 1969: 117].
- “*Perichaena microcarpa* Saut.”
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 421 (1888), with reference to “Rabh. DC. Fl. n. 2180” (Date?), as synonym of *P. fusco-atra* (Sibth.) Rostaf., now regarded as synonym of *P. corticalis* (Batsch) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 117].
- Perichaena pallida* (Ces.) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 422 (1888)
Based on *Stegasma pallidum* Ces., Atti Accad. Sci. Fis. 8(3): 12 (1879). Listed under doubtful species in Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 118 (1892) [M. & A., 1969: 117].
- Perichaena picea* Berk. & Broome, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser 2, 17: 140 (1876)
Not a myxomycete. Probably a pyrenomycete. See Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 423 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 117].
- Perichaena quercina* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 12 (1817)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 250 (1911), as a possible synonym of *P. corticalis* (Batsch) Rostaf., but *P. chrysosperma* (Curr.) Lister would be equally possible [M. & A., 1969: 117, 418].
- Perichaena strobilina* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 11 (1817)
Based on *Licea strobilina* Alb. & Schwein., which was probably a rust. Fries in Syst. Mycol. 3: 191 (1829) cites Greville’s plate 275, which supports this view [M. & A., 1969: 418].
- Perichaena suberea* (Chevall.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 459 (1848)
Based on *Phelonitis suberea* Chevall. [M. & A., 1969: 418].
- Perichaena vaporaria* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 258 (1832)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 246 (1925), as a possible synonym of *P. corticalis* (Batsch) Rostaf. but it could equally well be *P. chrysosperma* (Curr.) Lister [M. & A., 1969: 117].
- Peziza convivalis* Batsch, Elench. Fung.: 121 (1783)
Cited by Rostafirski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 123 (1874), as a synonym of *Craterium leucocephalum* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Ditmar, “p.p.” in index. Doubtful, see G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 78 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 418].
- Phelonitis* Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 345 (1826)
Probably not a myxomycete.

- Phelonitis strobilina* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 459 (1849)
Based on *Licea strobilina* Alb. & Schwein. See comments under this species. Probably a rust [M. & A., 1969: 418].
- Phelonitis suberea* Chevall, Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 345 (1826)
Probably not a myxomycete.
- Phlebomorpha* Pers., Myc. Eur. 1: 61 (1822)
Is a myxomycete plasmodium, see Martin, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 20: 26-27 (1966).
- Phlebomorpha rufa* Pers., Myc. Eur. 1: 61, pl. 6 figs. 1-2 (1822)
Is a myxomycete plasmodium, see Martin, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 20: 26-27 (1966).
- Physarum alatum* (Trentep.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 132 (1829)
Based on *Trichia alata* Trentep. See comments under this species.
- "*Physarum albipes* de Bary", Z. Wiss. Zool. 10: 95 (1866)
Is cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 48 (1925), as a possible synonym of *Ph. mutans* var. *robustum* Lister. It is not certain that this name was validly published; if it was, it is a later homonym and perhaps a synonym of *Ph. albipes* Link, 1809 [M. & A., 1969: 318].
- "*Physarum albopunctatum* Link in herb."
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 101 (1874), as synonym of *Ph. leucopus* Link, "p.p."; p. 114, as synonym of *Ph. leucophaeum* Fr. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 338].
- Physarum album* Fuckel, Fungi Rhenani Exs. No. 1459 (1865)
Fuckel, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat. 23-24: 340 (1870), cites it as a synonym of *Carcarina spumarioides* (Fr.) Fr.; Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 102 (1874), cites it as a synonym of *Ph. cinereum* (Batsch) Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 338].
- "*Physarum alutaceum* Wallr. in herb."
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 142 (1874), as synonym of *Badhamia utricularis* (Bull.) Berk. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 338].
- Physarum anceps* de Bary, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 343 (1870) [1869].
Fuckel cites Fungi Rhenani Exs. No. 1460 (1865), which may have included a description. Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 103 (1874), as a synonym of *Ph. virescens* Ditmar [M. & A., 1969: 418].
- Physarum anomalum* (Masse) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 130 (1908)
Based on *Tilmadoche anomala* Masse, see comments under this species.
- Physarum antiades* (Bull.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 135 (1829)
Based on *Sphaerocarpus antiades* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 127 (1791), and Herb. France, pl. 368 fig. II (1788). Probably a *Physarum*, but not recognizable specifically [M. & A., 1969: 338].
- "*Physarum areolatum* Bertero in herb."
No published record of this name was found. A specimen so-labelled from Chile (FH) which would probably constitute the type (if the name were validly published) contains only calcareous stipes and fragments [Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 173 (1976)].
- "*Physarum argentinense* Speg. in herb."
Cited by M. L. Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 173 (1976). Apparently an unpublished name.
- Physarum asiaticum* Skvortsov, Philipp. J. Sci. 46: 87 (1931)
Close to, possibly identical with, *Ph. confertum* T. Macbr. [M. & A., 1969: 338].
- "*Physarum atomum* Carmich."
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 357, 1888 as a synonym of *Craterium aureum* (Schumach.) Rostaf.
- "*Physarum atropurpureum* Peck", Syll. Fung. 7: 348 (1888)
Is an erroneous citation of *Ph. atrorubrum* Peck [M. & A., 1969: 324].
- Physarum atrum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 147 (1829)
Non *Ph. atrum* Schwein., 1832. According to Morgan, J. Cincinnati. Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 27 (1896), *Ph. atrum* Fr., is not a myxomycete. See Cooke, Contr. Mycol. Brit.: 16 (1877), and Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 350, 351 (1888). The comment "doubtful" in G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 260 (1925), summarizes adequately the unsatisfactory status of Fries's name [M. & A., 1969: 339].
- "*Physarum atrum* Morgan"
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 54 (1925), which was never validly published [M. & A., 1969: 294].
- Physarum aurantium* Alb. & Schwein, Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 94 (1805)
Cited by M. L. Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 158 (1976), as a possible synonym of *Ph. pulcherripes* Peck, 1873. In any case, a nom. illeg., non *Ph. aurantium* (Bull.) Pers., 1801.
- "*Physarum aureum* Fr.", Summa Veg. Scand.: 7: 360 (1888)
Not valid. Fries cited Persoon [M. & A., 1969: 339].
- "*Physarum auriscalpium* T. Macbr.", Bull. Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. 2: 158 (1893)
Cited in Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa: 59 (1894), as synonym of *Ph. virescens* Ditmar; by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 84 (1911), as of *Ph. virescens* var. *nitens* Lister. Macbride cited Cooke as author [M. & A., 1969: 339].
- Physarum botryoides* var. *flavovirens* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Stirp. Agri Fension.: 83 (1827)
See comments under *Ph. flavovirens* Alb. & Schwein.
- "*Physarum braunianum* Lister" (1894)
Frequently cited but never validly published [M. & A., 1969: 312].
- "*Physarum brevipes* Schumach. in herb."
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 359 (1888), as a synonym of *Tilmadoche nutans* (Pers.) Rostaf.
- Physarum bryophilum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 135 (1829)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 204 (1874), as synonym of *Lamproderma columbinum* (Pers.) Rostaf.; "p.p." in index [M. & A., 1969: 339].
- Physarum bryophilum* var. *melanocephalum* Corda, Icon. Fung. 1: 22 (1837)
See comments under *Ph. bryophilum* Fr.
- "*Physarum caelatum* Ehrenb. in herb."
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 344 (1888), as a synonym of *Ph. cinereum* (Batsch) Pers.

- Physarum cancellatum* Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 351 (1833)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 140 (1874), as a synonym of *Badhamia hyalina* (Pers.) Berk., "p.p." in index. Doubtful, see G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 31 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 418].
- "*Physarum canum* Klotzsch", Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 6 (1876)
Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 339].
- Physarum cavipes* (Berk.) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 140 (1908)
Based on *Tilmadoche cavipes* Berk., see comments under this species.
- Physarum chlorinum* Cooke, Grevillea 5: 101 (1877)
Although M. & A. (1969: 339) suggest a possible identity of this taxon with *Ph. viride* (Bull.) Pers., Cooke's habit sketch shows pulvinate, sessile sporangia. These and the color stated are the only tangible clues in the diagnosis and it seems more likely that *Ph. chlorinum* is conspecific with *Ph. auriscalpium* Cooke [Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 173 (1976)].
- "*Physarum chrysocephalum* Wallr. in herb."
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 98 (1874), as synonym of *Ph. schumacheri* Spreng. No evidence of valid publication [M. & A., 1969: 339].
- Physarum cinerascens* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 199 (1803)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 154 (1874), as synonym of *Didymium farinaceum* Schrad.; *D. melanospermum* (Pers.) T. Macbr. of the present treatment [M. & A., 1969: 339].
- "*Physarum cinereum* Link"
Cited by G. Lister as a possible synonym of *Badhamia capsulifera* (Bull.) Berk., was not intended as a new name, but was merely a comment on what Link regarded as an aberrant form of Persoon's species [M. & A., 1969: 292].
- "*Physarum cinereum* Lister", Monogr. Mycetozoa: 55 (1894)
Was not published as a new name but merely indicates that A. Lister's conception of *Ph. cinereum* (Batsch) Pers. was broader than that of later authors and included forms which are now segregated. See also comments under *Ph. sessile* Brändž, and *Ph. vernum* Sommerf. [M. & A., 1969: 292].
- "*Physarum cinereum* Schumach. in herb." ex Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 127 (1874)
Cited as synonym of *Tilmadoche nutans* (Pers.) Rostaf. Non *Ph. cinereum* (Batsch) Pers., 1794. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 339].
- Physarum cinereum* f. *genuinum* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 71 (1893)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- "*Physarum citrinellum* Fr. in herb.! Kunze"
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 343 (1888) as a synonym of *Ph. flavum* Fr. Not validly published.
- "*Physarum citrinum* Sacc.", Syll. Fung. n. 1176 [7: 340]. (1888)
Cited by Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 275 (1892), as a synonym of *Ph. schumacheri* Spreng., and in p. 278, of *Ph. melleum* (Berk. & Broome) Massee, p.p. Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. Fung., 7: 340 (1888), wrote *Ph. citrinum* Schumach. [M. & A., 1969: 418].
- Physarum citrinum* var. *compressum* Bäumler in Strasser, Pilzflora Sonntagb. (Verh. K. K. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 1900): 196 (1900)
Cited by Saccardo & Sydow in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 16: 819 (1902).
- "*Physarum clavus* Ehrenb. in herb." ex Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 114 (1874)
Non *Ph. clavus* Alb. & Schwein., 1805. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 339].
- "*Physarum clavus* Link", Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk. 3: 27 (1809)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 135 (1874), as a synonym of *Didymium farinaceum* Schrad. Link wrote *D. clavus* Alb. & Schwein. [M. & A., 1969: 418].
- Physarum coccineum* (Fr.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 453 (1849)
Based on *Ph. nutans* var. *coccineum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 129 (1829); cited in the Summa Veg. Scand. as a synonym of *Ph. aureum* Fr.; by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 130 (1874), of *Ph. mutabile* (Rostaf.) G. Lister. Validity of Fries's binomial doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 339].
- "*Physarum coelatum* Ehrenb. in herb." ex Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 102 (1874)
Cited as a synonym of *Ph. cinereum* (Batsch) Pers. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 339].
- "*Physarum coerulescens* Pers." in litt., an Desmazières
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 142 (1874), as synonym of *Badhamia utricularis* (Bull.) Berk. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 339].
- Physarum compressum* Skvortsov, Philipp. J. Sci. 46: 86 (1931)
Nom. illeg., a later homonym of *Ph. compressum* Alb. & Schwein., 1805 [M. & A., 1969: 418].
- "*Physarum confluens* Fr.", Syst. Mycol. 3: 146 (1829)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 164 (1874), as a synonym of *Didymium effusum* Link "Excl. syn.!" Fries published this as *Ph. confluens* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 169 (1801), but on the same page Rostafiński, cites Persoon's combination as a synonym of *Didymium confluens* (Pers.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 418].
- "*Physarum confluens* Fuckel", Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 342 (1870) [1869]
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 151 (1874), as synonym of *Didymium complanatum* (Batsch) Rostaf. Fuckel cited his specimen as *Ph. confluens* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 169 (1801) [M. & A., 1969: 339].
- Physarum confluens* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 169 (1801)
See Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 146 (1829). Probably includes several species [M. & A., 1969: 419].
- Physarum confluens* Spreng., Fl. Hal. Tent. Nov. Mant. II.: 29 (1811)
This may have been intended as a reference to *Ph. confluens* Pers., but Persoon is not cited, and the very brief diagnosis suggests that may not be the case [M. & A., 1969: 419].
- Physarum confluens* var. *muscigenum* Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 91 (1805)
See comments under *Ph. confluens* Pers.
- Physarum conglomeratum* var. *minutum* (Fr.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 109 (1874)
Based on *Spumaria minuta* Schumach., see comment under this species.
- Physarum connatum* Ditmar in Sturm, Deutschl. Fl., Pilze 1(3): 83 (1816)
See comments under *Ph. connatum* Schumach.

Physarum connatum Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 202 (1803)

Noted as doubtful by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 381 (1875), and by later authors. If validly published, it is an earlier homonym of *Ph. connatum* Ditmar, 1816 [M. & A., 1969: 339].

Physarum connexum Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 7: 42 (1815)

Link's name has been associated with other species, particularly *Ph. leucophaeum* Fr., but its identity must remain uncertain [M. & A., 1969: 316].

"*Physarum connexum* Morgan"

Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 51 (1925) and attributed to Morgan, has been copied extensively. Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 19: 20 (1896), attributes it to Link, Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin Mag. 7: 42 (1815) [M. & A., 1969: 316].

Physarum contextum Spreng., Sys. Veg. 9: 20 (1827)

Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 443 (1888), as a synonym of *Trichia chrysosperma* (Bull.) DC., *T. favoginea* (Batsch) Pers. of the present treatment. In any case a nom. illeg., non *Ph. contextum* (Pers.) Pers., 1801.

Physarum contextum var. *genuinum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 110 (1874)

Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.

"*Physarum corrugatum* Link in herb."

Cited by Rostafinski Sluzowce Monogr.: 102 (1874), as synonym of *Ph. cinereum* (Batsch) Pers.; "p.p." in index. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 339].

Physarum crustiforme Speg., Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 6: 200 (1899)

Doubtful, see G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 260 (1925). The sketches and notes are inconclusive –Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 281 (1976)–. Martin & Alexopoulos (1969), following earlier authors, list this taxon as doubtful species and also as synonym of *Diderma effusum* (Schwein.) Morgan. The type specimen (LPS 31416) revealed only some fragments composed of crystalline lime and suffused with hyphae.

"*Physarum curtisii* Berk.", Grevillea 2: 65 (1873)

Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 334 (1888). An error. Berkeley referred his species to *Didymium* [M. & A., 1969: 339].

"*Physarum diderma* Lister"

Lister, J. Bot. 29: 260 (1891), reported this species as *Ph. diderma* Rostaf., and this was repeated in the later editions of the Monogr. Mycetozoa. This does not, of course, constitute effective publication of "*Ph. diderma* Lister" [M. & A., 1969: 288].

"*Physarum diderma* T. Macbr.", N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2: 55 (1922)

Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 60 (1925), as a synonym of *Diderma testaceum* (Schr.) Pers. Macbride wrote *Ph. diderma* Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 339].

"*Physarum didymium* Schumach.", Enum. Pl. 2: 202 (1803)

Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 127 (1874), as synonym of *Tilmadoche nutans* (Pers.) Rostaf., "p.p." in index [M. & A., 1969: 340].

"*Physarum diffforme* Link"

Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 177 (1874), as "Diss. I. p. 27." Reference is to Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 3: 27 (1809), but no such combination appears there, nevertheless, the name is cited by Berlese, Massee and the Lister, evidently on the basis of Rostafinski's reference, as a synonym of what is now called *Didymium diffforme* (Pers.) Gray [M. & A., 1969: 340].

Physarum dudlianum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Indian Phytopathol. ? (1979)

Cited by Lakhnopal & Mukerji, Boblioth. Mycol. 78: 204 (1981), as "in press", but no publication has been found.

"*Physarum durieui* Mont. in herb."

Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 125 (1874), as synonym of *Craterium aureum* (Schumach.) Rostaf. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 340].

"*Physarum effusum* Link" in herb.

Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 95 (1875), as synonym of *Ph. lividum* Rostaf. Not validly published, non *Ph. effusum* Schwein., 1822 [M. & A., 1969: 340].

Physarum elegans Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 257 (1832)

Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 115 (1874), suggests that it may be a *Badhamia*. Both Berlese and Massee recognize it under *Physarum* but add nothing to the original description. It is rejected as doubtful in the second and third editions of the Lister monograph. The type should be studied [M. & A., 1969: 340].

Physarum elongatum Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 7: 42 (1815)

Doubtful, see Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 381 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 340].

Physarum fasciculatum Jungh., Praem. Fl. Crypt. Java: 11 (1838)

The basionym of *Badhamia fasciculata* (Jungh.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 2 (1876). Both cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 52 (1925), as doubtful synonyms of *Ph. reniforme* (Massee) G. Lister [M. & A., 1969: 340].

Physarum fimetarium Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 205 (1803)

Name rejected by Eliasson & Lunqvist, Bot. Not. 132: 565-566 (1979) as a nom. dub.

"*Physarum flavicomum* Sacc."

Cited by Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 285 (1892), as synonym of *Ph. cupripes* Berk. & Ravenel. Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 345 (1888), cites Berkeley as the author [M. & A., 1969: 340].

Physarum flavovirens Alb. & Schwein., Conspect. Fung. Lusat.: 97 (1805)

As noted by Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 137 (1829), this is a "*species dubie proposita*," published as an addition to *Ph. clavus* Alb. & Schwein. It was regarded as doubtful by Rostafinski, and others, including G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 260 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 340].

"*Physarum flavum* Fuckel", Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 343 (1870) [1869].

Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 99 (1874), as a synonym of *Ph. schumacheri* Spreng., and copied by later

- authors, but Fuckel correctly cited Fries as the author of the combination [M. & A., 1969: 340].
- Physarum globosum* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 199 (1803)
Doubtful. See Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 154 (1874); G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 2: 129 (1911), and ed. 3: 47, 115 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 340].
- Physarum globosum* Sommerf., Suppl. Fl. Lapp.: 243 (1826)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 128 (1874), as synonym of *Tilmadoche gracilentia* (Fr.) Rostaf. May not have been published as new, if it was, it is a later homonym of *Ph. globosum* Schumach., 1803 [M. & A., 1969: 340].
- “*Physarum globuliferum* DC. in herb.”, teste Fries
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 140 (1874), as synonym of *Badhamia hyalina* (Pers.) Berk. Not validly published. Non *Ph. globuliferum* (Bull.) Pers., 1801 [M. & A., 1969: 340].
- “*Physarum gracile* Weinm. in herb.”
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 140 (1874), as synonym of *Badhamia hyalina* (Pers.) Berk. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 340].
- “*Physarum gracilentum* Fuckel”
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 140 (1874), as synonym of *Badhamia hyalina* (Pers.) Berk. Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins. Naturk. 23-24: 342 (1870), wrote *Ph. gracilentum* Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 340].
- Physarum griseum* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk. 3: 27 (1809)
Various cited as a synonym of *Ph. didermoides* (Pers.) Rostaf., *Ph. compressum* Alb. & Schwein. and *Ph. cinereum* (Batsch) Pers. Perhaps the last. See Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 126 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 341].
- Physarum griseum* Skvortsov, Philipp. J. Sci. 46: 86 (1931)
A later homonym of *Ph. griseum* Link, 1809. Identity uncertain [M. & A., 1969: 341].
- “*Physarum gyrosum* Massee”
Cited by Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza: 33, 66 (1894), as including both *Fuligo septica* (L.) F. H. Wigg. and *Badhamia decipiens* (M. A. Curtis) Berk. Not validly published. Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 307 (1892), wrote *Ph. gyrosum* Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 341].
- “*Physarum heteromorpha* [Speg.], in herb.”
Cited by Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 129 (1976). Name never published.
- Physarum hypnophilum* Fr., Stirp. Agri Femsion.: 83 (1826)
Not recognizable from description in Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 140 (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 341].
- Physarum hypnorum* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk. 7: 43 (1815)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 113 (1874), as synonym of *Ph. leucophaeum* Fr. Rostaf., cites Link’s 1809 paper incorrectly [M. & A., 1969: 341].
- Physarum javanicum* var. *macrosporum* T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Indian Phytopathol. ? (1979)
Cited by Lakhanpal & Mukerji, Biblioth. Mycol. 78: 211 (1981), as “in press”, but no publication has been found.
- Physarum leucophaeum* var. *genuinum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 114 (1874)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- “*Physarum leucopus* Schumach. in herb”
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 359 (1888), as a synonym of *Tilmadoche nutans* (Pers.) Rostaf. Not validly published.
- Physarum leucostictum* Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 336 (1826)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 123 (1874), as synonym of *Craterium leucocephalum* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Ditmar, “p.p.” in index [M. & A., 1969: 341].
- “*Physarum licea* Fuckel”, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 342 (1870) [1869]
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 208 (1875), as a synonym of *Lamproderma fuckelianum* Rostaf. Fuckel cited *Ph. licea* Fr. In correcting the reference –l. c. 27-28: 69 (1873)–, the specific epithet was spelled “lycea”, an obvious error [M. & A., 1969: 419].
- Physarum luteovalve* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 257 (1832)
Not recognizable from description [M. & A., 1969: 341].
- “*Physarum macrocarpum* Fuckel”
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 138 (1874) and copied by numerous authors since. Not validly published. Fuckel, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat. 23-24: 343 (1870), wrote *Ph. macrocarpum* Ces. [M. & A., 1969: 419].
- Physarum mandshurica* Skvortsov, Philipp. J. Sci. 46: 87 (1931)
Apparently close to *Ph. flavicomum* Berk., but this may well be a distinct species [M. & A., 1969: 341].
- Physarum melaleucum* Nyl., Not. Sällsk. Fauna Fl. Fenn. Förh. 4: 126 (1859)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 142 (1874), as synonym of *Badhamia capsulifera* (Bull.) Berk.; “p.p.” in index [M. & A., 1969: 341].
- Physarum melanopus* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 25 (1818)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 155 (1874), as synonym of *Didymium farinaceum* Schrad.; “p.p.” in index. Cited by Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 114 (1829) by implication only [M. & A., 1969: 341].
- “*Physarum membranaceum* Schumach. in herb.”
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 140 (1874), as synonym of *Badhamia hyalina* (Pers.) Berk. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 341].
- “*Physarum muelleri* Berk. msc.”
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 15 (1876). Not validly published. Rostafiński, adopted Berkeley’s manuscript epithet for *Chondrioderma muelleri* Rostaf., l. c., which was validly published, but should be cited as of “Rostaf.”, non “(Berk.) Rostaf.” [M. & A., 1969: 341].
- Physarum muscicola* Pers., Observ. Mycol. 1: 6 (1796)
Recognized as distinct by Albertini & Schweinitz, Fries and Berlese (as *Ph. muscicolum*) in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 351 (1888). Persoon’s type, if still in existence, should be examined [M. & A., 1969: 419].
- Physarum niezabitowskii* Namysl., Spraw. Komis. Fizjogr. 72: 453 (1937)
Cited by Krzemieniewska, Sluzowce Polski: 80 (1960), as a synonym of *Ph. cinereum* (Batsch) Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 419].

Physarum nigrum Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 146 (1829)

Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 155 (1874), as synonym of *Didymium farinaceum* Schrad.; “p.p.” in index. Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 147 (1829), equates it with *Strongilium minus* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 9 (1817), incorrectly cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 381 (1888), as “*S. minor*”. Possibly a synonym of *Didymium minus* (Lister) Morgan of the present treatment [M. & A., 1969: 341].

Physarum nodulosum Cooke & Balf.f. in Ravenel & Cooke, Fungi Amer. Exs. No. 479 (1881)

Nom. nud. Without description on the label of the exsiccata. The material served Massee as a base to describe *Badhamia nodulosa* Massee, now seen as a synonym of *Ph. pusillum* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) G. Lister.

“*Physarum obrussum* T. Macbr.”

Invalid. Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2 (1911) and ed. 3 (1925). Macbride, N. Amer. Slime-Moulds: 52 (1899), wrote *Ph. obrussum* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 341].

“*Physarum ochraceum* Hoffm.”, Krypt.-Fl. Schlesien Pilze Schles. 3(1): 130 (1886)

The specific epithet was evidently based on that of Hoffmann’s name (*Diderma ochraceum* Hoffm.), but the combination was not validly published, and was probably applied by Schroeter to a quite different species, probably *Ph. conglomeratum* (Fr.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 364].

Physarum ornatum Peck, Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 31: 40 (1879)

Both, Lister and Hagelstein, cited it as a possible synonym of *Ph. oblatum* T. Macbr. Hagelstein examined what is left of the type and found only stalks remaining. It must, therefore, be regarded as a doubtful species [M. & A., 1969: 319].

Physarum oxyacanthae Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 199 (1803)

Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 154 (1874), as synonym of *Didymium farinaceum* Schrad.; “p.p.” in index. Doubtful, see G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 260 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 341].

Physarum peterstii var. *genuinum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 6 (1876)

Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.

Physarum physaroides (Pers.) Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris, ed. 2, 1: 339 (1836)

Based on *Spumaria physaroides* Pers. See comments under this species.

Physarum piceum Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 143 (1829)

Doubtful, see Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 383 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 341].

“*Physarum pini* Fr.”

Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 383 (1875). As noted in p. 128, this is *Ph. pini* Schumach. as interpreted by Fries [M. & A., 1969: 419].

Physarum polonicum Skup., Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., Sér. Sci. Biol. 1924: 391 (1924)

Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 51 (1925), as a synonym of *Ph. connatum* (Peck) G. Lister, i. e. *Ph. notabile* T. Macbr. of the present treatment. Denied by Skupienski, Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 42: 158 (1924). The

species is recognized by Krzemieniewska, Sluzowce Polsk.: 82 (1960) [M. & A., 1969: 341].

Physarum polyhedron Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 257 (1832)

An ascomycete, *Argynna polyhedron* (Schwein.) Morgan [M. & A., 1969: 341].

Physarum psittacinum var. *fulvipes* (Fr.) Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 8 (1876)

Based on *Didymium fulvipes* Fr., see comments under this species.

“*Physarum pulchripes* Peck 26 Rep. pag. 75”

Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 349 (1888), and recorded and attributed to Berlese by M. & A. (1969: 324). Clearly a direct reference to *Ph. pulcherripes* Peck, 1873.

Physarum purpurascens Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 7: 42 (1815)

Doubtful; see Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 383 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 341].

Physarum pyriforme Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 204 (1803)

Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 244 (1875), as a synonym of *Trichia fallax* Pers. Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 439 (1888), spells epithet *piriforme* [M. & A., 1969: 419].

“*Physarum ramentaceum* Fr. in litt. an Wein. (1836)”

Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 101 (1874), as a synonym of *Ph. leucopus* Link. Reference is to Weinmann, Fl. Ross. (1836), but it is uncertain whether Fries’s name was validly published in that work [M. & A., 1969: 342].

Physarum rubiginosum Berk., Engl. Fl. 5(2): 315 (1836)

Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 4 (1876), as a synonym of *Badhamia dictyospora* Rostaf., with “non Chevall.” specifically added. If proposed by Berkeley as new, the name had already been preempted by both Chevallier and Fries [M. & A., 1969: 342].

Physarum salicinum Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 200 (1803)

Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 204 (1874), as synonym of *Lamproderma columbinum* (Pers.) Rostaf.; “p.p.” in index. Doubtful; see G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 155 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 342].

“*Physarum schumacheri* Rostaf.” ex Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 275 (1892)

Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 98 (1874), cited Sprengel as author [M. & A., 1969: 342].

Physarum schumacheri var. *genuinum* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 99 (1874)

Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.

“*Physarum sinuosum* Wallr.” ex Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 102 (1874)

Cited as synonym of *Ph. cinereum* (Batsch) Pers. Wallroth, Fl. Crypt. Germ. 349 (1833), cited Fries as author [M. & A., 1969: 342].

Physarum solutum Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 204 (1803)

Basionym of *Tilmadoche soluta* (Schumach.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 454 (1849). Both doubtful synonyms of *Ph. nutans* Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 342].

Physarum sphaeroidale (Bull.) Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 339 (1826)

Based on *Reticularia sphaeroidalis* Bull, see comments under this species.

- Physarum sphaeroides* Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 339 (1826)
Cited by Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 106 (1829), as a synonym of *Diderma globosum* Pers., with reference to *Reticularia sphaeroidalis* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 94, pl. 446 fig. 3 (1791), which suggests that this and the preceding entry refer to the same original. Both must be regarded as doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 342].
- Physarum spumarioides* T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Indian Phytopathol. ? (1979)
Cited by Lakhpal & Mukerji, Biblioth. Mycol. 78: 228 (1981), as “in press”, but no publication has been found.
- “*Physarum stipatum* Morgan”
Several of Morgans’s collection in the Iowa herbarium, dated from 1893 to 1897, are labelled in his hand “*Physarum stipatum* Morgan”. Despite the range of years during which Morgan used the name, we find no record of its publication [M. & A., 1969: 300].
- Physarum stipitatum* (Bull.) Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 339 (1826)
Based on *Reticularia stipitata* Bull., see comments under this species.
- Physarum striatum* Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 131 (1829)
Described with three varieties, citing several older names. According to Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 130 (1874), one of these is *Ph. viride* (Bull.) Pers. In the index, p. 385, he cites “*Ph. striatum* Fockel” as a synonym of *Ph. leucophaeum* Fr., but Fockel named Fries as the author. Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 243 (1892), cites it as a synonym of *Didymium elegantissimum* Massee, but on a completely inadequate basis. At least two and probably more species are included. Only examination of type material can determine application [M. & A., 1969: 342].
- “*Physarum subglobosum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis” ex Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 352 (1888)
Clearly based on an error, as pointed out by Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 300 (1892). The reference is to *Ph. chrysotrichum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Grevillea 2: 66 (1873) [M. & A., 1969: 342].
- Physarum subtile* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 171 (1801)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 127 (1874), as a synonym of *Tilmadoche nutans* (Pers.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 342].
- “*Physarum subulatum* Sacc., Myc. Ven. spec.” ex Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 357 (1888)
Cited as a synonym of *Craterium leucocephalum* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Ditmar. Probably not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 342].
- Physarum subulatum* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 354 (1803)
Recognized by Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 133 (1829). Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 129 (1874), cites it as a synonym of *Tilmadoche gracilentia* (Fr.) Rostaf.; “p.p.” in index [M. & A., 1969: 342].
- Physarum sulcatum* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamten Naturk. 3: 27 (1809)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 127 (1874), as a synonym of *Tilmadoche nutans* (Pers.) Rostaf.; “p.p.” in index. G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 47 (1925), makes it a doubtful synonym of *Ph. nutans* Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 342].
- “*Physarum sulphureum* Sturgis” ex G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 60 (1911)
Cited as a synonym of *Ph. auriscalpium* Cooke. Sturgis, Bot. Gaz. (London) 18: 187 (1893), assigned the authorship to Albertini and Schweinitz. [M. & A., 1969: 342].
- “*Physarum sulphureum* var. *atomum* Klotzsch”
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 357 (1888), as a synonym of *Craterium aureum* (Schumach.) Rostaf.
- “*Physarum thejoteum* Morgan”
This name was never validly published [M. & A., 1969: 300].
- Physarum variabile* var. *sessile* Lister, J. Bot. 36: 114 (1898)
On the identity of this name see Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 174 (1976).
- “*Physarum verrucosum* Link in herb.” ex Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 99 (1874)
Cited as synonym of *Ph. schumacheri* Spreng.; “p.p.” in index. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 343].
- Physarum villosum* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 199 (1803)
Uncertain, Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 385 (1875) [M. & A., 1969: 343].
- “*Physarum virescens* Fockel”, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 343 (1870) [1869]
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 101 (1874), as a synonym of *Ph. sulphureum* Alb. & Schwein. Fockel cited Ditmar as author [M. & A., 1969: 419].
- “*Physarum weinmannii* Fr. var. in litt.” ex Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 344 (1888)
Cited as synonym of *Ph. cinereum* (Batsch) Pers. Probably an error for *Didymium weinmannii* Fr. In any event, not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 343].
- “*Physarum xanthopus* Wallr. in sched.” ex Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 123 (1874)
Not validly published. Mentioned in connection with *Craterium xanthopus* Wallr., now equated with *C. leucocephalum* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Ditmar. Non *Ph. xanthopus* (Ditmar) Schwein., 1832 [M. & A., 1969: 343].
- Pittocarpium flavum* Link, Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamten Naturk. 7: 41 (1815)
An aethalioid growth, possibly not a myxomycete. Both Nees, Syst. Pilze (1816), and Fries, Syst. Mycol. (1829), regarded the genus and species as doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 419].
- Reticularia affinis* Berk. & M. A. Curtis, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 347 (1868)
Not a myxomycete. *Trichosporium curtisii* Massee, J. Mycrosoc. 5: 185 (1889) (Dematiaceae) [M. & A., 1969: 70].
- Reticularia angulata* Pers. in Gmelin, Syst. Nat. 2: 1472 (1792)
Cited by S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 1: 571 (1821), as synonym of *Didymium difforme* (Pers.) Gray and repeated by later authors. Identity doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 384].
- Reticularia apiospora* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 82 (1873)
Not a myxomycete. *Trichosporium apiosporum* (Berk. & Broome) Massee, J. Mycrosoc. 5: 186 (1889) (Dematiaceae) [M. & A., 1969: 70].
- Reticularia argentea* (Pers.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 183 (1804)
Based on *Lycogala argentea* Pers., see comment under this species.

- Reticularia atrorufa* Berk. & M. A. Curtis, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 347 (1868)
Not a myxomycete. *Trichosporium curtisii* Massee, J. Mycrosoc. 5: 185 (1889) (Dematiaceae) [M. & A., 1969: 70]. Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 41 (1976), comments: Type C. Wright 534 (FH) Type.
- Reticularia carnosa* Bull., Herb. France, pl. 424 fig. 1 (1789)
Not a myxomycete. Fries in Summa Veg. Scand.: 449 (1848), suggests *Ptychogaster* [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- Reticularia chrysosperma* Bull., Hist. Champ. France, pl. 476 fig. 4 (1791)
Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 476 fig. 4 (1790), but the illustration does not suggest a myxomycete.
- Reticularia epixylon* Bull., Herb. France, pl. 472 fig. 1 (1790)
Not a myxomycete. See Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 468 (1888), and Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 261 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- Reticularia fuliginosa* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 82 (1873)
“Apparently a fungus.”, see Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 261 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- “*Reticularia granulosa* Oerst. msc.” ex Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 408 (1888)
Cited in synonymy of *Lindbladia effusa* (Ehrenb.) Rostaf. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- “*Reticularia hemisphaerica* Sowerby”, Col. Fig. Engl. Fung., pl. 12 (1797)
Cited by Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 367 (1888) as synonym of *Chondrioderma michelii* (Lib.) Rostaf. Sowerby made a clear reference to Bulliard as author of the species.
- “*Reticularia lenticularis* Mont. in herb.” ex Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 225 (1875)
Cited in synonymy of *Clathroptychium rugulosum* (Wallr.) Rostaf. Not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- “*Reticularia maxima* Corda”, Icon. Fung. 6: 14, pl. 2 fig. 35 (1854)
Cited by Rostaf.ński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 224 (1875), as synonym of *Lindbladia effusa* (Ehrenb.) Rostaf., and copied in literature. Corda cited *R. maxima* Fr., hence this name is invalid. Probably not *Brefeldia maxima* (Fr.) Rostaf. and surely not *Lindbladia*. Possibly *Reticularia lycoperdon* Bull. [M. & A., 1969: 71, 419].
- Reticularia multicapsula* Sowerby, Col. Fig. Engl. Fung., pl. 179 (1798)
The description is vague and the figure indeterminate, but it could represent *Tubifera ferruginosa* (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., as cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 407 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- Reticularia nigra* Bull., Herb. France, pl. 380 fig. 2 (1788)
Not a myxomycete [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- Reticularia nitens* Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 18: 40 (1895)
G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: (1925), suggests that this may be either *Stemonitis confluens* Cooke & Ellis (p. 136), which seems doubtful, or *Amaurochaete cribrosa* (Fr.) T. Macbr. (p. 165), which is perhaps less doubtful. Morgan’s specimen is not in the IA collection [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- Reticularia polyporiformis* Berk., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 352 (1874)
See Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 261 (1925), “a fungus.” [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- Reticularia pyrhrhospora* Berk., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 347 (1868)
Not a myxomycete. *Trichosporium pyrhrhosprium* (Berk.) Massee, J. Mycrosoc. 5: 185 (1889) (Dematiaceae) [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- Reticularia ramosa* J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1471 (1792)
Not a myxomycete. See Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 261 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- “*Reticularia rosea* Poir.” in Lamarck, Encycl. 8, no. 21 (1808)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 436 (1888), as a synonym of *Lycogala epidendrum* (L.) Fr. Possibly based on *Reticularia rosea* DC., “Bull. Philomat. n. 14. floréal an 6 fig. 8 A. B. C.”, as cited in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 2: 259 (1805). The description suggests a *Lycogala* [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- Reticularia segetum* Bull., Herb. France, pl. 472 fig. 2 (1790)
Not a myxomycete. A smut [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- Reticularia sphaeroidalis* Bull., Herb. France, pl. 446 fig. 2 (1790)
May be *Diderma spumarioides* (Fr.) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 369].
- “*Reticularia sphaeroides* J. F. Gmel.”, Sluzowce Monogr.: 387 (1875)
Probably an error for *R. sphaeroidalis* Bull. emend. J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat.: 1472 (1792) [M. & A., 1969: 419].
- Reticularia stipitata* Bull., Herb. France, pl. 380 fig. 3 (1788)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 374 (1888), as the basionym of *Diderma stipitatum* (Bull.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 104 (1829), not listed in recent works. Bulliard’s figure certainly suggests a myxomycete, possibly a *Badhamia* [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- Reticularia testacea* Wallr., Fl. Crypt. Germ. 2: 340 (1833)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 436 (1888), as synonym of *Lycogala flavofuscum* (Ehrenb.) Rostaf. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 198 (1925), “doubtful” [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- Reticularia unguina* (Schumach.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 89 (1829)
Based on *Lycoperdon unguinum* Schumach. Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 410 (1888), as a synonym of *Enteridium olivaceum* Ehrenb. Doubtful. See Fl. Dan. 11 (33): 14, pl. 1977 fig. 2. (1829) [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- Reticularia venulosa* Berk. & M. A. Curtis, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 347 (1868)
Not a myxomycete. *Trichosporium curtisii* Massee, J. Mycrosoc. 5: 185 (1889) (Dematiaceae). “*R. venosa*” Sacc., Syll. Fung. 7: 419 (1888), is an error [M. & A., 1969: 71].
- Reticularia versicolor* Fr., Syst. Orb. Veg.: 147 (1825)
Fuller description in Syst. Mycol. 3: 90 (1829), with no reference to earlier publication. *Lindbladia versicolor* (Fr.) Rostaf. in Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk 27-28: 68 (1873), is based on this and *Licea glomerulifera* de Bary. & Rostaf., and *L. olivacea* Fuckel, 1873 are cited as synonyms. Both have been referred to *Reticularia olivacea* (Ehrenb.) Fr. and this may be correct [M. & A., 1969: 71-72].

- Rostafinskia* Speg., Anales Soc. Ci. Argent. 10: 151 (1880)
Probably a hyphomycete, see Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 281 (1976).
- Rostafinskia australis* Speg., Anales Soc. Ci. Argent. 10: 151 (1880)
Also spelled "*Rostafinskia*". Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 281 (1976), comments that the type specimen (LPS 31466) is a hyphomycete.
- Schenella* T. Macbr., Mycologia 3(1): 39 (1911)
The author agree with Rammeloo, Icones Mycologicae 93-110, pl. 110 (1985), it is not a myxomycete, probably a gasteromycete.
- Schenella microspora* G. W. Martin, Mycologia 53(1): 28 (1962)
See comments on the genus *Schenella*.
- Schenella simplex* T. Macbr., Mycologia 3(1): 39 (1911)
See comments on the genus *Schenella*.
- Sphaerocarpa operculata* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 220 (1803)
Schumacher says "an *Sph. turbinatus* Bull. 484, fig. 1?" q.v. [M. & A., 1969: 419].
- Sphaerocarpus antiades* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 127 (1791)
Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 368 fig. 2 (1788), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable. See comments under *Physarum antiades* (Bull.) Fr.
- Sphaerocarpus coccineus* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 126 (1791)
Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 368 fig. 1 (1788), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable. See comments under *Stemonitis coccinea* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel.
- Sphaerocarpus ficoides* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 130 (1791)
Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 417 fig. 3 (1789), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable. Species not recognizable.
- Sphaerocarpus piriformis* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 129 (1791)
Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 417 fig. 2 (1789), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable. See comments under *Stemonitis pyriformis* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel.
- Sphaerocarpus semitrichioides* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 125 (1791) ["semitrichiodes"].
Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 387 fig. 1 (1789), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable. Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 173 (1925), as possible synonym of *Cribraria vulgaris* Schrad.
- Sphaerocarpus trichioides* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 124 (1791) ["trichiodes"].
Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 387 fig. 2 (1789), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable. Persoon, Syn. Meth. Fung. (1801), cited it as possible synonym of *Cribraria coccinea* Pers. Probably a *Cribraria* but not otherwise recognizable.
- Sphaerocarpus turbinatus* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 132 (1791)
Previously published by the same author in Herb. France, pl. 484 fig. 1 (1791), but the genus is not described, and the art. 42.1 of ICBN (descriptio generico-specifica) is not applicable. Quite possibly *Craterium minutum* (Leers) Fr., as suggested by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 75 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 419].
- "*Spumaria alba* Bull."
Morgan, J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 16: 149 (1894) cited the name, probably an error for *Spumaria alba* (Bull.) DC. [M. & A., 1969: 376].
- Spumaria alba* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 195 (1803)
Non *S. alba* (Bull.) DC, 1805. Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 175 (1874), as a synonym of *Chondrioderma spumarioides* (Fr.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 419].
- Spumaria granulata* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 196 (1803)
G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3 (1925), cites a number of names which may or may not be synonyms of either *Physarum conglomeratum* (Fr.) Rostaf. or *Ph. contextum* (Pers.) Pers. Unless type or authentic material can be examined, they cannot be determined from the descriptions [M. & A., 1969: 295].
- Spumaria micheneri* Berk., Grevillea 2: 52 (1873)
Identity uncertain. Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 389 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 419].
- Spumaria minuta* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 196 (1803)
Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3 (1925) cites a number of names which may or may not be synonyms of either *Physarum conglomeratum* (Fr.) Rostaf. or *Ph. contextum* (Pers.) Pers. Unless type or authentic material can be examined, they cannot be determined from the descriptions [M. & A., 1969: 295].
- "*Spumaria physaroides* DC."
Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 124 (1829) cites "*Spumaria physaroides* Dec. Fr. 2. p. 101. fide *accuratae descriptionis*" as a synonym of *Didymium crustaceum* Fr. The reference is evidently to de Candolle, in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 5: 101 (1815), but de Candolle cites *Spumaria physaroides* Pers, Syn. Meth. Fung.: 163 (1801), and the description there given would seem to apply better to *Mucilago crustacea* F. H. Wigg., than to what is now called *Didymium crustaceum*. This raises a question about the validity of applying Fries's name [M. & A., 1969: 382].
- Spumaria physaroides* Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 163 (1801)
Cited by Martin & Alexopoulos, Myxomycetes: 391 (1969), as a synonym of *Didymium melanospermum* (Pers.) T. Macbr., but in p. 369 say that may be *Diderma spumarioides* (Fr.) Fr.
- Stegasma pallidum* Ces., Atti Accad. Sci. Fis. 8(3): 12 (1879)
See comments under *Perichaena pallida* (Ces.) Berl.

- Stemonitis alba* Schrank, Baier. Fl. 2: 635 (1789) ["Stemionitis"]
Neither description nor comments permit identification.
Certainly non *S. alba* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., 1792 [M. & A., 1969: 202].
- Stemonitis antiades* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1469 (1792)
Based on *Sphaerocarpus antiades* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 127, pl. 368 fig. 2 (1791). Certainly not a *Stemonitis* in current sense. A *Physarum*? [M. & A., 1969: 420].
- "*Stemonitis bicolor* Fr. in herb."
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 395 (1888), as a synonym of *Comatricha typhina* (F. H. Wigg.) Rostaf., see comments under *Stemonitis typhina* Roth.
- Stemonitis bombacina* (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1470 (1792)
Based on *Lycoperdon bombacinum* Batsch. See comments under this species [M. & A., 1969: 420].
- "*Stemonitis botrytis* Pers."
Cited by Mussat in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 15: 400 (1901), as a synonym of *Alwisia bombarida* Berk. & Broome.
- Stemonitis carnea* Schrank, Baier. Fl. 2: 634 (1789) ["Stemionitis"]
Probably a mold, see G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 261 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 202].
- Stemonitis carnea* Trentep., Catal. Bot. 1: 222 (1797)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 275 (1875), as a synonym of *Arcyria incarnata* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. "p.p." in index. Doubtful, see G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 237 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 420].
- "*Stemonitis chalybea* Pers. in litt."
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 393 (1888), as a synonym of *Lamproderma arcyrioides* (Sommerf.) Rostaf.
- Stemonitis coccinea* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1468 (1792)
Based on *Sphaerocarpus coccineus* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 126 (1791), and Herb. France, pl. 368 fig. 1 (1787). Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 230 (1925), as a possible synonym of *Arcyria incarnata* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. Certainly not a *Stemonitis* in current usage [M. & A., 1969: 202]. Nom. illeg., non *S. coccinea* Roth, 1788.
- Stemonitis confluens* var. "minuta?" Batista, Bol. Secr. Agric. (Recife) 16(3/4): 166-167 (1949)
Nomen nudum, not accompanied by a Latin diagnosis [Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 279 (1976)].
- Stemonitis curitibensis* Hertel, Dusenía 6: 47 (1955)
Said to be close to *S. splendens* Rostaf. The differences from that species, enumerated by Hertel, seem minor and not worthy of specific distinction [M. & A., 1969: 202].
- Stemonitis cyathiformis* Schrank, Bot. Mag. (Römer & Usteri) 4(12): 19 (1790)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 78 (1925), as a possible synonym of *Craterium leucocephalum* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Ditmar [M. & A., 1969: 202].
- Stemonitis decipiens* Nees., Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 16: 95 (1820)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 137 (1925), as a possible synonym of *S. herbatoca* Peck [M. & A., 1969: 202].
- Stemonitis elegantula* P. Karst., Not. Sällsk. Fauna Fl. Fenn. Förh 9: 354 (1868)
Probably a *Lamproderma*.
- Stemonitis fascicularis* Eaton, Man. Bot., ed. 3: 480 (1822)
Attributed to Persoon in preface. Probably an error for *S. fasciculata* Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 202].
- "*Stemonitis fasciculata* DC.", in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 2: 256 (1805)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 196 (1874), as a synonym of *S. ferruginea* Ehrenb., and copied by later authors; de Candolle named Persoon as author [M. & A., 1969: 420].
- "*Stemonitis ferruginea* Fr.", Syst. Mycol. 3: 158 (1829)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 138 (1825), as a synonym in part, of *S. flavogenita* E. Jahn, Fries named Ehrenberg as author [M. & A., 1969: 420].
- Stemonitis filicina* Schrank, Baier. Fl. 2: 634 (1789) ["Stemionitis"]
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 395 (1888), as a synonym of *Comatricha typhina* (F. H. Wigg.) Rostaf. Based on *S. petiolata gregaria* Gled., Meth. Fung., pl. 4 (1753), redrawn from Micheli, pl. 94. Could include several species [M. & A., 1969: 202].
- Stemonitis flavescens* Schrank, Bot. Mag. (Römer & Usteri) 4(12): 20 (1790)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 244 (1875), as a synonym of *Trichia fallax* Pers., "p.p." in index [M. & A., 1969: 420].
- Stemonitis fluminensis* Speg., Anales Soc. Ci. Argent. 12: 255 (1881)
Both the type and an authentic collection (LPS 31. 486) contain only stipes, but judged from the sketches, this myxomycete was most certainly a species of *Comatricha* [M. & A., 1969: 203].
- Stemonitis fulva* J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1468 (1792)
"Doubtful." See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 261 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 203].
- Stemonitis fulvipes* Fr., Fungi Natal.: 33 (1848)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 345 (1888), as a synonym of *Physarum flavicomum* Berk. [M. & A., 1969: 203].
- Stemonitis furfuracea* J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1468 (1792)
"Doubtful." See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 261 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 203].
- Stemonitis fusca* var. *flaccida* (Lister) Torrend, Brotéria, Sér. Bot. 7: 81 (1908)
Doubtful, probably based on *S. splendens* var. *flaccida* Lister, but this species was considered as independent under the name *Comatricha flaccida* (Lister) Morgan, *Symphytocarpus flaccidus* (Lister) Ing & Nann.-Bremek. of the present treatment.
- Stemonitis fusca* var. *genuina* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 47 (1893)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Stemonitis globosa* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 217 (1803)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 141 (1925), as a possible synonym of *Comatricha nigra* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) J. Schröt. [M. & A., 1969: 203]. Nom. illeg., non *S. globosa* Trentep., 1797
- Stemonitis globosa* Trentep. in Roth, Catal. Bot. 1: 222 (1797)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 237 (1925), as a doubtful synonym of *Arcyria incarnata* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 203].

Stemonitis globularis J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1470 (1792)

Based on *Sphaerocarpus sessilis* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 132, pl. 417 fig. 5 (1791). Suggests a *Perichaena* [M. & A., 1969: 203].

Stemonitis graniformis (Hoffm.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1468 (1792)

Based on *Trichia graniformis* Hoffm., Veg. Crypt. 2: 3, pl. 1 fig. 2 (1790). "Doubtful", see G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 261 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 203].

Stemonitis heterospora Oudem., Nederl. Kruidk. Arch. 1(3): 253 (1873)

Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 398 (1888), as synonym of *S. ferruginea* Ehrenb. [M. & A., 1969: 203].

Stemonitis irregularis (Rex) Hertel, Dusenja 7: 346 (1956)

Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 33.3, basionym reference omitted.

Stemonitis lilacina Schrank, Baier. Fl. 2: 635 (1789) ["Stemionitis"]

Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 428 (1888), as synonym of *Arcyria adnata* (Batsch) Rostaf. G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 261 (1925), writes "doubtful." [M. & A., 1969: 203].

Stemonitis minor Golovenko, Mater. First Co-ord. Congr. Mycol. Central Asia and Kazakhstan 129 (1960)

Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1, without Latin description or diagnosis.

Stemonitis morthieri Fuckel, Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk. 23-24: 339 (1870) [1869].

Cited as synonym of *Lamproderma arcyrionides* (Sommerf.) Rostaf. by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 393 (1888); of *L. violaceum* var. *sauteri* (Rostaf.) Lister by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 157 (1925). Scarcely *L. sauteri* Rostaf. as here treated [M. & A., 1969: 203].

Stemonitis nigra Schumacher, Enum. Pl. 2: 217 (1803)

Probably not intended as new [M. & A., 1969: 420].

Stemonitis nivea (Hoffm.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1467 (1792)

Gmelin cites *Trichia nivea* Hoffm., Veg. Crypt. 2: 14, pl. 4 fig. 1 (1790), which could be a pale *Arcyria* [M. & A., 1969: 203].

"*Stemonitis ochracea* Opiz in herb."

Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 427 (1888), as a synonym of *Arcyria pomiformis* (Leers) Rostaf.

Stemonitis olivacea (Bolton) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1468 (1792)

Based on *Clathrus olivaceus* Bolton, Hist. Fung. Halifax 3: 94, pl. 94 fig. II (1789). Possibly a *Didymium* [M. & A., 1969: 420].

"*Stemonitis ovulum* Scop.", Diss. Sci. Nat. 1, tab. 1 fig. 5 (1772)

Cited by Saccardo & Traverso in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 20: 885, 1911 as "*species dubia*".

Stemonitis pyriformis auct.

See *S. pyriformis*. The specific epithet is copied both with i and y, for the various species included.

"*Stemonitis pumila* Corda", Icon. Fung. 5: 59, pl. 3 fig. 57 (1842)

Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 198 (1874), as a synonym of *Comatricha typhina* (F. H. Wigg.) Rostaf., "p.p." in index, and copied by later authors. Neither the illustration nor the description justify this. Corda made no

such combination. He believed, with some reservation, he was dealing with *S. pumila* Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 203].

Stemonitis pumila Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 159 (1829)

Identity uncertain. Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 392 (1875), says "p.p." *Stemonitis fusca* Roth. Doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 203].

Stemonitis pyriformis (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1469 (1792)

Based on *Sphaerocarpus pyriformis* Bull., which is cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 447 (1888), as a synonym of *Hemiarcyria clavata* (Pers.) Rostaf. The same combination was used earlier by Willdenow, Fl. Berol. Prodr. (1787) and by Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. (1788), and all are sometimes spelled *pyriformis* by later authors. The name can legitimately be regarded as a cause of confusion [M. & A., 1969: 203].

"*Stemonitis pyriformis* Roth", Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 548 ["448"]. (1788)

Listed by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 255 (1875), as a synonym of *Trichia chrysosperma* (Bull.) DC. Roth gives author as Willdenow [M. & A., 1969: 420].

Stemonitis pyriformis Willd., Fl. Berol. Prodr.: 409 (1787)

Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 252 (1875), as a synonym of *Trichia varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 420].

Stemonitis recutita (L.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1467 (1792)

Gmelin cites *Clathrus recutitus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12. 2: 724 (1767). Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 427 (1888), cites *S. recutita* "J. F. Gmel." as a synonym of *A. cinerea* (Bull.) Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 203].

Stemonitis reticulata Trentep., Catal. Bot. 1: 233 (1797)

Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 199 (1874), as a doubtful synonym of *Comatricha friesiana* (de Bary) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 420].

Stemonitis semitrichioides J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1468 (1792)

Apparently based on *Sphaerocarpus semitrichioides* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 125 (1791) and Herb. France, pl. 387 fig. II (1789), although Gmelin cites p. 124, and pl. 387 fig. I, which appears to be *Dictydium cancellatum* (Batsch) T. Macbr. Under his following species, *S. cancellata* (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., Gmelin reverses the references. *S. semitrichioides* is thus possibly a *Trichia* [M. & A., 1969: 420].

Stemonitis sophia Golovenko, Mater. First Co-ord. Congr. Mycol. Central Asia and Kazakhstan 129 (1960)

Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1, without Latin description or diagnosis.

Stemonitis sphaerocarpha Schrank, Bot. Mag. (Römer & Usteri) 4(12): 20 (1790)

Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 416 (1888), as a synonym of *Cribraria argillacea* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmelin) Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 203].

Stemonitis subclavata Zoll., Natuur-Geneesk. Arch. Ned.-Indië 1: 377 (1844)

Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 139 (1925), as a possible synonym of *S. smithii* T. Macbr. [M. & A., 1969: 203].

Stemonitis sulphurea J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1470 (1792)

Gmelin cites Wiggers No. 1153, which is *Arcyria pyriformis* F. H. Wigg., Prim. Fl. Holsat.: 110 (1780) [M. & A., 1969: 420].

- Stemonitis sulphurea* Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 548 (1788)
A fungus, *Eurotium*, according to G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 261 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 204].
- Stemonitis travancorensis* Erady, Kew Bull. 1953: 570 (1953) ["Stemonites"]
The description suggests it is very close to *S. splendens* Rostaf. and possibly to be included in that species [M. & A., 1969: 204].
- Stemonitis trichia* Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 549 (1788)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 237 (1925), as a possible synonym of *Arcyria incarnata* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. Very doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 204].
- Stemonitis turbinata* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1469 (1792)
Based on *Sphaerocarpus turbinatus* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 130, pl. 417 fig. I (1791), which is probably *Craterium minutum* (Leers) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 420].
- "*Stemonitis typhina* Roth", Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 549 (1788)
Roth cites Wiggers, Prim. Fl. Holsat. (1780), and Willdenow, Fl. Berol. Prodr. (1787), as using this combination. Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 198 (1874), cited Roth as the author when he proposed the combination *Comatricha typhina* ("(Roth) Rostaf.", and this has been used extensively. Willdenow also cited Wiggers in spite of which Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 398 (1888), cited *S. typhina* "Willd." as a synonym of *S. ferruginea* Ehrenb. [M. & A., 1969: 204].
- Stemonitis vesiculosa* (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1470 (1792)
Based on *Lycoperdon vesiculosum* Batsch, Elench. Fung. Continuatio Prima: 253 (1786). See comments under this species [M. & A., 1969: 204].
- Stemonitis violacea* Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 548 (1788)
The brief description suggests something having the general aspect of *Diderma hemisphaericum* (Bull.) Hornem., but it certainly should not be regarded as a synonym of that species [M. & A., 1969: 204].
- Stemonitis violacea* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 216 (1803)
Probably based on *Stemonitis violacea* Roth.
- Stemonitis vitellina* J. F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 1470 (1792)
Gmelin cites *Lycoperdon luteum* Jacq., Misc. Austrac.: 139, pl. 8 (1778), which is apparently a hypocreaceous fungus [M. & A., 1969: 420].
- "*Strongylium atrum* Link"
See *S. atrum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Sw. [M. & A., 1969: 420].
- Strongylium minus* Fr., Symb. Gasteromyc.: 9 (1817)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 155 (1874), as synonym of *Didymium farinaceum* Schrad. Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 381 (1888), repeats citation, but writes "*S. minor* Fries." Application doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 402].
- Stylonites fulviceps* Fr., Fungi Natal.: 33 (1848)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 106 (1874), as a synonym of *Physarum berkeleyi* Rostaf., "p.p." in index. See Fries, Summa Veg. Scand.: 456 (1849) [M. & A., 1969: 420].
- Tilmadoche anomala* Masee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 333 (1892)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 2: 67 (1911), as a doubtful synonym of *Physarum nutans* Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 343].
- Tilmadoche cavipes* Berk., Grevillea 11: 39 (1882)
Uncertain; Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 362 (1888) [M. & A., 1969: 343].
- Tilmadoche minuta* (J. J. Kickx) Berl. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 361 (1888)
Based on *Craterium minutum* J. J. Kickx. Non *C. minutum* (Leers) Fr., 1821. The synonymy given is that of *Physarella oblonga* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Morgan and the description might well apply to that species [M. & A., 1969: 343].
- Tilmadoche soluta* (Schumach.) Fr., Summa Veg. Scand.: 454 (1849)
Based on *Physarum solutum* Schumach., see comments under this species [M. & A., 1969: 343].
- Tipularia* Chevall., J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. Arts 92: 58 (1822)
Nom. illeg., non *Tipularia* Nutt., 1818. Stated by the author to be close to *Licea*, but the description does not sound like a myxomycete. See Martin, Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 20: 30-31 (1966).
- Tipularia fulva* Chevall., J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. Arts 92: 58 (1822)
Doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 414].
- Tremella typhina* Willd., Fl. Berol. Prodr.: 420 (1787)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 184 (1874), as a synonym of *Stemonitis fusca* Roth [M. & A., 1969: 420].
- Trichamphora fuckeliana* var. *genuina* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 138 (1874)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Trichamphora pezizoides* Berk., Intr. Crypt. Bot.: 335 (1857)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 16 (1876), "non Jungh.", as synonym of *Chondriodermma berkeleyanum* Rostaf., now included in *Physarum pezizoideum* (Jungh.) Pavill. & Lagarde [M. & A., 1969: 343].
- Trichia affinis* var. *genuina* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 33 (1893)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Trichia alata* Trentep., Catal. Bot. 1: 228 (1797)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 379 (1888), as a possible synonym of *Didymium macrospermum* Rostaf., now equated with *D. squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozaa, ed. 3: 47 (1925), cites it as a doubtful synonym of *Physarum nutans* Pers. But *Ph. alatum* (Trentep.) Fr., Syst. Mycol. 3: 133 (1829), was based on this species and is cited by G. Lister, l. c. 118, as a possible synonym of *D. squamulosum*. The identity of *T. alata* Trentep. must, therefore, remain doubtful [M. & A., 1969: 165].
- Trichia alba* Purton, Bot. Descr. Brit. Pl. 3: No. 1113 (1821)
Cited by Rostafiński, Sluzowce Monogr.: 156 (1874), as synonym of *Didymium microcarpon* (Fr.) Rostaf., which is probably *D. nigripes* (Link) Fr. Possibly not validly published [M. & A., 1969: 165].

- "*Trichia alba* Sowerby", Col. Fig. Engl. Fung., pl. 259 (1800)
Not published. Sowerby calls his species *T. alba* With.
Neither his description nor his figure permit identification.
Surely not *Comatriza nigra* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) J. Schröt.,
as suggested by later authors: more probably a *Didymium*
[M. & A., 1969: 165].
- Trichia alba* With., Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 3, 4: 398 (1796)
This appears to be the earliest use of the binomial. Aside
from its use by Sowerby, we have found no reference to it
[M. & A., 1969: 165].
- Trichia angulata* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 259
(1832)
Identity not known [M. & A., 1969: 166].
- Trichia anomala* P. Karst., Not. Sällsk. Fauna Fl. Fenn. Förh 9:
354 (1868)
See comments under *Cornuvia anomala* (P. Karst.) P. Karst.
- Trichia antiades* (Bull.) DC. in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl.
Franç., ed. 3, 2: 252 (1805)
Based on *Sphaerocarpus antiades* Bull., Hist. Champ.
France: 127 (1791), and Herb. France, pl. 368 fig. 2 (1788),
see comments under *Physarum antiades* (Bull.) Fr. [M. &
A., 1969: 166].
- Trichia applanata* Hedw. in de Candolle, Organogr. Veg. 2: pl.
60 fig. 1 (1827)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 442 (1888), as a
synonym of *T. varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. [M. & A.,
1969: 166].
- Trichia arcyrriaeformis* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 206 (1803)
Doubtful. See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 261
(1925) [M. & A., 1969: 166].
- Trichia articulata* DC." ex Mérat, Fl. Paris, ed. 2, 1: 118 (1821)
Error for *T. reticulata* DC. [M. & A., 1969: 421].
- Trichia asiatica* Skvortsov, Philipp. J. Sci. 46: 90 (1931)
Teng & Teng, Sinensia 4: 80 (1933), suggest *T. erecta* Rex
[M. & A., 1969: 166].
- Trichia badia* Fr., Stirp. Agri Femsion.: 83 (1825)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 440 (1888), as
synonym of *T. fallax* Pers. Not cited by Fries, Syst. Mycol.
(1829) [M. & A., 1969: 166].
- "*Trichia carnea* Wallr. in litt."
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 427, 1888 as a
synonym of *Arcyria cinerea* (Bull.) Pers.
- Trichia chrysosperma* ("Huds.") Speng., Anales Soc. Ci. Argent.
22(4): 187 (1886)
See comments of Farr, Fl. Neotrop., 16: 95 (1976) under *T.*
turbinata (Bolton) With.
- Trichia cinerea* Trentep., Catal. Bot. 1: 227 (1797)
Non *T. cinerea* Bull., 1791. Possibly not valid. Cited by
Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 357 (1888), as synonym
of *Craterium leucocephalum* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Ditmar
[M. & A., 1969: 166].
- Trichia cinnabarina* (Bull.) DC. in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl.
Franç., ed. 3, 2: 255 (1805)
Based on *T. cinnabaris* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 121, pl.
502 fig. 1 b, c (1791), but with Bulliard's epithet cited as
cinnabarina. *Trichia cinnabaris* Bull. and "*T. cinnabaris*
DC." are both cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 269
(1875), as synonyms of *Arcyria punicea* Pers., with the latter
wrongly cited, while *T. cinnabaris* Bull., Hist. Champ.
France: [121], pl. 502 fig. 1 d (1791), is cited by Rostafinski
on p. 275 as a synonym of *A. incarnata* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.)
Pers. All of Bulliard's eight figures on pl. 502, surely
represent *A. denudata* (L.) Wettst. [M. & A., 1969: 421].
- Trichia citrina* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 209 (1803)
Both Berlese and Lister suggest *T. clavata* Pers. [M. & A.,
1969: 166].
- "*Trichia clavata* Wigand, Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 3: 28 (1863)"
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 28 (1925), as
a possible synonym of *T. decipiens* (Pers.) T. Macbr., was
never validly published. Wigand cites Persoon [M. & A.,
1969: 159].
- Trichia coccinea* (Bull.) DC. in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl.
Franç., ed. 3, 2: 255 (1805)
Based on *Sphaerocarpus coccineus* Bull. Doubtful. See
comments under *Stemonitis coccinea* (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. [M.
& A., 1969: 166, 421].
- Trichia coccinea* Hoffm., Veg. Crypt. 2: 10, pl. 3 (1790)
Identity doubtful. Possibly not a myxomycete [M. & A.,
1969: 421].
- Trichia coccinea* Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 55 (1808)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 179 (1925), as
possible synonym of *Dictydium cancellatum* (Batsch) T.
Macbr. [M. & A., 1969: 166].
- Trichia coerulea* Trentep., Catal. Bot. 1: 229 (1797)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 12, 53 (1925),
as possible synonyms of *Badhamia utricularis* (Bull.) Berk.
and *Physarum cinereum* (Batsch) Pers. [M. & A., 1969:
292].
- Trichia contorta* G. H. Oth, Bern. Mitthel. 1868: 62 (1868)
Cited by Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 11: 471 (1895), probably a
priority name or combination over *T. contorta* (Ditmar)
Rostaf., 1875 [Reference not found].
- Trichia crassa* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 208 (1803)
Doubtful. See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 261
(1925) [M. & A., 1969: 166].
- Trichia craterioides* Corda, Icon. Fung. 2: 21 (1838)
Non *T. craterioides* G. W. Martin, 1962. Cited by G. Lister,
Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2: 212 (1911), as a definite
synonym of *T. varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers., possibly
because Corda's figure shows 2-3 spirals on the elaters. In
other respects it does not fit that species satisfactorily and its
identity must remain uncertain, pending examination of
Corda's material if it is still in existence [M. & A., 1969:
166].
- Trichia deformis* Yu Li & Q. Wang in Lado & Hernández (eds.),
II. Congr. Int. Sist. Ecol. Myxomycetes: 64 (1996)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1 and 37.1, without Latin
description or diagnosis and typus nor indicated.
- Trichia depressa* Trentep., Catal. Bot. 1: 231 (1797)
Cited by Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 119 (1829), as synonym of
Didymium farinaceum Schrad., citing p. 229 of Roth; by G.
Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3 (1925), as page above.
Possibly a mistake for *T. compressa* Trentep. [M. & A.,
1969: 166].
- Trichia difformis* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 259
(1832)
Not recognizable from description [M. & A., 1969: 166].

- Trichia erythropus* I. G. Borshch., Fungi Ingr. (1857)
Listed by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 265 (1875), without citation, as a synonym of *Hemiarcyria clavata* (Pers.) Rostaf. (p.p. in index) [M. & A., 1969: 166].
- Trichia expansa* Mart., K. Baier. Akad. Wiss. 1853: 224 (1853)
Hemiarcyria expansa (Mart.) Sacc. & D. Sacc. in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 18: 212 (1906). Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 230 (1925), as doubtful synonym of *Arcyria ferruginea* Saut. The description given in Saccardo makes this highly unlikely [M. & A., 1969: 166].
- Trichia faginea* Johnst., Fl. Berwick-upon-Tweed 2: 191 (1831)
Not a myxomycete. According to D. P. Rogers in litt., what is now called *Solenia anomala* [M. & A., 1969: 166].
- Trichia fallax* f. *genuina* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 245 (1875)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Trichia favoginea* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 207 (1803)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 442 (1888), as a synonym of *T. varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. It is not certain that Schumacher intended this to be a new name. If so, it is a later homonym of *T. favoginea* (Batsch) Pers., 1794 [M. & A., 1969: 166].
- Trichia filamentosa* Trentep., Catal. Bot. 1: 227 (1797)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 47 (1925), as a synonym of *Physarum nutans* var. *leucophaeum* (Fr.) Lister [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia fragilis* f. *botrytis* Ellis & Everh., N. Amer. Fungi No. 2098 (1888)
Cited on the label of the exsiccati. Probably based on *Stemonitis botrytis* J. F. Gmel. Cited by M. & A. (1969: 161) under *T. floriformis* (Schwein.) G. Lister.
- Trichia fragilis* var. *genuina* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 248 (1875)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Trichia fulva* With., Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 2, 4: 479 (1792)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 230 (1925), as a possible synonym of *Arcyria ferruginea* Saut. [M. & A., 1969: 167]. Non *T. fulva* Purton, 1821.
- Trichia furfuracea* With., Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 2, 3: 392 (1792)
Doubtful. See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 261 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia globosa* Vill., Hist. Pl. Dauphiné 3: 1061 (1789)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 115 (1925), as synonym of *Didymium melanospermum* (Pers.) T. Macbr. [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia hemisphaerica* Trentep., Catal. Bot. 1: 228 (1797)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 47 (1925), as *T. hemispheria*, as possible synonym of *Physarum nutans* Pers. Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 157 (1874), cited it as a synonym of *Didymium microcarpon* (Fr.) Rostaf. (p.p. in index) [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia heterotricha* Balf.f., Grevillea 10: 117 (1882)
Regarded by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 209 (1925), as an incompletely developed form of her *T. contorta* complex [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia inconspicua* var. *genuina* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 36 (1893)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Trichia intermedia* var. *genuina* L. F. Čelak., Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen 7(5): 39 (1893)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.
- Trichia lenticularis* Hoffm., Veg. Crypt. 2: 16 (1790)
Doubtful. See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 261 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia lichenoides* Sibth., Fl. Oxon.: 405 (1794)
Possibly a lichen. See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 261 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia miniata* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 259 (1832)
Description suggests a phase of *Metatrichia vesparium* (Batsch) Nann.-Bremek. ex G. W. Martin & Alexop. [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia nigripes* var. *pyriformis* (Bull.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 178 (1801)
Based on *Sphaerocarpus pyriformis* Bull. See comments under *Trichia pyriformis* (Bull.) DC.
- Trichia nigripes* var. *vulgaris* (Pers.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 179 (1801)
Based on *Trichia vulgaris* Pers. See comments under this species.
- Trichia nigripes* var. *vulgaris* (Pers.) Alb. & Schwein., Consp. Fung. Lusat.: 98 (1805)
Comb. superfl., previously proposed by Persoon, 1801. Based on *T. vulgaris* Pers., see comments under this species.
- Trichia nitens* Pers., Observ. Mycol. 1: 62 (1796)
May be what is called *Trichia favoginea* (Batsch) Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 120].
- Trichia nivea* Hoffm., Veg. Crypt. 2: 14, pl. 4 fig. 1 (1790)
Could be a pale *Arcyria*.
- Trichia nivea* O. F. Müll., Fl. Dan. 5(13): 8, pl. 776 (1782)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 94 (1874), as a possible synonym of *Physarum affine* Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia obtusa* Wigand, Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 3: 30 (1863)
Included by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 221 (1925) in *Hemitrichia clavata* complex [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia olivacea* With., Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 3, 4: 392 (1796)
Doubtful. See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 261 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia operculata* Chevall., Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 324 (1826)
Chevallier cited between their synonyms *Sphaerocarpus coccineus* Bull. and *T. coccinea* (Bull.) DC.
- Trichia operculata* Brühl & Gupta, J. Dept. Sci. Univ. Calcutta 8: 119 (1927)
Cited by M. & A. (1969: 167) with the comment “(n.v.)”. Nom. illeg., non *T. operculata* Chevall., 1826.
- Trichia ovalispora* Hollós, Növényvéd. Közl. 1: 154 (1902)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 209 (1925), as Hollós, Math. Nat. Wiss. Bull. Ung. 20: 324 (1905), possible synonym of *T. contorta* (Ditmar) Rostaf.
- Trichia pedicellata* Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 5: 373 (1817)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 117 (1925), as definitive synonym of *Didymium squamulosum* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia physaroides* Schumach., Enum. Pl. 2: 210 (1803)
Doubtful. G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 262 (1925). Kowalski, Mycologia 62(4): 660 (1970), cited it as a possible

- synonym of *Lamproderma columbinum* (Pers.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia piriformis* auct.
See *T. pyriformis*. Both spellings used in early works and often altered from one to the other in copying.
- Trichia polymorpha* Sowerby, Col. Fig. Engl. Fung., pl. 180 (1799)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 230 (1925) as synonym of *Arcyria ferruginea* Saut. Sowerby's plate and accompanying "description" do not permit identification. Perhaps an *Arcyria*, but surely not *A. ferruginea* [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia punctulata* Schwein., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 4: 259 (1832)
The description suggests a *Perichaena* [M. & A., 1969: 421].
- Trichia purpurea* Schumacher, Enum. Pl. 2: 211 (1803)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 235 (1925), as a doubtful synonym of *Arcyria denudata* (L.) Wettst. [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia pyriformis* Vill., Hist. Pl. Dauphiné 3: 1060 (1789)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 253 (1875), as a synonym of *Trichia chrysosperma* (Bull.) DC. [M. & A., 1969: 421].
- Trichia pyriformis* (Bull.) Sibth., Fl. Oxon.: 406 (1794)
Based on *Sphaerocarpus piriformis* Bull. Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 265 (1875), as a synonym of *Hemiarcyria clavata* (Pers.) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 421]. See *T. pyriformis* (Bull.) DC.
- Trichia pyriformis* Pers., Tent. Disp. Meth. Fung.: 10 (1797)
Nom. illeg., non *T. pyriformis* Vill., 1789, nec *T. piriformis* Leers ex Hoffm., 1790, nec *T. pyriformis* Sibth., 1794, nec *T. pyriformis* (Bull.) DC., 1805, nec *T. pyriformis* (Scop.) P. Karst., 1879 [M. & A., 1969: 164].
- Trichia pyriformis* (Bull.) DC. in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 2: 251 (1805)
Based on *Sphaerocarpus piriformis* Bull., Hist. Champ. France: 129 (1791), and Herb. France, pl. 417 fig. II (1789). Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 252 (1875), as a synonym of *Trichia varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. Highly improbable. G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 212 (1925), suggests *T. decipiens* (Pers.) T. Macbr. [M. & A., 1969: 421].
- Trichia pyriformis* (Scop.) P. Karst., Bidrag Kännedom Finlands Natur Folk 4: 138 (1879)
Based on *Mucor pyriformis* Scop. See comments under this species.
- Trichia ramosa* (J. F. Gmel.) Mérat, Fl. Paris, ed. 2, 1: 117 (1821)
Based on *Diderma? ramosum* (J. F. Gmel.) Pers., Syn. Meth. Fung.: 166 (1801). See reference under *Didymium? ramosum* Duby [M. & A., 1969: 421].
- Trichia ramulosa* F. Rudolphi, Linnaea 4: 119 (1829)
Basionym of *Arcyria ramulosa* (F. Rudolphi) Wigand, 1863. Wigand speaks of the capillitium as completely smooth, and this is shown in his illustration, pl. 3 fig. 17. The original description, as quoted, does not apply to either *Trichia* or *Arcyria*. The species was reported from Peru and may represent a new genus [M. & A., 1969: 167].
- Trichia recutita* With., Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 2, 3: 392 (1792)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 362 (1925), as doubtful. Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7 (1888), indexes it, but on the page indicated, 444, "*T. reticulata* Grev." is the only *Trichia* with a comparable name cited. It is not cited elsewhere, so far as we have noted, and may be an error. Greville, Scot. Crypt. Fl., pl. 266 (1826), cites *T. reticulata* Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 168].
- Trichia reticulata* DC. in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 2: 256 (1805)
Non *T. reticulata* Pers., 1797. Possibly *Dictydium cancellatum* (Batsch) T. Macbr. See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 2: 262 (1911) [M. & A., 1969: 168].
- Trichia rufa* Hoffm., Veg. Crypt. 2: 10 (1833)
Probably non *T. rufa* With., 1792. Doubtful. See G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 262 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 168].
- Trichia rugosa* Trentep., Catal. Bot. 1: 228 (1797)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 94 (1874), as a doubtful synonym of *Physarum affine* Rostaf., but see Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.: 5 (1876) [M. & A., 1969: 421].
- Trichia semicancellata* DC. in Lamarck & de Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 2: 255 (1805)
Probably a *Cribraria* [M. & A., 1969: 168].
- "*Trichia semicancellata* Poir." in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 55 (1808)
Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 398 (1875), as including, with its varieties, *Cribraria aurantiaca* Schrad., *C. tenella* Schrad. and *C. vulgaris* Schrad. Poiret adopted *T. semicancellata* DC., 1805 [M. & A., 1969: 421].
- Trichia sphaerica* Trentep., Catal. Bot. 1: 230 (1797)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 381 (1888), as a synonym of *Didymium farinaceum* Schrad.
- Trichia sphaerica* var. *polymorpha* Trentep., Catal. Bot. 1: 230 (1797)
Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 347 (1888), as a synonym of *Physarum sinuosum* (Bull.) Weinm. ["Rostaf."].
- Trichia sphaerocephala* Hoffm., Veg. Crypt. 2: 15 (1790)
Doubtful, see G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 3: 262 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 168].
- Trichia thwaitesii* Berk. & Broome, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 86 (1873)
Included by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 447 (1888) in the *Hemiarcyria clavata* complex [M. & A., 1969: 168].
- Trichia torispiralis* Q. Wang & Yu Li in Lado & Hernández (eds.), II. Congr. Int. Sist. Ecol. Myxomycetes: 64 (1996)
Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 36.1 and 37.1, without Latin description or diagnosis.
- Trichia turbinata* (Bolton) With., Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 3, 4: 480 (1796)
Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetoza, ed. 2: 207 (1911), as possible synonym of *T. favoginea* (Batsch) Pers., in ed. 3: 208 (1925), of *T. varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. In both cases the combination is attributed to Sowerby. But Sowerby adopts Withering's name for the species he illustrates in his pl. 85 (1797). "*Clathrus turbinatus* Huds.," also cited, is a shortening of a polynomial and is invalid, but the combination was validated by the publication of *C. turbinatus* Bolton, Hist. Fung. Halifax 3: 94 (1789). The name appears in numerous publications but it is impossible to say more than that it is a sessile *Trichia* [M. & A., 1969: 168]. Farr, Fl. Neotrop. 16: 93 (1976) cited *C. turbinatus* Bolton as a possible synonym of *Trichia varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers.

“*Trichia turbinata* Wigand”, Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 3: 31 (1863)

Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 398 (1875), as synonym, “p.p.” of *T. varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. Wigand cited Withering as author [M. & A., 1969: 421].

Trichia varia var. *genuina* Rostaf., Sluzowce Monogr.: 254 (1875)

Nom. inval., see ICBN, art. 24.3.

“*Trichia varia subrufescens* Bong. in herb.”

Cited by Berlese in Saccardo, Syll. Fung. 7: 420 (1888), as a synonym of *Perichaena corticalis* (Batsch) Rostaf. Probably based on *T. varia* var. *subrufescens* Alb. & Schwein., 1805.

Trichia venosa (Schr.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 55 (1808)
Non *T. venosa* Schumach., 1803. Based on *Dictydium venosum* Schrad., see comments under this species.

Trichia violacea Hoffm., Veg. Crypt. 2: 5 (1790)

Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 202 (1874), as synonym of *Comatricha friesiana* (de Bary) Rostaf. [M. & A., 1969: 421].

Trichia vulgaris Pers., Observ. Mycol. 2: 32 (1799)

Cited by G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 208 (1925), as a possible synonym of *T. varia* (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. [M. & A., 1969: 168].

Tubifera strobilina (Alb. & Schwein.) Poir. ex Steud.

Cited by Greville, Scot. Crypt. Fl. 5(55), pl. 275 (1827), as a synonym of *Perichaena strobilina* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., “fide Steudel in Nomen. Bot.” [not found]. Fries, Syst. Mycol. 3: 191 (1829) cites Chevalier as using the Albertini and Schweinitz name in Fl. Gén. Env. Paris 1: 344 (1826), hence Steudel may have proposed this combination [M. & A., 1969: 421].

“*Tubulifera ceratum* O. F. Müll.”, Fl. Dan. 4(11): 8, pl. 659 (1775)

Name perhaps invalid. Surely *Tubifera ferruginosa* (Batsch) J. F. Gmel. [M. & A., 1969: 59].

“*Tubulifera coccinea* Trentep.”

Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 220 (1874), was an error, but has been copied by later authors. Trentepohl did

cite *Tubulifera cremor* O. F. Müll. [“Oeder”], but adopted Persoon’s generic name [M. & A., 1969: 57].

“*Tubulifera cremor* O. F. Müll.”, Fl. Dan. 4(11): 8, pl. 659 (1775)

Name perhaps invalid. Surely *Tubifera ferruginosa* (Batsch) J. F. Gmel. [M. & A., 1969: 59].

Tubulina bicolor (Pers.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 5: 131 (1817)

An ascomycete. Based on *Licea bicolor* Pers., probably *Orbilbia parietina* (Schr.) Hughes [M. & A., 1969: 59].

Tubulina guaranitica (Speg.) Speg., Anales Soc. Ci. Argent. 26: 60 (1888)

Based on *Licea guaranitica* Speg. Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 39 (1892), cites Roumeguère, Fungi Selecti Gallici Exs. No. 5196 (1890). Spegazzini, Anales Soc. Ci. Argent., 22: 187 (1886), published it earlier as *Licea? guaranitica* Speg. Massee thought it a myxomycete attacked by a mold. G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 262 (1925), said it was a hyphomycete [M. & A., 1969: 421].

Tubulina guaranitica Roum., Fungi Selecti Gallici Exs. No. 5196 (1890)

A hyphomycete, see G. Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 262 (1925) [M. & A., 1969: 59]. See also *T. guaranitica* (Speg.) Speg.

Tubulina spumarioidea (Cooke & Massee) Cooke & Massee in Massee, Monogr. Myxogastr.: 42 (1892)

Based on *Licea spumarioidea* Cooke & Massee. Not a myxomycete [M. & A., 1969: 59].

Tubulina variabilis (Schr.) Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 131 (1808)

Cited by Rostafinski, Sluzowce Monogr.: 219 (1875), as a synonym of *Licea variabilis* Schr. *Trichia variabilis* (Schr.) Poir., in the same volume, is usually regarded as the same, but the Lister, Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3: 183 (1925), questions it. Nomenclaturally they seem to be synonyms [M. & A., 1969: 59].

APPENDIX I

INDEX OF AUTHORS OF MYXOMYCETE NAMES

- Adans.** — Adanson, Michel (1727-1806)
D. K. Agarwal — Agarwal, D. K. (1945-)
Agnihothr. — Agnihothrudu, V. (fl. 1956-)
Alb. — Albertini, Johannes Baptista von (1769-1831)
Alexandrovitch — Aleksandrovitch, Y. D. (1819-1894)
Alexop. — Alexopoulos, Constantine John (1907-1986)
R. M. Allen — Allen, R. M. (? - ?)
Allington — Allington, William B. (1912-)
Amo — Amo y Mora, Mariano del (1809-1896)
Aramb. — Arambarri, Angélica (1945-)
G. F. Atk. — Atkinson, George Francis (1854-1918)
C. Bab. — Babington, Churchill (1821-1889)
Balf. f. — Balfour, Isaac Bayley (1853-1922)
de Bary — Bary, Heinrich Anton (1831-1888)
Batista — Batista, A. Chaves (fl. 1949-)
Batsch — Batsch, August Johann Georg Karl (1761-1802)
Battarra — Battarra, Giovanni Antonio (1714-1789)
K. Baumann — Baumann, Karlheinz (1938-)
Bäumler — Bäumler, Johan Andreas (1847-1926)
Becker — Becker, Johannes (1769-1833)
Beltrán-Tej. — Beltrán-Tejera, Esperanza (1947-)
Beneke — Beneke, E. S. (fl. 1954-)
R. K. Benj. — Benjamin, Richard K. (1922-)
Berk. — Berkeley, Miles Joseph (1803-1889)
Berl. — Berlese, Augusto Napoleone (1864-1903)
Bertero — Bertero, Carlo Luigi Guiseppe (1789-1831)
Bilgram — Bilgram, Hugo (fl. 1905-)
Bisby — Bisby, Guy Richard (1889-1958)
Bisch. — Bischoff, Gottlieb Wilhelm T. G. (1797-1854)
Bjerk. — Bjerkander, Clas (1735-1795)
M. Blackw. — Blackwell, Meredith (1940-)
A. Blytt — Blytt, Axel Gudbrand (1843-1898)
Boedijn — Boedijn, Karel Bernard (1893-1964)
Bolton — Bolton, James (1758-1799)
Bonamy — Bonamy, François (1710-1786)
Bong. — Bongard, August (Gustav) Heinrich von (1786-1839)
I. G. Borshch. — Borshchow, Iljia Grigorievich (1833-1878)
Bossel. — Bosselaers, J. P. (fl. 1984-)
Boud. — Boudier, Jean Louis Émile (1828-1920)
Boul. — Bouloumoy, Louis (-1926)
Bowman — Bowman, John Eddowes (1785-1841)
Bozonnet — Bozonnet, Jean (1928-)
Brândză — Brândză, Marcel Alex (1868-1934)
Bratteng — Bratteng, A. Stephen (fl. 1975-)
Bres. — Bresadola, Giacopo (1847-1929)
Brond. — Brondeau, Louis de (1794-1859)
T. E. Brooks — Brooks, Travis E. (1917-1976)
Broome — Broome, Christopher Edmund (1812-1886)
Brühl — Brühl, Paul Johannes (1855- ?)
Bub. -Zurey — Buben-Zurey, Mary Jo (fl. 1960-)
Buchet — Buchet, Samuel (1875-1956)
Buckn. — Bucknall, Cedric (1894-1921)
Bull. — Bulliard, Jean Baptiste François (1752-1793)
J. C. Buxb. — Buxbaum, Johan Christian (1693-1730)
Buyck — Buyck, Bart (fl. 1983-)
DC. — Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de (1778-1841)
Cand. — Candoussau, Françoise (1934-)
Carmich. — Carmichael, Dugald (1772-1827)
S. Carter — Carter, Stanley (1912- 1997)
A. Castillo — Castillo, Aurelio (1955-)
Cejp — Cejp, Karel (1900-1979)
L. F. Čelak. — Čelakovský, Ladislav Frantisek (1864-1916)
Ces. — Cesati, Vincenzo de (1806-1883)
S. W. Chapm. — Chapman, S. W. (fl. 1980-)
Chassain — Chassain, Maurice (fl. 1977-)
Shuang L. Chen — Chen, Shuang-Lin (fl. 1992-)
Y. F. Chen — Chen, Ya Fen (fl. 1998-)
Chevall. — Chevallier, François Fulgis (1796-1840)
R. K. Chopra — Chopra, R. K. (fl. 1990-)
Chao H. Chung. — Chung, Chao Hsuan (fl. 1995-)
Cienk. — Cienkowski, Leo de (1822-1887)
Clinton — Clinton, George Williams (1807-1885)
O. F. Cook — Cook, Orator Fuller (1867-1949)
Cooke — Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt (1825-1914)
Corda — Corda, August Karl Joseph (1809-1872)
J. J. Cox — Cox, James J. (fl. 1981-)
Cran — Cran, William (fl. 1925- ?)
J. L. Crane — Crane, J. Leland (1935-)
R. L. Critchf. — Critchfield, Richard L. (fl. 1988-)
P. Crouan — Crouan, Pierre Louis (1798-1871)
Curr. — Currey, Frederick (1819-1881)
M. A. Curtis — Curtis, Moses Ashley (1808-1872)
Darakov — Darakov, O. B. (fl. 1983-)
Dearn. — Dearness, John (1852-1954)
Debey — Debey, Matthias Dominikus Hubert Maria (1817-1884)
J. R. Deschamps — Deschamps, Jorge R. (fl. 1972-)
Desm. — Desmazières, John Baptiste Henri Joseph (1786-1862)
Dhillon — Dhillon, S. S. (fl. 1978-)
Dicks. — Dickson, James (Jacobus) J. (1738-1822)
Dill. — Dillenius, Johan Jacob (1684-1747)

- Ditmar** — Ditmar, L. P. Fr. (fl. 1806-1817)
Döbbeler — Döbbeler, Peter (1946-)
Duby — Duby, Jean Étienne (1798-1885)
Durieu — Durieu de Maisonneuve, Michel Charles (1796-1878)
Eaton — Eaton, Amos (1776-1842)
Ehrenb. — Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried (1795-1876)
Eichelb. — Eichelbaum, F. (fl. 1906-)
Ejale — Ejale, Angela U. (fl. 1992-)
Eliasson — Eliasson, Uno H. (1939-)
Ellis — Ellis, Job Bicknell (1829-1905)
Emoto — Emoto, Yoshikadzu (1892-1979)
Endl. — Endlicher, Stephan Friedrich Ladislaus (1804-1849)
Englerth — Englerth, George Henry (1907-)
Erady — Erady, N. A. (fl. 1953-)
Estrada — Estrada, Arturo (1960-)
Everh. — Everhart, Benjamin Matlack (1818-1904)
Farquharson — Farquharson, C. O. (fl. 1916-)
M. L. Farr — Farr, Marie Louise (1927-)
Fautrey — Fautrey, François (fl. 1892-)
Ficinus — Ficinus, Heinrich David August (1782-1857)
Finger — Finger, J. (fl. 1987-)
Flatau — Flatau, Leo (fl. 1987-)
Fortsner — Forstner, S. (fl. 1975-)
Frederick — Frederick, Lafayette (fl. 1969-)
Frentrop — Frentrop, J. G. J. (fl. 1981-)
Fresen. — Fresenius, Johan Baptist Georg (George) Wolfgang (1808-1856)
Fr. — Fries, Elias Magnus (1794-1878)
R. E. Fr. — Fries, Robert Elias (1876-1966)
Fuckel — Fuckel, Karl Wilhelm Gottlieb Leopold (1821-1876)
Gaillard — Gaillard, Albert (1858-1903)
Georgev. — Georgevitch, Peter (Pierre) (1874-1947)
H. C. Gilbert — Gilbert, Henry Clark (1891- ?)
Gilb. — Gilbertson, Robert Lee (1925-)
Gilert — Gilert, Elizabeth (1947-)
L. S. Gill — Gill, Lake Shore (1900- ?)
Gled. — Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb (1714-1786)
J. F. Gmel. — Gmelin, Johann Friedrich (1748-1804)
Golovenko — Golovenko, I. N. (fl. 1960-)
Gottsb. — Gottsberger, Gerhard Karl (1940-)
Gràcia — Gràcia, Enric (1952-)
P. W. Graff — Graff, Paul Weidemeyer (1880- ?)
Gray — Gray, Samuel Frederick (1766-1828)
Grev. — Greville, Robert Kaye (1794-1866)
Grove — Grove, William Bywater (1848-1938)
Guett. — Guettard, Jean Étienne (1715-1786)
Gupta — Gupta, Rani (fl. 1927-)
Hagelst. — Hagelstein, Robert (1870-1945)
Haller — Haller, Victor Albrecht von (1708-1777)
Hara — Hara, Kanesuke (1885-1962)
Härk. — Härkönen, Marja (1939-)
Harling — Harling, Gunnar Wilhelm (1920-)
Hatano — Hatano, Takami (fl. 1996-)
Hazsl. — Hazslinszky von Hazslin, Friedrich August (1818-1896)
Hedw. — Hedwig, Johann (1730-1799)
R. A. Hedw. — Hedwig, Romanus Adolf (1772-1806)
Henney — Henney, Mary (fl. 1980-)
Hertel — Hertel, Hannes (1939- ?)
Heykoop — Heykoop, Michel (fl. 1987-)
Hill — Hill, John (1716-1775)
Hiranuma — Hiranuma, Daizaburo (1900-1942)
Hochg. — Hochgesand, Elke (1959-)
Hoffm. — Hoffmann, George Franz (1761-1826)
Höhn. — Höhnel, Franz Xaver Rudolf von (1852-1920)
P. C. Holland — Holland, Peter Charles (1927-)
Hollós — Hollós, Ladislaus (László) (1859-1940)
Hooff — Hooff, Johannes Petrus Martinus van (1948-)
Hook. f. — Hooker, Joseph Dalton (1817-1911)
E. Horak — Horak, Egon (1937-)
Hornem. — Hornemann, Jens Wilken (1770-1841)
House — House, Homer Doliver (1878-1949)
H. J. Howard — Howard, Henry J. (? -1957)
Huds. — Hudson, William (1730-1793)
Illana — Illana, Carlos (1965-)
Ing — Ing, Bruce (1937-)
Jaap — Jaap, Otto (1864-1922)
Jacq. — Jacquin, Nicolaus Joseph von (1727-1817)
E. Jahn — Jahn, Eduard Adolf Wilhelm (1871-1942)
Johannesen — Johannesen, E. W. (fl. 1980-)
Johnst. — Johnston, George (1797-1855)
Johow — Johow, Friedrich Richard Adelbert (1859-1933)
Jungh. — Junghuhn, Franz Wilhelm (1809-1864)
Kalchbr. — Kalchbrenner, Károly (1807-1866)
P. Karst. — Karsten, Peter Adolf (1834-1937)
J. S. Kaulf. — Kaulfuss, Johannes Simon (? -1947)
S. J. Kaur — Kaur, Swaru Jeet (fl. 1975-)
H. W. Keller — Keller, Harold Williard (1937-)
N. A. Khan — Khan, N. A. (fl. 1960-)
J. J. Kickx — Kickx, Jean Jacques (1842-1887)
Klotzsch — Klotzsch, Johann Friedrich (1805-1860)
Koaze — Koaze, Shiro (1875-1951)
Kowalski — Kowalski, Donald T. (1938-)
L. G. Krieglst. — Krieglsteiner, Lothar G. (fl. 1991-)
Krup. — Krupinsky, J. M. (fl. 1982-)
Krzemien. — Krzemieniewska, Helena (1878-1966)
Kuntze — Kuntze, Carl Ernst Otto (1843-1907)
Lado — Lado, Carlos (1955-)
Lagarde — Lagarde, Johannes Joseph (1866- ?)
Lagerh. — Lagerheim, Nils Gustaf von de (1860-1926)
T. N. Lakh. — Lakhnapal, T. N. (fl. 1968-)
Lam. — Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre de Monnet (1744-1829)
Latourr. — Latourrette, Marc Antoine Louis Claret de (Fleurieu de) (1729-1793)
Lavrov — Lavrov, Nikolai Nikolaevich (fl. 1926- ?)
Lázaro Ibiza — Lázaro é Ibiza, Blas (1858-1921)
Leers — Leers, Johan Georg Daniel (1727-1774)
Letell — Letell, Jean Baptiste Louis (1817-1898)
Lév. — Lévillé, Joseph-Henri (1796-1870)

- Leyss.** — Leysser, Friedrich Wilhelm von (1731-1815)
Yu Li — Li, Yu (1932-)
H. Z. Li — Li, Hui Zhong (fl. 1986-)
Lib. — Libert, Marie-Anne (1782-1865)
Lightf. — Lightfoot, John (1735-1788)
Lilj. — Liljeblad, Samuel (1761-1815)
Link — Link, Johan Heinrich Friedrich (1767-1851)
L. — Linnaeus, Carl von (1707-1778)
C. Lippert — Lippert, Christian (? -1899)
Lister — Lister, Arthur (1830-1908)
G. Lister — Lister, Gulielma (1860-1949)
C. H. Liu — Liu, Chin Hui (fl. 1995-)
Lizárraga — Lizárraga, Marcos (1962-)
Lloyd — Lloyd, Curtis Gates (also McGinty, C. G.) (1859-1926)
Lodhi — Lodhi, Sher Ahmad (fl. 1934- ?)
Loer. — Loerakker, W. M. (fl. 1975-)
Lovejoy — Lovejoy, Ruth Ellen Harrison (1882- ?)
N. Lundq. — Lundqvist, Nils G. (1930-)
T. Macbr. — Macbride, Thomas Huston (1848-1934)
Maire — Maire, René Charles Joseph Ernest (1878-1949)
Manocha — Manocha, M. S. (fl. 1964-)
Marchal — Marchal, Élie (1839-1923)
G. W. Martin — Martin, George Willard (1886-1971)
Mart. — Martius, Carl (Karl) Friedrich Philipp von (1794-1868)
H. Marx — Marx, Heidi (1940-)
Massee — Massee, George Edward (1850-1917)
Massner — Massner, W. (fl. 1987-)
J. Matsumoto — Matsumoto, Jun (fl. 1993-)
McHugh — McHugh, Roland (fl. 1986-)
McNichols — McNichols, Elaine L. (fl. 1974-)
Mérat — Mérat de Vaumartoise, François Victor (1780-1851)
Meslin — Meslin, Roger E. (?)
Mar. Mey. — Meyer, Marianne (1943-)
Meyl. — Meylan, Charles (1868-1941)
P. Micheli — Micheli, Pier Antonio (1679-1737)
Minakata — Minakata, Kumagusu (1867-1941)
R. L. Mishra — Mishra, R. L. (fl. 1979-)
Mitchel — Mitchel, D. H. (1917-)
D. W. Mitch. — Mitchell, David William (1938-)
Moesz — Moesz, Gustáv von (1873-1946)
Mont. — Montagne, Jean Pierre François Camille (1784-1866)
C. L. Moore — Moore, C. L. (fl. 1913- ?)
Z. Moravec — Moravec, Zdeněk (fl. 1954-)
G. Moreno — Moreno, Gabriel (1951-)
Morgan — Morgan, Andrew Price (1836-1907)
Mornand — Mornand, J. (fl. 1984-)
Mosquera — Mosquera, Juan (1975-)
K. G. Mukerji — Mukerji, Krishna Gopal (1934-)
Mulleavy — Mulleavy, Perry (fl. 1977-)
O. F. Müll. — Müller, Otto Friedrich (1730-1784)
Namysl. — Namyslowski, Boleslaw (1882-1929)
Nanir — Nanir, S. P. (fl. 1973-)
Nann. -Bremek. — Nannenga-Bremekamp, Neeltje Elizabeth (1916-1996)
Nawawi — Nawawi, A. (fl. 1974-)
Nees — Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel (1776-1858)
H. Neubert — Neubert, Hermann (1935-)
Nieuwl. — Nieuwland, Julius (Aloysius) Arthur (1878-1936)
De Not. — De Notaris, Giuseppe (1805-1877)
Novozh. — Novozhilov, Yura K. (1953-)
Nowotny — Nowotny, Wolfgang (1946-)
Nyl. — Nylander, (Wilhelm) William (1822-1889)
Oeder — Oeder, George Christian Edler von Oldenburg (1728-1791)
Oerst. — Oersted, Anders Sandoe (1816-1872)
L. S. Olive — Olive, Lindsay Shepherd (1917-1988)
Oltra — Oltra, Miguel (1953-)
Onsberg — Onsberg, Per (fl. 1972-)
Opiz — Opiz, Philipp Maximilian (1787-1858)
G. H. Otth — Otth, Gustav Heinrich (1806-1874)
Oudem. — Oudemans, Cornelius Anton Jan Abraham (1825-1906)
Pall. — Pallas, Peter Simon von (1741-1811)
Pando — Pando, Francisco (1962-)
Paol. — Paoli, Giulio (1865-1941)
Pasricha — Pasricha, Rama (fl. 1987-)
S. D. Patil — Patil, S. D. (fl. 1966-)
Pat. — Patouillard, Narcisse Théophile (1854-1926)
Pavill. — Pavillard, Jules (1868-1961)
Payer — Payer, Jean-Baptiste (1818-1860)
Peck — Peck, Charles Horton (1833-1917)
M. Peck — Peck, Morton Eaton (1871-1959)
Penz. — Penzig, Albert Julius Otto (1856-1929)
Pers. — Persoon, Christian Hendrik (1761-1836)
Petch — Petch, Thomas (1870-1948)
W. Phillips — Phillips, William (1822-1905)
Pinoy — Pinoy, Pierre Ernest (1873-1948)
Poelt — Poelt, Josef (1924-)
Poir. — Poirer, Jean Louis Marie (1755-1834)
Poitrás — Poitrás, Adrian W. (fl. 1950-)
A. Pouchet — Pouchet, Albert Maxime (1880-1965)
Poulain — Poulain, Michel (fl. 1990-)
Prantl — Prantl, Karl Anton Eugen (1849-1893)
Preuss — Preuss, Carl Gottlieb Traugott (1795-1855)
Purton — Purton, Thomas (1768-1833)
Pushpav. — Pushpavathy, K. K. (fl. 1979-)
Quél. — Quélet, Ferdinand Friedrich Hermann (1876-1963)
Rabenh. — Rabenhorst, Gottlob Ludwigh (1806-1881)
Racib. — Raciborski, Marjan (1863-1917)
Raesch. — Raeschel, Ernst Adolf (fl. 1772-1797)
Raf. — Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel (1783-1840)
Rammeloo — Rammeloo, Jan (1946-)
Ramon — Ramon, Edith (fl. 1969-)
Ranade — Ranade, V. D. (fl. 1977-)
Raub — Raub, Thomas (fl. 1979-)
Raunk. — Raunkiaer, Christen Christiansen (1860-1938)
Rauscher — Rauscher, Robert (1806-1890)
Ravenel — Ravenel, Henry William (1814-1887)
Regel — Regel, Eduard August von (1815-1892)

- Rehill** — Rehill, P. S. (fl. 1959-)
Reichard — Reichard, Johan Jacob (1743-1782)
Relhan — Relhan, Richard (1754-1823)
Remler — Remler, Paula (fl. 1979-)
Retz. — Retzius, Anders Jahan (1742-1821)
Rex — Rex, George Abraham (1845-1895)
D. R. Reynolds — Reynolds, Don Rupert (1938-)
Robbr. — Robbrecht, Elmar (1946-)
Romell — Romell, Lars Gunnar Torgny (1891- ?)
Rönn — Rönn, Hans Ludwig Kark (1886- ?)
J. Ross — Ross, Joseph (fl. 1942-)
Rostaf. — Rostafirski, Józef Thomasz (1850-1928)
Roth — Roth, Albrecht Wilhelm (1757-1834)
I. L. Roth — Roth, Ivan L. (fl. 1981-)
Roum. — Roumeguère, Casimir (1828-1892)
F. Rudolphi — Rudolphi, Fridrich Karl Ludwig (1801-1849)
Ruppius — Ruppius, Heinrich Bernard (1688-1719)
Sacc. — Saccardo, Pier Andrea (1845-1920)
D. Sacc. — Saccardo, Domenico (1872-1952)
A. Sánchez — Sánchez, Antonio (fl. 1997-)
R. Sant. — Santesson, Rolf (1916-)
A. K. Sarbhoy — Sarbhoy, Ashok Kumar (1939-)
Saut. — Sauter, Anton Eleutherius (1800-1881)
Schaeff. — Schaeffer, Jacob Christian (H. von) (1718-1790)
Schilb. — Schilberszky, Károly (1863-1935)
Schinner — Schinner, Franz (1947-)
Schirmer — Schirmer, Peter (fl. 1987-)
Schltl. — Schlechtendal, Diederich Franz Leonhard von (1794-1866)
Schmidel — Schmidel, Casimir Christoph (1718-1792)
Schnittler — Schnittler, Martin (1963-)
Schokn. — Schoknecht, Jean Donze (1997-)
Schrad. — Schrader, Heinrich Adolph (1767-1836)
Schrank — Schrank, Franz von Paula von (1747-1835)
J. Schröt. — Schröter, Joseph (1837-1894)
C. Schub. — Schubert, Carl (fl. 1820- ?)
Schulzer — Schulzer von Muggenburg, Stephan V. M. (1802-1892)
Schumach. — Schumacher, Heinrich Christian Friedrich (1757-1830)
Schwein. — Schweinitz, Lewis David von (1780-1834)
Scop. — Scopoli, Johannes Antonius (1723-1788)
H. S. Sehgal — Sehgal, H. S. (fl. 1964-)
R. Sharma — Sharma, Rajesh (fl. 1981-)
Shirai — Shirai, Mitsutarô ('Kotaro') (1863-1932)
Sibth. — Sibthorp, John (1758-1796)
Siemaszko — Siemaszko, Wincenty (Vincent) (1887-1943)
R. Simons — Simons, Ray (fl. 1983-)
H. Sing — Sing, Hardev (fl. 1965-)
S. N. Singh — Singh, S. N. (fl. 1974-)
Sizova — Sizova, T. P. (fl. 1957-)
Skup. — Skupieński, Frantisek (François-Xavier) (1888- ?)
Skvortsov — Skvortsov, Boris Vassilievich (1890-1980)
S. J. Sm. — Smith, Stanley Jay (1916-1977)
Sobol. — Sobolewsky, Gregor Fedorovitch (1741-1807)
Sohi — Sohi, H. S. (fl. 1957-)
Solacolu — Solacolu, Théodor (1876-1940)
Sommerf. — Sommerfelt, Søren Christian (1794-1838)
Sowerby — Sowerby, James (1757-1822)
Spæg. — Spegazzini, Carlo Luigi (1858-1926)
Spinedi — Spinedi, Horacio A. (1951-)
Spreng. — Sprengel, Curt Polycarp Joachim (1766-1833)
S. L. Stephenson — Stephenson, Steven L. (1943-)
Steud. — Steudel, Ernst Gottlieb von (1783-1856)
Stoian. — Stoianovitch, Carmen (fl. 1960-)
Sturgis — Sturgis, William Codman (1886-1942)
Sturm — Sturm, Jacob W. (1771-1848)
Sw. — Swartz, Olof (Peter) (1760-1818)
Syd. — Sydow, Hans (1879-1946)
Teng — Teng, Shu Chün (1902-1970)
Thaxt. — Thaxter, Roland (1858-1932)
K. S. Thind — Thind, Kartar Singh (1917-)
Thüm. — Thümen, Felix (Karl Albert Ernst Joachim) von (1839-1892)
Titova — Titova, Yu A. (fl. 1983-)
Torrend — Torrend, Camille (1875-1961)
Traverso — Traverso, Giovanni Battista (1878-1955)
Trentep. — Trentepohl, Johann Friedrich (1784-1806)
Trotter — Trotter, Alessandro (1874-1967)
Tzean — Tzean, Sheng-Shung (1944-)
Ukkola — Ukkola, Tarja Helena (fl. 1996-)
Vill. — Villars, Dominique (1745-1814)
Wallr. — Wallroth, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm (1792-1857)
Q. Wang — Wang, Qi (fl. 1989-)
Weinm. — Weinmann, Johann Anton (1782-1858)
A. L. Welden — Welden, Arthur L. (1927-)
Wettst. — Wettstein von Westersheim, Richard (1863-1931)
K. D. Whitney — Whitney, Kenneth D. (fl. 1978-)
Wichansky — Wichansky, Evžen (fl. 1958-)
Widder — Widder, Felix Joseph (1892-1974)
Wigand — Wigand, (Julius Wilhelm) Albert (1821-1886)
F. H. Wigg. — Wiggers, Friedrich Heinrich (1746-1811)
R. Wilczek — Wilczek, Ernst (1867-1948)
Willd. — Willdenow, Carl Ludwig von (1765-1812)
M. T. M. Willemse — Willemse, M. T. M. (fl. 1994-)
Wingate — Wingate, Harold (1852-1926)
With. — Withering, William (1741-1799)
Wollman — Wollman, Constance E. (fl. 1968-)
Y. Yamam. — Yamamoto, Yukinori (1947-)
Yamash. — Yamashiro, Moriya (1903-1987)
Z. H. Zhou — Zhou, Z. H. (fl. 1978-)
Zoll. — Zollinger, Heinrich (1818-1859)
Zopf — Zopf, (Friederich) Wilhelm (1846-1909)
Zukal — Zukal, Hugo (1845-1900)

APPENDIX II

INDEX OF BOOK TITLE ABBREVIATIONS

- Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 3* — An Arrangement of British Plants, ed. 3. Birmingham. 1796. Withering, W.
- Baier. Fl.* — Baiersche Flora. München. 2 vols. 1789. Schrank, F. von P. von
- Beitr. Mykol.* — Beiträge zur Mykologie. Frankfurt. 1850-1863. Fresenius, J. B. G. W.
- Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 2* — A Botanical Arrangement of British Plants, ed. 2. Birmingham. 1792. Withering, W.
- Bot. Crypt.* — Botanique Cryptogamique. Paris. 1850. Payer, J. B.
- Bot. Descr. Brit. Pl.* — A Botanical Description of Brithish Plants. London. 1821. Purton, T.
- Bot. Gall. ed. 2* — Botanicon Gallicum, ed. 2. Paris. 1830. Duby, J. E.
- Bot. Kuntsprache* — Die Botanische Kuntsprache. Nürnberg. 1822. Bischoff, G. W.
- Cat. Pl. Circa Gissam* — Catalogus Plantarum Sponte Circa Gissam Nascentium. Paris. 1719. Dillenius, J. B.
- Cat. Pl. Omises Botanog. Belgique* — Catalogue des Plantes Omises dans le Botanographie Belgique et dans les Flores du Nord de la France. Paris. 1823. Desmazières, J. B. H. J.
- Catal. Bot.* — Catalecta Botanica. Lipsiae. 1797. Roth, A. W.
- Chlor. Lugd.* — Chloris Lugdunensis. Lyon. 1785. Latourrette, M. A. L. C.
- Col. Fig. Engl. Fung.* — Coloured Figures of English Fungi or Mushrooms. London. 1796-1803. Sowerby, J.
- Comp. Fl. Españ.* — Compendio de la Flora Española. Madrid. 1896. Lázaro e Ibiza, B.
- Congr. Nac. Geogr. Brasil, Salvador* — Congreso Nacional de Geografia de Brasil, Salvador de Bahía. 1916.
- Consp. Fung. Lusat.* — Conspectus Fungorum in Lusitiae Superioris Agri Niskiensi Crescentium e Methodo Persooniana. Lipsiae. 1805. Albertini, J. B. von & Schweinitz, L. D. von
- Contr. Mycol. Brit.* — Contributions to Mycologia Britannica. The Myxomycetes of Great Britain. London. 1877. Cooke, M. C.
- Contributiuni la Studiul Myxomycetelor din România -?*
- Crypt. Fl. Pakistan* — Cryptogamic Flora of Pakistan, vol. 2. T. Nakaike & S. Malik (eds.) Tokyo. 1993.
- Crypt. Himalayas, vol. 1* — Cryptogams of the Himalayas, vol. 1. The Kathmandu Valley. Tsukuba. 1988. M. Watanabe & D.S. Malla (eds.).
- Crypt. Himalayas, vol. 3* — Cryptogams of the Himalayas, vol. 3. Nepal and Pakistan. Tsukuba. 1995. M. Watanabe & H. Hagiwara (eds.).
- Deutschl. Fl.* — Deutschlands Flora, vol. 2. Erlangem. 1795. Hoffmann, G. F.
- Deutschl. Fl., Pilze* — Deutschlands Flora. Die Pilze Deutschlands. In: J. Sturm, Deutschlands Flora, Abth. III, vol. I. Nürnberg. 1813-1817. Ditmar, L. P. Fr.
- Deutschl. Krypt.-Fl.* — Deutschlands Kryptogamen-Flora., Vol. 1. Leipzig. 1948. Rabenhorst, G. L.
- Diss. Bot.* — Dissertationes Botanice. Suerin. 1795. Link, J. H. F.
- Diss. Sci. Nat.* — Dissertationes ad Scientiam Naturalem Pertinentes. Pragae. 1772. Scopoli, J. A.
- Elench. Fung.* — Elenchus Fungorum. Halle. 1783. Batsch, A. J. G. C.
- Elench. Fung. Continuatio Prima* — Elenchus Fungorum. Continuatio Prima. Halle. 1786. Batsch, A. J. G. C.
- Elench. Fung. Continuatio Secunda* — Elenchus Fungorum. Continuatio Secunda. Halle. 1789. Batsch, A. J. G. C.
- Encycl.* — Encyclopédie Méthodique. Botanique. vol. 8. Paris. 1808. Lamarck, J. B. A. P. M. de, by Poiret, J. L. M.
- Encycl. Suppl.* — Encyclopédie Méthodique. Suppl. 5. 1817. Lamarck, J. B. A. P. M. de, by Poiret, J. L. M.
- Engl. Fl.* — The English Flora. 1836. Smith, J. E., vol. 5(2) by M. J. Berkeley
- Énum. Champ. Guadeloupe* — Énumération Méthodique des Champignons Recuillés à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique. Lons-le-Saunier. 1903. Duss, A.
- Enum. Pl.* — Enumeratio Plantarum in Partibus Saellandiae Septentrionalis et Orientalis Crescentium. Havniae. 1803. Schumacher, H. C. F.
- Erb. Critt. Ital. Series II* — Erbario Crittogamico Italiano, Series II, fasc. 1-30, nos. 1-1500. Genova, Milano. 1858-1885. [Exsiccati]
- Estud. Fl. Juan Fernandez* — Estudios sobre la Flora de las Islas de Juan Fernández. Santiago de Chile. 1896. Johow, F. R. A.
- Expl. Sci. Algérie* — Exploration Scientifique de l'Algérie. 1848?. Durie de Maisonneuve, M. C.
- F. Rhen.* — Fungi Rhenani Exsiccati (nos. 1-2700, 1863-1874). Fuckel, K. W. G. L.
- Fam. Pl.* — Families des Plantes. Paris. 1763. Adanson, M.

- Fasc. Pl. Crypt. Brit.** — Fascicules Plantarum Cryptogamicarum Britanniae. London. 1785. Dickson, J.
- Fig. Champ.** — Figures des Champignons. Paris. 1829-1842. Letellier, J. B. L.
- Fl. Angl., ed. 2** — Flora Anglica, ed. 2. London. 1778. Hudson, W.
- Fl. Austriac.** — Florae Austriacae. Viennae. 1773-1778. Jacquin, N. J.
- Fl. Berol. Prodr.** — Florae Berolinensis Prodomus. Berlin. 1787. Willdenow, C. L.
- Fl. Berwick-upon-Tweed** — A Flora of Berwick-upon-Tweed, vol. 2. Edinburgh. London. 1831. Johnston, G.
- Fl. Cantab. Ed. Tertia** — Flora Cantabrigiensis. Editio tertia. Cantabrigiae. 1820. Relhan, R.
- Fl. Cantab. Suppl.** — Flora Cantabrigiensis Supplementum. Cantabrigiae. 1786. Relhan, R.
- Fl. Cantabr., Suppl. 3** — Flora Cantabrigiensis Supplementum Tertium. Cantabrigiae. 1793. Relhan, R.
- Fl. Carniol., ed. 2** — Flora Carniolica. Editio Secunda. Viennae. 1772. Scopoli, J. A.
- Fl. Chil.** — Historia Física y Política de Chile. Botánica [Flora Chilena]. 8 vols. 1845-1852 [-1854]. Gay, C.
- Fl. Crypt. Germ.** — Flora Cryptogamia Germaniae. Norimbergae. 1833. Wallroth, C. W. F.
- Fl. Crypt. Peníns. Ibér.** — Flora Cryptogámica de la Península Ibérica. Granada. 1870. Amo y Mora, M. del
- Fl. Dan.** — Flora Danica. Havniae. Vols. 1-3. 1776-1777. Oeder, G. C. E. von (ed.)
- Fl. Dan.** — Flora Danica. Havniae. Vols. 4-5. 1775-1782. Müller. O. F. (ed.)
- Fl. Dan.** — Flora Danica. Havniae. Vols. 8-13. 1806-1840. Hornemann, J. W. (ed.)
- Fl. Dresden, ed. 2** — Flora der Gegend um Dresden. Ed. 2. Vol. 2. Dresden. 1823. Ficus, H. D. A. & Schubert, C.
- Fl. Edin.** — Flora Edinensis. Edinburgh. 1824. Grevillé. R. K.
- Fl. Finistère** — Florule du Finistère. Paris. 1867. Crouan, P. L. & Crouan, H. M.
- Fl. Frankfurt** — Flora der Gegend um Frankfurt am Main. Frankfurt. a. M. 1828. Becker, J.
- Fl. Franç.** — Flora Française. Ed. 3. Paris. 1805-1815. J. B. A. P. M. de Lamarck & de Candolle, A. P.
- Fl. Gén. Env. Paris** — Flore Générale des Environs de Paris. Ed. 1. Vol. I. Paris. 1826. Chevallier, F. F.
- Fl. Gén. Env. Paris, ed. 2** — Flore Générale des Environs de Paris. Ed. 2. Paris. 1836. Chevallier, F. F.
- Fl. Hal. Tent. Nov. Mant. II.** — Florae Halensis, Tentamen Novum. Mantissa II. Halae Saxonum. 1811. Sprengel K. (P. J.)
- Fl. Halens., ed. 2** — Flora Halensis Exhibens Plantas Circa Halam Salicam Crescentes. Halae. 1783. Leysser, F. W. von
- Fl. Herborn.** — Flora Herbonensis. Herbonae Nassoviorum. 1775. Leers, J. D.
- Fl. Jen.** — Flora Jenensis. Francofurti & Lipsiae. 1718. Ruppis, H. B.
- Fl. Mycol. Iber.** — Flora Mycologica Ibérica, vol. 2. Stuttgart. 1997. Lado, C. & Pando, F.
- Fl. Myxom.** — Flore des Myxomycètes. S. Fiel. 1909. Torrend, C.
- Fl. Nannet. Prodr.** — Florae Nannetensis Prodomus. Nannetis. 1782. Bonamy, F.
- Fl. Neotrop.** — Flora Neotropica. Vol. 16. New York. 1976. Farr, M. L.
- Fl. Nov.-Zel.** — The Botany of the Antarctic Voyage. II. part 2. Flora Novae-Zelandiae. London. 1855. Hooker, J. D.
- Fl. Oxon.** — Flora Oxoniensis. Oxonii. 1794. Sibthorp, J.
- Fl. Petrop.** — Flora Petropolitana. Petropoli. 1799. Sobolewskiy, G.
- Fl. Scan.** — Florae Scandinaviae. Holmiae. 1779. Retzius, A. J.
- Fl. Scan.** — Flora Scanicam. Uppsala. 1835. Fries, E. M.
- Fl. Scot.** — Flora Scotica. London. 1777. Lightfoot, J.
- Fl. Suec., ed. 2** — Flora Suecica, ed. 2. Stockholmiae. 1775. Linnaeus, C.
- Fl. Tasman.** — The Botany of the Antarctic Voyage. III. part 2. Flora Tasmaniae. London. 1855-1859. Hooker, J. D.
- Fung. Bavar. Palat. Nasc.** — Fungorum qui in Bavaria et Palatinatu Circa Ratisbonam Nascuntur Icones Nativis Coloribus Expressae. Ratisbonae. 1772, 1774. Schaeffer, J. C.
- Fung. Byss. Illustr.** — Fungorum et Byssorum Illustrationes. Paris. 1837. Chevallier, F. F.
- Fungi Amer. Exs.** — Fungi Americani Exsiccati, cent. 1-8. 1878-1882. Ravenel, H. W. & Cooke, M. C.
- Fungi Arimin.** — Fungorum Agri Ariminensis Historia. Faventiae. 1755. Batarra, G. A.
- Fungi Brit. Exs.** — Fungi Britannici Exsiccati. Ser. I, cent. 1-7. London. 1865-1874. Cooke, M. C. Ser. II, cent. 1-6. 1875-1877. Cooke, M. C.
- Fungi Caroliniani Exs.** — Fungi Caroliniani Exsiccati, cent. 1-5. 1852-1860. Ravenel, H. W.
- Fungi Eur. editio nova, ser. secunda** — Fungi Europaei Exsiccati (Herbarium Vivum Mycologicum), cent. 1-45. Dresden. 1859-1905. Rabenhorst, G. L.
- Fungi Exs. Praesertim Scandinavici** — Fungi Exsiccati Praesertim Scandinavici, cent. 1-2. 1890, 1895. Romell, L.
- Fungi Ingr.** — Fungi Ingrici. St. Petersburg. 1857. Borshchow, I. G.
- Fungi Manitoba** — The Fungi of Manitoba. London. 1929. Bisby, G. R., Buller, A. H. R. & Dearn, J.
- Fungi Natal.** — Fungi Natalenses. Stockholm. 1849. Fries, E. M.
- Fungi Selecti Gallici Exs.** — Fungi Selecti Gallici Exsiccati, cent. 1-74. 1879-1898. Roumeguère, C.
- Gen. Pl.** — Genera Plantarum. Wien. 1836. Endlicher, S. L.

- Gen. Myxomycetes** — The Genera of Myxomycetes. Iowa. 1983. Martin, G. W., Alexopoulos, C. J. & Farr, M. L.
- Guide Brit. Mycetozoa, ed. 3** — Guide to the British Mycetozoa. Ed. 3. London. 1909. Lister, A.
- Guide Brit. Mycetozoa, ed. 4** — Guide to the British Mycetozoa. Ed. 4. London. 1919. Lister, A.
- Handb. Brit. Fung.** — Handbook of British Fungi. London. 1871. Cooke, M. C.
- Handbuch** — Handbuch zur Ekennung der Nutzbarsten und am Häufigsten Vorkommenden Gewächse. Berlin. 1833. Link, J. H. F.
- Herb. France** — Herbar de la France. Paris. 1780-1798. Bulliard, J. B. F.
- Hist. Champ. France** — Histoire des Champignons de la France. Paris. 1791. Bulliard, J. B. F.
- Hist. Fung. Halifax** — An History of Fungusses, Growing About Halifax, 4 vols. Huddersfield. 1788-1791. Bolton, J.
- Hist. Pl. Dauphiné** — Histoire des Plantes du Dauphiné, t. 3(2). Grenoble, Lyon, Paris. 1789. Villars, D.
- Hist. Stirp. Helv.** — Historia Stirpium Indigenarum Helvetiae Inchoata. Berna. 1768. Haller, A. von
- Hymen. Gasteromyc.** — Hymeno- et Gastero-mycetes. Petropoli, Bernae. 1836. Weinmann, J. A.
- II. Congr. Int. Sist. Ecol. Myxomycetes** — II Congreso Internacional de Sistemática y Ecología de Myxomycetes. ICSEM2. Libro de resúmenes. Madrid. 1996. C. Lado & J. C. Hernández (Eds.)
- Icon. Fung.** — Icones Fungorum Hucusque Cognitorum. 6 vols. Praha. 1837-1854. Corda, A. C. J.
- Icon. Mycol.** — Icones Mycologicae. 35-54, 55-74. Meise. 1984. J. Rammeloo (Ed.)
- Icon. Pl.** — Icones Plantarum. Nürnberg. 1775. pl. 33. Schmidel, C. Ch.
- Index Myxomycetum Japonicorum** — Index Myxomycetum Japonicorum. 1988. Yamamoto, Y.
- Indian Slime-Moulds: (Myxomycetes), Publ. Univ. Punjab, Bot., 3** — Indian Slime-Moulds: (Myxomycetes). Lahore. 1934. Lodhi, S. A.
- Intr. Crypt. Bot.** — Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany. London, New York, Paris, Madrid. 1857. Berkeley, M. J.
- Krypt.-Fl. Schlesien Pilze Schles.** — Die Pilze Schlesiens by J. Schröter. Breslau. [1885-] 1889-1908. 2 parts, published as vol. 3(1, 2) of F. Cohn, Kryptogamen-Flora von Schlesien.
- List. Jap. Fung., ed. 3** — A List of Japanese Fungi. Ed. 3, Tokyo. 1927. Shirai, M. [revised and enlarged by K. Hara]
- Man. Bot., ed. 3** — A Manual of Botany. Ed. 3 Albany. 1822. Eaton, A.
- Meth. Fung.** — Methodus Fungorum. Berlin. 1753. Gleditsch, J. F.
- Miksom.** — Stroeie i razvite sporovmestilishch Miksomisetov. Warsaw. 1872. Aleksandrovic, Y. O. [J.]
- Misc. Austriac.** — Miscellanea Austriaca. Vindobonae. 1778. Jacquin, N. J. von
- Monogr. Mycetozoa** — A Monograph of the Micetozoa. London. 1894. Lister, A.
- Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 2** — A Monograph of the Mycetozoa, ed. 2. London. 1911. Lister, A., revised by G. Lister
- Monogr. Mycetozoa, ed. 3** — A Monograph of the Mycetozoa, ed. 3. London. 1925. Lister, A., revised by G. Lister
- Monogr. Myxogastr.** — A Monograph of the Myxogastres. London. 1892. Massee, G.
- Mycetozoa N. Amer.** — The Mycetozoa of North America. Mineola, New York. 1944. Hagelstein, R.
- Mycetozoen** — Der Mycetozoen (Schleimpilze). Engelmann. Leipzig. 1864. Bary, A. de
- Mycol. Eur.** — Mycologia Europaea. Erlangae. 1822-1828. Persoon, C. H.
- Mycotheca Universalis** — Mycotheca Universalis, cent. 1-23, nos. 1-2300. 1875-1884. F. von Thümen [Exiccati]
- Myxomyc. Fl. Buitenzorg** — Die Myxomyceten der Flora von Buitenzorg. Leiden. 1898. Penzig, O.
- Myxomycete Biota Japan** — The Myxomycete Biota of Japan. Shinjuku-Ku, Tokyo. 1998. Yamamoto, Y.
- Myxomyceten** — Die Myxomyceten Deutschlands und des Angrenzenden Alpenraumes unter Besonderer Berücksichtigung Österreichs. Gomaringen. 1993. Neubert, H., Nowotny, W. & Baumann, K., vol. 1
- Myxomyceten** — Die Myxomyceten Deutschlands und des Angrenzenden Alpenraumes unter Besonderer Berücksichtigung Österreichs. Gomaringen. 1995. Neubert, H., Nowotny, W. & Baumann, K., vol. 2
- Myxomyceten** — Die Myxomyceten Deutschlands und des Angrenzenden Alpenraumes unter Besonderer Berücksichtigung Österreichs. Gomaringen. 2000. Neubert, H., Nowotny, W. & Baumann, K., vol. 3 (with the collaboration of H. Marx)
- Myxomycetes** — The Myxomycetes. Iowa City. 1969. Martin, G. W. & Alexopoulos, C. J.
- Myxomycetes** — The Myxomycetes. New York. 1934. Macbride T. H. & Martin, G. W.
- Myxomycetes Britain and Ireland** — The Myxomycetes of Britain and Ireland. Slough. 1999. Ing, B.
- Myxomycetes India** — The Myxomycetes of India. New Delhi. 1977. Thind, K. S.
- Myxomycetes Japan** — The Myxomycetes of Japan. Tokyo. 1977. Emoto, Y.
- N. Amer. Flora** — Myxomycetes. In: North American Flora. New York. 1949. Martin, G. W.
- N. Amer. Fungi** — North American Fungi. 1878-1885. Ellis, J. B. [Exsiccati]. Series II. 1886-1898. Ellis, J. B. & Everhart, B. M.
- N. Amer. Slime-Moulds** — The North American Slime-Moulds. New York. London. 1899. Macbride, T. H.
- N. Amer. Slime-Moulds, ed. 2** — The North American Slime-Moulds. Ed. 2. New York. London. 1922. Macbride, T. H.

- Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl.** — A Natural Arrangement of British Plants. London. 1821. Gray, S. F.
- Nat. Pflanzenfam.** — Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien. Leipzig. 1889. Engler, H. G. A. & Prantl, K. A. E.
- Nederlandse Myxomyceten** — De Nederlandse Myxomyceten. Zutphen. 1975 [“1974”]. Nannenga-Bremekamp, N. E.
- Nederlandse Myxomyceten 2 Suppl. (Amsterdam)** — De Nederlandse Myxomyceten. Tweed Aavulling. Amsterdam. 1983. Nannenga-Bremekamp, N. E.
- Nomencl. Bot.** — Nomenclator Botanicus. Lipsiae. 1797. Raeschel, E. A.
- Nomencl. Bot.** — Nomenclator Botanicus. Stuttgartiae et Tubingae. 1821-1824. Steudel, E.
- Nouv. Fl. Env. Paris.** — Nouvelle Flore des Environs de Paris. Ed. 2. Vol. 1. Paris. 1821. Mérat, F. V.
- Nov. Gen. Pl.** — Nova Genera Plantarum. Lipsiae. 1797. Schraeder, H. A.
- Nov. Symb. Mycol.** — Novae Symbolae Mycologicae. Uppsala. 1851. Fries, E. M.
- Observ. Bot.** — Observationum Botanicorum. Fasciculus Primus. Lipsiae. 1802. Hedwig, R. A.
- Observ. Bot.** — Observatione Botanicae. Lipsiae. [1779-] 1791. Retzius, A. J.
- Observ. Mycol.** — Observationes Mycologicae. Lipsiae. 1796-1799. Persoon, C. H.
- Observ. Pl.** — Observations sur les Plantes. Paris. 1747. Guettard, J. E.
- Organogr. Veg.** — Organographie Végétale. Paris. 1827. Candolle, A. P. de
- Pilzflora Sonntagb. (Verhandl. K. K. Zool. Bot. Gesell. Wien. 1900)** — Pilzflora des Sonntagberges. Wien. 1900-1910. Strasser, P.
- Pilzthiere** — Die Pilzthiere oder Schleimpilze. Breslau. 1885. Zopf, F. W.
- Pl. Crypt. Arduenna** — Planta Cryptogamicae, quas in Arduenna Collegit. Leodii. 1837. Libert, M. A.
- Praem. Fl. Crypt. Java** — Praemisa in Floram Cryptogamicam Javae Insulae. Batavia. 1838. Junghuhn, F. F. W.
- Prim. Fl. Holsat.** — Primitiae Florae Holsaticae. Kiliae. 1780. Wiggers, F. H.
- Reise Russ. Reich.** — Reise Durch Verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs. St. Petersburg. 1771. Pallas, P. S.
- Revis. Gen. Pl.** — Revisio Generum Plantarum. Leipzig. Pars 2-3(1-3). 1891-1898. Kuntze, C. E. O.
- Scott. Crypt. Fl.** — Scottish Cryptogamic Flora, vol. 5-6. Edinburgh. 1827. Greville, R. K.
- Ser. Inconf. Pl. Aragon.** — Series Inconfecta Plantarum Indigenerum Aragoniae. Dresdae. 1863. Loscos y Bernal, F. & Pardo y Sastrón, J.
- Slime Moulds Hong Kong** — Slime Moulds of Hong Kong. Taipei. 1997. Chung, C. H.
- Sluzowce Monogr.** — Sluzowce (Mycetozoa) Monografia. Paryz. 1874, 1875. Rostafiński, J. (T.)
- Sluzowce Monogr. Suppl.** — Sluzowce (Mycetozoa) Monografia. Suppl. Paryz. 1876. Rostafiński, J. (T.)
- Sluzowce Polsk.** — Sluzowce Polski. Warsaw. 1960. Krzemieniewska, H.
- Sp. Pl.** — Species Plantarum. 1753. Holmiae. Linnaeus, C.
- Sp. Pl., ed. 2** — Species Plantarum, ed. 2. Holmiae. 1763. Linnaeus, C.
- Stirp. Agri Femsion.** — Stirpium Agri Femsionensis. Lund. 1825-1827. Fries, E. M.
- Summa Veg. Scand.** — Summa Vegetabilum Scandinaviae. Holmiae & Lipsae. 1849. Fries, E. M.
- Suppl. Fl. Lapp.** — Supplementum Florae Lapponicae. Christianiae. 1826. Sommerfelt, S. C.
- Syll. Fung.** — Sylloge Fungorum, 26 vols. 1882-1972. Saccardo, P. A.
- Sylv. Myc. Berol.** — Sylvae Mycologicae Berolinenses. Berlin. 1818. Ehrenberg, C. G.
- Symb. Mycol. Nachtr. II** — Symbolae Mycologicae. Erster[Dritter] Nachtrag. Wiesbaden. 1875. Fuckel, K. W. G. L.
- Symb. Gasteromyc.** — Symbolae Gasteromycorum. Lund. 1817. Fries, E. M.
- Syn. Meth. Fung.** — Synopsis Methodica Fungorum. Gottingae. 1801. Persoon, C. H.
- Sys. Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 4** — Systematic Arrangement of British Plants, ed. 4. London. 1801. Withering, W.
- Sys. Veg.** — Caroli Linnei Systema Vegetabilium. Editio Decima Sexta. Gottingae. 1827. Sprengel K. (P. J.)
- Syst. Mycol.** — Systema Mycologicum., vol. 3(1). Lund. 1829. Fries. E. M. [vol 3(2), 1832; Index, 1832]
- Syst. Nat.** — Caroli à Linné Systema Naturae, pars. 2. 1792. Gmelin, J. F.
- Syst. Orb. Veg.** — Systema Orbis Vegetalis. Lund. 1825. Fries, E. M.
- Syst. Pilze** — Das System der Pilze und Schwämme. Würzburg. 1816. Nees von Esenbeck, C. G. D.
- Syst. Veg.** — Caroli Linnei Systema Vegetabilium. Editio Decimo Sexta. Gottingae. 1827. Sprengel, K. [P. J.]
- Tent. Disp. Meth. Fung.** — Tentamen Dispositionis Methodicae Fungorum. Lipsiae. 1797. Persoon, C. H.
- Tent. Fl. Germ.** — Tentamen Florae Germanicae. Lipsiae. 1788. Roth, A. W.
- Third Int. Congr. Syst. Ecol. Myxomycetes** — Third International Congress on the Systematics and Ecology of Myxomycetes. ICSEM3. Abstract Volume. Beltsville, Maryland. 1999. S. Stephenson, J. Landolt & V. Owens (Eds.)
- Utkast Sv. Fl.** — Utkast til en Svenska Flora. Upsala. 1792. ed. 2. 1798. Liljebland, S.
- Veg. Crypt.** — Vegetabilia Cryptogama, parts 2. Erlangae. 1790. Hoffmann, G. F.
- Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen** — Versuch eines Systems der Mycetozoen. Strassburg. 1873. Rostafiński, J. T.

APPENDIX III

INDEX OF PERIODICAL ABBREVIATIONS

- Acta Bot. Fennica* — Acta Botanica Fennica. Helsinki.
- Acta Bot. Indica* — Acta Botanica Indica. Meerut.
- Acta Bot. Neerl.* — Acta Botanica Neerlandica. Amsterdam.
- Acta Mycol.* — Acta Mycologica. Warsaw.
- Acta Mycol. Sin.* — Acta Mycologica Sinica. Beijing.
- Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae* — Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae. Warsaw.
- Akad. Wiss. Wien. Sitzungsber., Math. -Naturwiss* — Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Sitzungsberichte. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Vienna.
- Amer. J. Bot.* — American Journal of Botany. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- Amer. J. Sci. Arts* — American Journal of Sciences and Arts. New Haven, Connecticut.
- Amer. Midl. Naturalist* — American Midland Naturalist. Notre Dame, Indiana.
- Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* — Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid.
- Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires* — Anales del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural de Buenos Aires.
- Anales Soc. Ci. Argent.* — Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina. Buenos Aires.
- Ann. Bot. (Usteri)* — Annalen der Botanik. ed. Usteri. Zurich.
- Ann. Bot. Fennici* — Annales Botanici Fennici. Helsinki.
- Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York* — Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York.
- Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 1* — Annals and Magazine of Natural History. London.
- Ann. Mycol.* — Annales Mycologici Editi in Notitiam Scientiae Mycologicae Universalis. Berlin.
- Ann. Nat. Hist.* — Annals of Natural History. London.
- Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Peradeniya)* — Annals or the Royal Botanic Gardens. Peradeniya, Ceylon.
- Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* — Annales des Sciences Naturelles; Botanique. Paris.
- Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy* — Annales Scientifiques de l'Université de Jassy. Jassy, Rumania.
- Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon* — Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon. Lyon.
- Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève* — Annuaire du Conservatoire du Jardin Botaniques de Genève. Geneva.
- Annual Rep. New York State Mus.* — Annual Report or the New York State Museum. [Title varies] Albany, New York.
- Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchf. Böhmen* — Archiv für die Naturwissenschaftliche Landesdurchforschung von Böhmen. Cech.
- Ark. Bot.* — Arkiv för Botanik utgivet av K. Svenska Vetenskapsakademien. Stockholm.
- Assoc. Franç. Avancem. Sci. Supp.* — Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences. Paris.
- Atti Accad. Sci. Fis.* — Atti dell'Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche. Naples.
- Atti Real Ist. Veneto. Sci. Lett. Arti* — Atti del Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. Venice.
- Atti Soc. Crittog. Ital.* — Atti della Società Crittogamologica Italiana. Milan.
- Beih. Bot. Centralbl.* — Beihefte zum Botanischen Centralblatt. Kassel.
- Beitr. Kenn. Pilze Mitteleurop.* — Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pilze Mitteleuropas. Schwäbisch Gmünd.
- Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges.* — Berichte der Deutschen Botanischen Gesellschaft. Berlin.
- Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges.* — Berichte der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft. Bulletin de la Société Botanique Suisse. Basel & Geneva.
- Biblioth. Mycol.* — Bibliotheca Mycologica. Vaduz.
- Bidrag Kännedom Finlands Natur Folk* — Bidrag till Kännedom of Finlands Naturoch Folk. [Finska Vetenskaps-societeten] Helsinki.
- Bol. Secr. Agric. (Recife)* — Boletim da Secretaria de Agricultura, Industria e Comércio. Recife. Brazil.
- Bol. Acad. Nac. Ci.* — Boletín de Academia Nacional de Ciencias. Córdoba, Argentina.
- Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot.* — Boletín de la Sociedad Argentina de Botánica. La Plata, Argentina.
- Bol. Soc. Portug. Ci. Nat.* — Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Ciencias Naturais. Lisbon.
- Boletus* — Boletus.
- Bot. Gaz. (London)* — Botanical Gazette. London.
- Bot. Jahresber. (Just)* — Botanischer Jahresbericht [Edited by L. Just]. Berlin.
- Bot. Mag. (Römer & Usteri)* — Botanisches Magazin [Edited by Römer & Usteri]. Zurich.
- Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* — Botanical Magazine. Tokyo.
- Bot. Not.* — Botaniska Notiser. Lund.

- Bot. Tidsskr.** — Botanisk Tidsskrift. Copenhagen.
- Bot. Zeitung (Berlin)** — Botanische Zeitung. Berlin.
- Brittonia** — Brittonia. New York.
- Brotéria Ci. Nat.** — Brotéria: Ciências Naturais. Lisbon.
- Brotéria, Sér. Bot.** — Brotéria, série Botânica. Lisbon.
- Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., Sér. Sci. Biol.** — Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences. Série des Sciences Biologiques. Warsaw.
- Bull. Brit. Mycol. Soc.** — Bulletin of the British Mycological Society. London.
- Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci.** — Bulletin of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences. Buffalo, New York.
- Bull. Féd. Mycol. Dauphiné-Savoie** — Bulletin Trimestriel de la Fédération Mycologique Dauphiné-Savoie. Ville-la-Grand.
- Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser.** — Bulletin of the Institute of Jamaica. Science series. Kingston, Jamaica.
- Bull. Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist.** — Bulletin of Iowa University's Laboratories of Natural History. Iowa City. Iowa.
- Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg.** — Bulletin del Jardin Botanique National de Belgique. Brussels.
- Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, B** — Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany). Tokyo.
- Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève** — Bulletin de la Société Botanique de Genève. Geneva.
- Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique N.** — Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord. Algiers.
- Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie** — Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie. Caen.
- Bull. Soc. Mycol. France** — Bulletin de la Société Mycologique de France. Paris.
- Bull. Soc. Philom. (Paris)** — Bulletin de la Société Philomatique de Paris. Paris.
- Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique** — Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique. Brussels.
- Bull. Soc. Sc. Skoplje** — ?
- Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Ouest France** — Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France. Nantes.
- Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat.** — Bulletin de la Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles. Lausanne.
- Bull. Torrey Bot. Club** — Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- Bull. Washburn Lab. Nat. Hist.** — Bulletin of the Washburn Laboratory of Natural History [Washburn college]. Topeka, Kansas.
- Canad. J. Bot.** — Canadian Journal of Botany. Ottawa.
- Carolinea** — Carolinea. Karlsruhe.
- Česká Mykol.** — Česká Mykologie. Prague.
- Colorado Coll. Stud. Sci. Ser.** — Colorado College Studies. Science Series. Colorado Springs, CO.
- Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci.** — Contributions from the Biological Laboratory of the Chinese Association for the Advancement of Science. Nanking.
- Contr. Inst. Antart. Argent.** — Contribuciones del Instituto Antártico Argentino. Buenos Aires.
- Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb.** — Contributions from the United States National Herbarium. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, D. C.
- Cryptog. Mycol.** — Cryptogamie - Mycologie. Paris.
- Curr. Sci.** — Current Science. Bangalore, India.
- Doc. Mycol.** — Documents Mycologiques. Paris.
- Dusenía** — Dusenía. Curitiba.
- Essex Naturalist** — Essex Naturalist. Buckhurst Hill [= Chigwell in part], England.
- Flora** — Flora order (Allgemeine) Botanische Zeitung. Regensburg.
- Folia Crypt.** — Folia Cryptogamica. Szeged, Hungary & Kolosvar [= Cluj, Rumania].
- Forh. Vidensk. -Selsk. Kristiania** — Forhandlinger i Videnskabs-Selskabet i Kristiania. Christiania.
- Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk.** — Der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin Magazin für die Neuesten Entdeckungen in der Gesammten Naturkunde. Berlin.
- Grevillea** — Grevillea. London.
- Hedwigia** — Hedwigia. Dresden.
- Hikobia** — Hikobia. Hiroshima.
- Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc.** — Hooker's Journal of Botany and Kew Garden Miscellany. London.
- Indian Phytopathol.** — Indian Phytopathology. New Delhi.
- Int. J. Mycol. Lichenol.** — International Journal of Mycology and Lichenology. Brunswick.
- Israel J. Bot.** — Israel Journal of Botany. Jerusalem.
- Izv. Akad. Nauk Kirgizsk. SSR, Ser. Biol. Nauk** — Izvestija Akademii Nauk Kirgizskoj SSR. Serija Biologiceskih Nauk. Frunze, Kirghiz SSR.
- J. Bot.** — Journal of Botany, British and Foreign. London.
- J. Bot. (Desvaux)** — Journal de Botanique, Rédigé par une Société de Botanistes (Edited by Desvaux). Paris.
- J. Bot. (Morot)** — Journal de Botanique. [Edited by L. Morot]. Paris.
- J. Bot. (Schrader)** — Journal für die Botanik [Edited by H. A. Schrader]. Göttingen.
- J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc.** — Journal of the Chosen Natural History Society. [Chosen Hakubutsu Gakkai Zasshi]. Seoul?, Korea.
- J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist.** — Journal of the Cincinnati Society of Natural History. Cincinnati, Ohio.
- J. Dept. Sci. Univ. Calcutta** — Journal of the Department of Science of Calcutta University. Calcutta.
- J. Indian Bot. Soc.** — Journal of the Indian Botanical Society. Madras.
- J. Jap. Bot.** — Journal of Japanese Botany. Tokio.
- J. Linn. Soc., Bot.** — Journal of the Linnean Society. Botany. London.

- J. Mycol.* — Journal of Mycology. Columbus, Ohio.
- J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. Arts* — Journal de Physique, de Chimie, d'Histoire Naturelle et des Arts. Paris.
- J. Roy. Microscop. Soc. London* — Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society of London.
- J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot.* — Journal of the Science of Hiroshima University: Series B, Division 2 (Botany). Hiroshima.
- J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* — Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences. Baltimore, Maryland.
- Jahrb. Gewächsk.* — Jahrbücher der Gewächskunde. Berlin & Leipzig.
- Jahrb. Nassauischen Vereins Naturk.* — Jahrbücher des Nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde. Wiesbaden.
- Jahrb. Wiss. Bot.* — Jahrbücher für Wissenschaftliche Botanik. Berlin.
- Karstenia* — Karstenia. Helsinki.
- Kavaka* — Kavaka. Madras.
- Kew Bull.* — Kew Bulletin. Kew, England.
- Kongl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl.* — Kongl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar. Stockholm.
- Kosmos (Lvov)* — Kosmos. Lvov, Galicia [Ukrainian].
- Kosmos, Ser. A, Biol. (Warsaw)* — Kosmos. Ser. A: Biology. Warsaw.
- Libri Botanici* — Libri Botanici. Eching.
- Linnaea* — Linnaea. Berlin.
- Lloydia* — Lloydia. Cincinnati, Ohio.
- London J. Bot.* — London Journal of Botany. London.
- Lotos* — Lotos. Prague.
- Madroño* — Madroño: Journal of the California Botanical Society. Berkeley, California.
- Mag. Naturvidensk.* — Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne. Christiania [= Oslo, Norway].
- Mag. Zool. Bot.* — Magazin of Zoology and Botany. Edinburgh.
- Maharashtra Vidnyan Mandir Patrika* — Maharashtra Vidnyan Mandir Patrika. Poona.
- Michelia* — Michelia. Padua.
- Mikol. Fitopatol.* — Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya. Leningrad.
- Misc. Zool. Sumatr.* — Miscellanea Zoologica Sumatrana.
- Mitt. Arbeitsgem. Pilzk. Niederrhein* — ?.
- Mitt. Naturwiss. Ges. Winterthur* — Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft in Winterthur. Winterthur, Switzerland.
- Mitt. Naturwiss. Vereines Steiermark* — Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines für Steiermark. Graz.
- Mycol. Res.* — Mycological Research. Cambridge.
- Mycologia* — Mycologia. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- Mycopath. Mycol. Appl.* — Mycopathologia et Mycologia Applicata. The Hague.
- Mycosystema* — Mycosystema. Annual report of Systematics Mycology & Lichenology Laboratory. Beijing.
- Mycotaxon* — Mycotaxon. Ithaca, New York.
- Mykol. Hefte* — Mykologisches Hefte. Leipzig.
- Mém. Acad. Malgache* — Mémoires de l'Académie Malgache. Tanavive, Madagascar.
- Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris* — Mémoires de la Société Linnéenne de Paris. Paris.
- Natuur-Geneesk. Arch. Ned.-Indië* — Natuur- en Geneeskunding Archief voor Nederlandsch-Indië. Batavia, Dutch E. Indies.
- Ned. Kruidk. Arch.* — Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief. Amsterdam.
- Neues J. Bot.* — Neues Journal für die Botanik. [Edited by Schrader]. Erfurt.
- Neues Mag. Bot.* — Neues Magazin für die Botanik. Zurich.
- New York State Mus. Bull.* — New York State Museum Bulletin. Albany, New York.
- Nordic J. Bot.* — Nordic Journal of Botany. Copenhagen.
- Norweg. J. Bot.* — Norwegian Journal of Botany. Oslo.
- Not. Sällsk. Fauna Fl. Fenn. Förh.* — Notiser ur Sällskapet pro Fauna et Flora Fennica Förhandlingar. Helsinki.
- Novosti Sist. Nizsh. Rast.* — Novosti Sistemati Nizshikh Rastenii (=Novitates Systematicae Plantarum non Vascularium). Moscow & Leningrad.
- Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur.* — Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesariae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum. Erlangen.
- Nova Hedwigia* — Nova Hedwigia. Weinheim, Germany.
- Növényvéd Közl.* — Növényvéd Közlöny. Budapest.
- Oesterr. Bot. Z.* — Oesterreichische Botanische Zeitschrift. Vienna.
- Oesterr. Z. Pilzk.* — Oesterreichische Zeitschrift für Pilzkunde.
- Philipp. J. Sci.* — Philippine Journal of Science. Manila.
- Polska Akad. Umiejetn.* — Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Cracow.
- Proc. & Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci.* — Proceedings and Transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science. Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* — Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* — Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Boston, Mass.
- Proc. Birmingham Nat. Hist. Philos. Soc.* — Proceedings of the Birmingham Natural History and Microscopical Society. Birmingham, England.
- Proc. Imp. Acad. Japan* — Proceedings of the (Imperial) Academy of Japan. Tokyo.
- Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad., B* — Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Prt. B, Biological Sciences. New Delhi.
- Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* — Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Science. Brookville, Indiana.

- Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.* — Proceedings, Konienklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen. Amsterdam.
- Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C.* — Proceedings, Konienklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen. Series C, Biological and Medical Sciences. Amsterdam.
- Proc. Linn. Soc. London* — Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London. London.
- Proc. Natl. Sci. Council Republ. China, B* — Proceedings of the National Science Council, ROC, Part B: Life Sciences.
- Proc. Roy. Irish Acad.* — Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy. Dublin.
- Quart. J. Microscop. Sci.* — Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science. London.
- Rep. (Annual) Environm. Sci. Inst. Mie Pref.* — Report of the Environmental Science. Mie Univ.
- Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)* — Revue de Mycologie. Toulouse.
- Revista Fac. Agron. Univ. Nac. La Plata* — Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía de la Universidad de La Plata. La Plata, Argentina.
- Rivista Micol.* — Rivista di Micologia. Trento.
- Rozpr. Spraw. Posiedzen Wydz. Mat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiejtn* — Rozprawy i Sprawozdania z Posiedzen Wydziału Matematyczno-Przyrodniczego Akademii Umiejtności. Cracow.
- Ruizja* — Ruizia. Madrid.
- Samml. Phys. Naturgesch.* — Sammlungen zur Physik und Naturgeschichte von Einigen Liebhabern Dieser Wissenschaften. Leipzig.
- Sborn. Nár. Mus. v Praze, Řada B, Přír. Vědy* — Sborník Národního Musea v Praze. Řada B: Přírodní Vědy (Přírodovědný) Prague.
- Schriften Naturf. Ges. Leipzig* — Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Leipzig. Leipzig.
- Schriften Naturwiss. Vereins Schleswig-Holstein* — Schriften des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Schleswig-Holstein. Kiel.
- Science* — Science. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- Sist. Zametki Mater. Gerb. Krylova Tomsk. Gosud. Univ. Kujbyševa* — Sistema-tičeskie Zametki po Materialam Gerbarii imeni P. N. Krylova pri Tomskom Gosudarstvennon Universitete imeni V. V. Kujbyševa. Tomsk, Russia.
- Sitzungsber. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Cl., Abt. I* — Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Classe. Abteilung I. Vienna.
- Soc. Hist. Nat. Pays Montbéliard* — Société d'Histoire Naturelle du Pays de Montbéliard.
- Sporov. Rast. Srednei Azii Kazakhst.* — Sporovye Rasteniya Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana —
- Spraw. Komis. Fizjogr.* — Sprawozdanie Komisji Fizjograficznej. Cracow.
- Stud. Cercet. Biol. (Bucharest), Ser. Biol. Veg.* — Studii si Cercetari de Biologie. Bucharest.
- Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ.* — Studies in Natural History; Iowa University. Iowa City, Iowa.
- Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* — Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift Utgifven af Svenska Botaniska Föreningen. Stockholm.
- Sydowia* — Sydowia. Horn, Austria.
- Taiwania* — Taiwan. Taipei, Taiwan.
- Taxon* — Taxon. Utrecht.
- Trans. Amer. Microscop. Soc.* — Transactions of the American Microscopical Society. Buffalo, New York.
- Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc.* — Transactions of the American Philosophical Society. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.* — Transactions of the British Mycological Society. Worcester, England.
- Trans. Linn. Soc. London* — Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. London.
- Trans. Mycol. Soc. Japan* — Transactions of the Mycological Society of Japan. Tokyo.
- Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Branderburg* — Verhandlungen des Botanischen Vereins für die Provinz Brandenburg und die Angrenzenden Länder. Berlin.
- Verh. Naturhist. Vereines Preuss. Rheinl.* — Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen Vereines des Preussischen Rheinlands und Westphalens. Bonn.
- Verh. Naturwiss. Vereins Hamburg* — Verhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg. Hamburg.
- Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* — Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Vienna.
- Z. Mykol.* — Zeitschrift für Mykologie. Tübingen, Karlsruhe.
- Z. Wiss. Zool.* — Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoological. Zurich.

INDEX OF TAXA

Aethaliopsis Zopf — Fuligo	45	inermis Racib. — Arcyria ferruginea	13
stercoriformis Zopf — Fuligo cinerea	45	irregularis Racib. — Arcyria incarnata	14
Aethalium Link — Fuligo	44	nutans (Bull.) Racib. — Arcyria obvelata	14
atrum Preuss — Lindbladia tubulina	57	nutans var. brevispina Racib. — Arcyria obvelata	14
candidum (Pers.) Schldt. — Fuligo septica	46	nutans var. spinosissima Racib. — Arcyria obvelata	14
ferrincola Schwein. — Fuligo septica	46	similis Racib. —	89, 91
flavum (Pers.) Link — Fuligo septica	46	Arcyria F. H. Wigg. — Arcyria	11
geophilum Peck —	89	Arcyria subgen. Arcyrella Rostaf. — Arcyria	11
melaenum Chevall. —	57, 89	Arcyria subgen. Clathroides Rostaf. — Arcyria	11
microscopica Wallr. —	89	Arcyria trib. Lachnobolus Fr. — Arcyodes	11
mininum Wallr. —	89	abietina (Wigand) Nann.-Bremek. — Hyporhamma	
muscorum (Alb. & Schwein.) Schwein. — Fuligo		abietina	46
muscorum	45	adnata (Batsch) Rostaf. —	89, 90, 93, 117
rufum (Pers.) Wallr. — Fuligo septica	46, 89	adnata var. helvetica (Meyl.) Sacc. & Trotter — Arcyria	
rufum Alexandrovic —	89	helvetica	13
septicum (L.) Fr. — Fuligo septica	45, 106	adnata var. nodulosa (T. Macbr.) Sacc. & Traverso —	
vaporarium (Pers.) Becker — Fuligo septica	46	Arcyria ferruginea	13
violaceum (Pers.) Spreng. — Fuligo leviderma	45	affinis Rostaf. — Arcyria affinis	11, 89
Agaricus platypus Bisch. —	89, 100	afroalpina Rammeloo — Arcyria afroalpina	11
Alwisia Berk. & Broome — Tubulifera	86	aggregata Yu Li, Shuang L. Chen & H. Z. Li — Arcyria	
bombarda Berk. & Broome — Tubulifera bombarda ..	87, 116	aggregata	11
Amaurochaete Rostaf. — Lachnobolus	49, 82	albida Pers. — Arcyria cinerea	12, 89
atra (Alb. & Schwein.) Rostaf. — Lachnobolus atrus ...	49, 103	albida var. globosa (Schwein.) Lister — Arcyria globosa ..	13
comata G. Lister & Brândză — Lachnobolus comatus ...	49	albispora Hertel —	89
cribrosa (Fr.) T. Macbr. — Lachnobolus tubulinus ...	49, 114	alutacea Schumach. — Arcyria obvelata	14
ferruginea T. Macbr. & G. W. Martin — Symphytocarpus		annulifera G. Lister & Torrend — Arcyria annulifera	11
flaccidus	49, 82	anomala de Bary —	89
fuliginosa (Sowerby) T. Macbr. — Lachnobolus atrus ...	49	assamica Agnihothr. — Arcyria assamica	11
minor Sacc. & Ellis — Lepidoderma granuliferum	54	atra Schumach. — Enerthenema papillatum	43
speciosa Zukal —	89	aurantiaca Raunk. — Arcyria ferruginea	13
trechispora T. Macbr. & G. W. Martin — Lachnobolus		aureoglobosa Y. Yamam. — Arcyria aureoglobosa	11
trechisporus	49	bicolor Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Arcyria cinerea	12
tubulina (Alb. & Schwein.) T. Macbr. — Lachnobolus		binimensis Ejale & L. S. Gill — Arcyria binimensis	11
tubulinus	49, 89	bonaerensis Speg. — Arcyria ferruginea	13
Amphisporium versicolor Link — Didymium difforme	38	brooksii T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — Arcyria brooksii ..	11
Ancyrophorus Raunk. — Enerthenema	43	brunnea Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Arcyria incarnata	
crassipes Raunk. — Enerthenema papillatum	43	.....	14
Angioridium Grev. — Physarum	65	bucknallii (Massee) Massee — Trichia scabra	86
sinuosum (Bull.) Grev. — Physarum bivalve	66, 89, 97	bulbosa S. L. Stephenson & Nann.-Bremek. — Arcyria	
valvatum Fr. ex Berl. —	89	bulbosa	12
Antoniegeppia Kuntze — Lycogala	57	calyculata Massee —	89
conica (Pers.) Kuntze — Lycogala conicum	58	carletae Hertel —	89
Arcyodes O. F. Cook — Arcyodes	11	carnea (G. Lister) G. Lister — Arcyria minuta	14, 89
incarnata (Alb. & Schwein.) O. F. Cook — Arcyodes		carnea Schumach. —	14, 89
incarnata	11	carnea Wallr. —	14, 89
luteola (Kowalski) Nann.-Bremek. — Perichaena luteola ..	63	chrysospora (Lister) Massee — Hyporhamma chrysospora	
Arcyrella (Rostaf.) Racib. — Arcyria	11	.....	47
affinis Rostaf. ex Krzemien. —	89	cincta Schumach. —	89
cornuvioides Racib. — Arcyria ferruginea	13	cinerea (Bull.) Pers. — Arcyria cinerea ...	12, 89, 91, 117, 119
decipiens Racib. — Arcyria ferruginea	13, 90	cinerea (Bull.) Schumach. —	89
incarnata (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Racib. — Arcyria incarnata		cinerea (Schumach.) Hornem. —	89
.....	14	cinerea Fr. —	89

<i>Arcyria cinerea</i> f. <i>subglobosa</i> Meyl. — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
cinerea var. <i>carnea</i> G. Lister — <i>Arcyria minuta</i>	14
cinerea var. <i>cribroides</i> Raunk. — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
cinerea var. <i>digitata</i> (Schwein.) G. Lister — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
cinerea f. <i>rubella</i> Y. Yamam. — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
cinerea var. <i>subleionema</i> Rostaf. — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
<i>cinnamomea</i> Hazsl. — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i>	13
<i>cinnamomea</i> J. S. Kaulf. —	89
<i>circinans</i> Fr. — <i>Arcyodes incarnata</i>	11
<i>clathroides</i> (Scop.) F. H. Wigg. — <i>Arcyria denudata</i>	12
<i>clavata</i> (Pers.) Massee — <i>Hyporhamma clavata</i>	13, 47
<i>clavata</i> L. F. Čelak. — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i>	13, 47
<i>coccinea</i> (Bull.) Duby —	90
<i>colloderma</i> Nann.-Bremek. & S. L. Stephenson — <i>Arcyria colloderma</i>	12
<i>congesta</i> (Sommerf.) Berk. & Broome — <i>Arcyodes incarnata</i>	11
<i>conjugata</i> Schumach. — <i>Arcyria denudata</i>	12
<i>cookei</i> Massee — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
<i>cornuvioides</i> (Racib.) Krzemien. — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i> ..	13
<i>corymbosa</i> M. L. Farr & G. W. Martin — <i>Arcyria corymbosa</i>	12
<i>cylindrica</i> Schumach. —	90
<i>decipiens</i> Berk. —	84, 90
<i>decipiens</i> Pers. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84, 90
<i>decipiens</i> Racib. ex G. Lister —	90
<i>dentata</i> Schumach. —	90
<i>denudata</i> (L.) Wettst. — <i>Arcyria denudata</i>	12, 13, 89, 90, 91, 104, 105, 119, 121
<i>denudata</i> Fr. —	90
<i>denudata</i> var. <i>globosa</i> Georgev. — <i>Arcyria denudata</i>	13
<i>denudata</i> var. <i>rosea</i> Solacolu & Forstner —	90
<i>dictyonema</i> Rostaf. — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i>	13, 89
<i>digitata</i> (Schwein.) Rostaf. — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
<i>digitata</i> f. <i>globosa</i> Meyl. — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
<i>digitata</i> f. <i>subglobosa</i> Meyl. — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
<i>elaterensis</i> Mulleavy — <i>Trichia elaterensis</i>	85
<i>elongata</i> Bong. Ex Berl. —	90
<i>enermis</i> Minakata & Koaze —	90
<i>exigua</i> Yu Li, Shuang L. Chen & H. Z. Li — <i>Arcyria exigua</i>	13
<i>fasciculata</i> Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Arcyria fasciculata</i>	13
<i>ferruginea</i> Fuckel —	13, 90
<i>ferruginea</i> Saut. — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i> ...	13, 89, 90, 120, 121
<i>ferruginea</i> var. <i>antverpiensis</i> Robbr. — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i> ..	13
<i>ferruginea</i> f. <i>cornuvioides</i> (Racib.) Torrend — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i>	13
<i>ferruginea</i> var. <i>gabriellae</i> (Massee) Grove — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i>	13
<i>ferruginea</i> f. <i>helvetica</i> Torrend — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i>	13
<i>ferruginea</i> f. <i>heterotrichia</i> (Massee) Torrend — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i>	13
<i>flava</i> Pers. — <i>Arcyria obvelata</i>	14
<i>flavescens</i> Y. Yamam. — <i>Arcyria flavescens</i>	13
<i>flexuosa</i> Rabenh. —	90
<i>fonsecae</i> Hertel —	90
<i>forstneri</i> Brândză —	90
<i>friesii</i> Berk. & Broome — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12, 89
<i>fuegiana</i> Aramb. — <i>Arcyria fuegiana</i>	13
<i>fuliginea</i> (Cooke & Massee) Massee — <i>Arcyria oerstedii</i> ..	14
<i>fusca</i> Fr. —	89, 90
<i>glauca</i> Lister — <i>Arcyria glauca</i>	13, 91
<i>globosa</i> Schwein. — <i>Arcyria globosa</i>	13, 15
<i>globosa</i> Weinm. — <i>Arcyria pomiformis</i>	13, 15
<i>glomerata</i> Fr. —	90
<i>grisea</i> Opiz —	90
<i>gulielmae</i> Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Arcyria minuta</i>	14
<i>hariotii</i> Massee — <i>Arcyodes incarnata</i>	11
<i>helvetica</i> (Meyl.) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann — <i>Arcyria helvetica</i>	13
<i>hemitrichioides</i> Koaze —	90
<i>imperialis</i> (Lister) Yu Li & Q. Wang —	90
<i>incarnata</i> (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. — <i>Arcyria incarnata</i>	13, 89, 90, 91, 93, 105, 116, 118, 119
<i>incarnata</i> f. <i>brunnea</i> (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam. — <i>Arcyria incarnata</i>	14
<i>incarnata</i> var. <i>flexuosa</i> (Schumach.) Fr. — <i>Arcyria incarnata</i>	14
<i>incarnata</i> var. <i>fulgens</i> G. Lister — <i>Arcyria incarnata</i> ...	11, 14
<i>incarnata</i> var. <i>helvetica</i> Meyl. — <i>Arcyria helvetica</i>	13
<i>incarnata</i> var. <i>laxa</i> Brândză — <i>Arcyria incarnata</i>	14
<i>incarnata</i> var. <i>nodulosa</i> T. Macbr. — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i> ...	13
<i>insignis</i> Kalchbr. & Cooke — <i>Arcyria insignis</i>	14
<i>insignis</i> var. <i>dispersa</i> Hagelst. — <i>Arcyria insignis</i>	14
<i>insignis</i> var. <i>major</i> G. Lister — <i>Arcyria major</i>	14
<i>intricata</i> Rostaf. — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i>	13
<i>karstenii</i> (Rostaf.) Massee — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	83
<i>lateritia</i> de Bary —	90
<i>leiocarpa</i> (Cooke) Massee — <i>Hyporhamma leiocarpa</i>	48
<i>leiocarpa</i> (Cooke) G. W. Martin & Alexop. — <i>Hyporhamma leiocarpa</i>	48
<i>leocarpoides</i> (Speg.) Massee —	90
<i>leprieurii</i> Mont. — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
<i>leucocephala</i> (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Hoffm. — <i>Craterium leucocephalum</i>	23
<i>lilacina</i> Quél. —	90
<i>lilacina</i> Schumach. — <i>Arcyria incarnata</i>	14, 90
<i>lutea</i> (Trentep.) Schwein. — <i>Arcyria pomiformis</i>	15
<i>macrospora</i> Peck — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i>	13
<i>magna</i> Rex — <i>Arcyria magna</i>	14
<i>magna</i> f. <i>rosea</i> (Rex) Y. Yamam. — <i>Arcyria magna</i>	14
<i>magna</i> var. <i>rosea</i> Rex — <i>Arcyria magna</i>	14
<i>major</i> (G. Lister) Ing — <i>Arcyria major</i>	14
<i>marginio-undulata</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — <i>Arcyria marginio-undulata</i>	14
<i>melanocephala</i> Schumach. —	90
<i>melanopeziza</i> (Speg.) Massee — <i>Perichaena chrysosperma</i>	62
<i>minor</i> Schwein. — <i>Arcyria denudata</i>	13
<i>minuta</i> Buchet — <i>Arcyria minuta</i>	14
<i>nepalensis</i> Poelt — <i>Arcyria nepalensis</i>	14
<i>nigella</i> Emoto — <i>Arcyria nigella</i>	14
<i>nodulosa</i> (T. Macbr.) T. Macbr. — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i> ..	13
<i>nutans</i> (Bull.) Grev. — <i>Arcyria obvelata</i>	14, 90, 91, 93
<i>nutans</i> var. <i>exigua</i> Bong. —	90
<i>nutans</i> var. <i>minor</i> Bong. —	90
<i>obvelata</i> (Oeder) Onsberg — <i>Arcyria obvelata</i> ..	14, 90, 91
<i>occidentalis</i> (T. Macbr.) G. Lister — <i>Arcyria occidentalis</i> ...	14
<i>ochracea</i> de Bary —	90
<i>ochroleuca</i> (Trentep.) Fr. — <i>Arcyria pomiformis</i>	15
<i>oerstedii</i> Rostaf. — <i>Arcyria oerstedii</i>	14, 90, 91

<i>Arcyria oerstedii</i> Flatau & Schirmer — <i>Arcyria oerstedii</i>	14
<i>olivacea</i> Rausch —	90
<i>olivaceoglobosa</i> M. L. Farr, S.W.Chapm. & Mitchel — <i>Arcyria olivaceoglobosa</i>	14
<i>ornata</i> Widder — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i>	13
<i>pallens</i> Wallr. —	90
<i>pallida</i> Berk. & M. A. Curtis — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
<i>papilla</i> Ejale & L. S. Gill — <i>Arcyria papilla</i>	14
<i>paradoxa</i> (Masse) Massee — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	83
<i>pausiaca</i> H. W. Keller & Bub.-Zurey — <i>Arcyria pausiaca</i>	15
<i>pedicula</i> Hill —	90
<i>poeltii</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — <i>Arcyria poeltii</i> ...	15
<i>pomiformis</i> (Leers) Rostaf. — <i>Arcyria pomiformis</i>	15, 91, 117
<i>pomiformis</i> var. <i>heterospora</i> G. Lister — <i>Arcyria pomiformis</i>	15
<i>pseudodenuata</i> Wichansky — <i>Arcyria pseudodenuata</i> ..	15
<i>punicea</i> Pers. — <i>Arcyria denudata</i>	12, 93, 119
<i>punicea</i> var. <i>cribroides</i> Raunk. — <i>Arcyria denudata</i>	13
<i>punicea</i> var. <i>vermicularis</i> (Schumach.) Fr. —	91
<i>pusilla</i> (Speg.) Massee —	91
<i>pyriformis</i> F. H. Wigg. —	91, 106, 117
<i>raciborskii</i> Berl. — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i>	13
<i>ramulosa</i> (F. Rudolphi) Wigand —	91, 121
<i>riparia</i> L. G. Krieglst. — <i>Arcyria riparia</i>	15
<i>rosea</i> Spreng —	91
<i>rubiformis</i> (Pers.) Massee — <i>Metatrichia vesparia</i>	60
<i>rubrobrunnea</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Schinner — <i>Arcyria rubrobrunnea</i>	15
<i>rufa</i> (Dicks.) Schumach. —	91
<i>rufosa</i> S. J. Kaur & K. G. Mukerji — <i>Arcyria rufosa</i>	15
<i>serpula</i> (Scop.) Massee — <i>Hyporhamma serpula</i>	22, 48
<i>serpula</i> Wigand — <i>Cornuvia serpula</i>	22, 48
<i>sessilis</i> Hill —	91
<i>silacea</i> Ditmar — <i>Arcyria pomiformis</i>	15
<i>similis</i> Racib. ex G. Lister —	91
<i>stellfeldii</i> Hertel —	91
<i>stipata</i> (Schwein.) Lister — <i>Arcyria stipata</i>	15
<i>stipata</i> var. <i>imperialis</i> (G. Lister) Y. Yamam. — <i>Hyporhamma imperialis</i>	47
<i>stipitata</i> (Massee) Massee — <i>Hyporhamma calyculata</i> ...	47
<i>straminea</i> Wallr. —	91
<i>stricta</i> Rostaf. — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
<i>tenuis</i> J. Schröt. — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
<i>trichia</i> F. H. Wigg. —	91
<i>trichioides</i> Corda — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12, 91
<i>trichioides</i> F. Rudolphi —	91
<i>umbrina</i> Schumach. —	91
<i>vermicularis</i> Schumach. —	91
<i>vernica</i> Rostaf. — <i>Arcyria denudata</i>	13
<i>verrucosutuba</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Schinner — <i>Arcyria verrucosutuba</i>	15
<i>versicolor</i> W. Phillips — <i>Arcyria versicolor</i>	15
<i>virescens</i> G. Lister — <i>Arcyria virescens</i>	15
<i>viridis</i> Zoll. —	91
<i>vitellina</i> W. Phillips — <i>Arcyria versicolor</i>	15
<i>wigandii</i> (Rostaf.) Massee — <i>Hyporhamma abietina</i>	47
<i>winteri</i> Wettst. — <i>Arcyria pomiformis</i>	15
<i>Arcyriatella</i> Hochg. & Gottsb. — <i>Arcyriatella</i>	15
<i>congregata</i> Hochg. & Gottsb. — <i>Arcyriatella congregata</i> ...	15
<i>Arongylium atrum</i> (Alb. & Schwein.) Link —	91
<i>Badhamia</i> Berk. — <i>Badhamia</i>	15
<i>affinis</i> Rostaf. — <i>Badhamia affinis</i>	15, 92
<i>affinis</i> var. <i>armillata</i> (Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam. — <i>Badhamia affinis</i>	15
<i>affinis</i> var. <i>microspora</i> (Meyl.) Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — <i>Badhamia affinis</i>	15
<i>affinis</i> var. <i>orbiculata</i> (Rex) G. Lister — <i>Badhamia affinis</i> ..	15
<i>ainoae</i> Yamash. — <i>Badhamiopsis ainoae</i>	18
<i>alexandrowiczii</i> (de Bary & Rostaf.) Rostaf. — <i>Badhamia nitens</i>	17
<i>alpina</i> G. Lister — <i>Badhamia foliicola</i>	16
<i>apiculospora</i> (Härk.) Eliasson & N. Lundq. — <i>Badhamia apiculospora</i>	15
<i>armillata</i> Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Badhamia affinis</i>	15
<i>aurantiaca</i> Lizárraga, G. Moreno & Illana — <i>Badhamia nitens</i>	17
<i>bibasalis</i> H. Neubert & Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Badhamia bibasalis</i>	15
<i>bispora</i> K. D. Whitney — <i>Badhamia bispora</i>	15
<i>calcaripes</i> Gottsb. — <i>Badhamia calcaripes</i>	16
<i>calvescens</i> T. Macbr. — <i>Physarum cinereum</i>	67
<i>capsulifera</i> Cooke —	91
<i>capsulifera</i> (Bull.) Berk. — <i>Badhamia capsulifera</i>	16, 109, 111
<i>capsulifera</i> var. <i>arborea</i> G. Lister — <i>Badhamia capsulifera</i>	16
<i>capsulifera</i> var. <i>libera</i> Torrend — <i>Badhamia capsulifera</i> ...	16
<i>capsulifera</i> var. <i>papaveracea</i> (Berk. & Ravenel) Torrend — <i>Badhamia papaveracea</i>	17
<i>capsulifera</i> var. <i>repens</i> G. Lister — <i>Badhamia capsulifera</i> ..	16
<i>carnea</i> Oudem. —	91
<i>chrysotricha</i> (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf. — <i>Physarum decipiens</i>	68
<i>cinerascens</i> G. W. Martin — <i>Badhamia cinerascens</i>	16
<i>citrinella</i> L. F. Čelák. —	91
<i>coadnata</i> Rostaf. — <i>Fuligo cinerea</i>	45
<i>crassipella</i> K. D. Whitney & H. W. Keller — <i>Badhamia crassipella</i>	16
<i>curtisii</i> (Berk.) Rostaf. — <i>Craterium obovatum</i>	24
<i>dearnessii</i> Hagelst. — <i>Badhamia goniospora</i>	16
<i>decipiens</i> (M. A. Curtis) Berk. — <i>Physarum decipiens</i>	68, 111
<i>delicatula</i> D. W. Mitch. & Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Badhamia delicatula</i>	16
<i>dictyospora</i> Rostaf. — <i>Craterium dictyosporum</i>	23, 112
<i>dubia</i> Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Badhamia dubia</i>	16
<i>fasciculata</i> (Jungh.) Rostaf. —	91, 110
<i>foliicola</i> Lister — <i>Badhamia foliicola</i>	16, 92
<i>foliicola</i> f. <i>flavescens</i> Meyl. — <i>Badhamia foliicola</i>	16
<i>fuckeliana</i> (Rostaf.) Rostaf. — <i>Physarum pezizoideum</i> ...	72
<i>fuckeliana</i> f. <i>gracilis</i> (Rostaf.) Berl. — <i>Physarum pezizoideum</i>	72
<i>fulvella</i> Berk. —	91
<i>fulvescens</i> Cooke —	91
<i>gigantospora</i> Ukkola & Härk. — <i>Badhamia gigantospora</i> ..	16
<i>globosa</i> (Lister & G. Lister) L. G. Krieglst. — <i>Craterium muscorum</i>	24
<i>goniospora</i> Meyl. — <i>Badhamia goniospora</i>	16

Badhamia gracilis (T. Macbr.) T. Macbr. — Badhamia melanospora	16
gracilis var. melanospora (Speg.) A. Castillo, G. Moreno & Illana — Badhamia melanospora	16
grandispora Illana & G. Moreno — Badhamia grandispora	16
granulifera (W. Phillips) Massee — Lepidoderma granuliferum	53
hyalina (Pers.) Berk. — Badhamia capsulifera	16, 109, 111
hyalina var. genuina Rostaf. —	91
hyalina var. gracilis Rostaf. — Badhamia capsulifera	16
hyalina var. papaveracea (Berk. & Ravenel) Lister — Badhamia papaveracea	17
hyalina var. subsessilis Rostaf. — Badhamia capsulifera	16
inaurata Curr. — Badhamia nitens	17
incarnata Oudem. —	92
iowensis T. Macbr. — Badhamia iowensis	16
irregularis Cooke & Ellis —	92
lilacina (Fr.) Rostaf. — Badhamia lilacina	16
lilacina var. megaspora Nann.-Bremek. — Badhamia lilacina	16
macrocarpa (Ces.) Rostaf. — Badhamia macrocarpa	16
macrocarpa var. gracilis T. Macbr. — Badhamia melanospora	16
macrocarpa var. sessilis Rostaf. — Badhamia macrocarpa ..	16
macrocarpa var. stipitata Rostaf. — Badhamia macrocarpa	16
macrospora H. Z. Li — Badhamia macrospora	16
magna (Peck) Peck — Badhamia utricularis	17
mandshurica Skvortsov —	92
melanospora Speg. — Badhamia melanospora	16
microcarpa J. Schröt. —	92
nitens Berk. — Badhamia nitens	17
nitens var. aurantiaca (Lizárraga, G. Moreno & Illana) Lizárraga, G. Moreno & Illana — Badhamia nitens	17
nitens var. reticulata (Berk. & Broome ex Massee) G. Lister — Badhamia nitens	17
nodulosa Massee — Physarum pusillum	73, 112
obovata (Peck) S. J. Sm. — Craterium obovatum	24
orbiculata Rex — Badhamia affinis	15
orbiculata var. microspora Meyl. — Badhamia affinis ...	15
ovispora Racib. — Badhamia ovispora	17
pallida Berk. — Badhamia nitens	17
panicea (Fr.) Rostaf. — Badhamia panicea	17
panicea var. heterospora G. Lister — Badhamia panicea ...	17
panicea var. nivalis Meyl. — Physarum vernum	75
papaveracea Berk. & Ravenel — Badhamia papaveracea	17
penetralis Cooke & Ellis — Comatricha laxa	21
pezizoidea (Jungh.) Buchet — Physarum pezizoideum ..	72
populina Lister & G. Lister — Badhamia populina	17
pulcherrima Speg. — Physarum didermoides	69
rhytidosperra H. W. Keller & Schokn. — Badhamia rhytidosperra	17
rubiginosa (Chevall. ex Rostaf.) Rostaf. — Craterium obovatum	24
rubiginosa var. concinna G. Lister — Craterium rubronodum	25
rubiginosa var. dictyospora (Rostaf.) Lister — Craterium dictyosporum	23
rubiginosa var. globosa Lister & G. Lister — Craterium muscorum	24
rugulosa T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller — Badhamia rugulosa	17
semiannulata Raub. & H. W. Keller — Badhamia apiculospora	15
spinispora (Eliasson & N. Lundq.) H. W. Keller & Schokn. — Badhamia spinispora	17
subaquila T. Macbr. — Craterium obovatum	24
utricularis (Bull.) Berk. — Badhamia utricularis	17, 108, 109, 119
utricularis var. genuina Rostaf. —	92
utricularis var. melaleuca (Nyl.) Berl. —	92
utricularis var. nigripes Racib. — Badhamia papaveracea ..	17
utricularis var. schimperiana Rostaf. — Badhamia utricularis	17
utricularis var. sessilis Rostaf. — Badhamia utricularis ..	17
utricularis var. splendens Rostaf. — Badhamia utricularis ...	18
varia Massee — Badhamia capsulifera	16
varia Massee — Badhamia utricularis	18
verna (Sommerf.) Rostaf. — Physarum vernum	75
versicolor Lister — Badhamia versicolor	18
viridescens Meyl. — Badhamia viridescens	18
Badhamiopsis T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller — Badhamiopsis ..	18
ainoae (Yamash.) T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller — Badhamiopsis ainoae	18
ainoae var. macrospora Y. Yamam. — Badhamiopsis ainoae	18
cavifera Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Badhamiopsis cavifera	18
nucleata H. Z. Li — Badhamiopsis nucleata	18
Barbeyella Meyl. — Barbeyella	18
minutissima Meyl. — Barbeyella minutissima	18
Bovista miniata Dill. —	92
Brefeldia Rostaf. — Brefeldia	18
maxima (Fr.) Rostaf. — Brefeldia maxima ...	18, 96, 105, 114
maxima var. sibirica Lavrov — Brefeldia maxima	18
Byssus bombycina Retz. —	92
fruticulosa O. F. Müll. — Famintzinia fruticulosa	43
Calomyxa Nieuwl. — Calomyxa	18
longifila (G. Lister) L. G. Krieglst. — Minakatella longifila	60
metallica (Berk.) Nieuwl. — Calomyxa metallica	18
metallica var. megaspora Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek. — Calomyxa metallica	18
synspora M. L. Farr & Kowalski — Calomyxa synspora ...	18
Calonema Morgan — Calonema	18
aureum Morgan — Calonema aureum	18
cornuvioides Chassain & Nann.-Bremek. — Calonema cornuvioides	18
dissipatum Nann.-Bremek., R. K. Chopra & T. N. Lakh. — Calonema dissipatum	18
dissipatum var. tubigranulatum Nann.-Bremek., R. K. Chopra & T. N. Lakh. — Calonema dissipatum	18
geesinkii Nann.-Bremek. — Calonema geesinkii	19
luteolum Kowalski — Perichaena luteola	63
Carcera conglomerata (Fr.) Fr. — Physarum conglomeratum	68
spumarioides (Fr.) Fr. — Diderma spumarioides ...	36, 108
valvata (Fr.) Fr. — Physarum bivalve	66
Cavostelium bisporum L. S. Olive & Stoian. — Echinostelium bisporum	42

- Ceratiomyxa* J. Schröt. — *Famintzinia* 43
arbuscula (Berk. & Broome) Pat. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
caesia E. Jahn — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
descendens (Emoto) Emoto — 92
freyana Meyl. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
fruticulosa (O. F. Müll.) T. Macbr. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 43
fruticulosa var. *arbuscula* (Berk. & Broome) Nann.-Bremek. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
fruticulosa f. *aurantiaca* Jaap — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* ... 44
fruticulosa f. *aurea* (Link) Y. Yamam. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
fruticulosa var. *caesia* (E. Jahn) G. Lister — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
fruticulosa var. *comata* Lavrov — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
fruticulosa var. *descendens* Emoto — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
fruticulosa var. *flexuosa* (Lister) G. Lister — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
fruticulosa var. *porioides* (Alb. & Schwein.) G. Lister — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 43, 44
fruticulosa var. *porioides* f. *flava* (Alb. & Schwein.) Y. Yamam. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
fruticulosa var. *porioides* f. *rosea* Y. Yamam. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
fruticulosa var. *rosella* Cejp — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* ... 44
hemisphaerica L. S. Olive & Stoian. — *Famintzinia hemisphaerica* 44
hydnoidea (Jacq.) Kuntze — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* ... 43
morchella A. L. Welden — *Famintzinia morchella* 44
mucida (Pers.) J. Schröt. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
mucida var. *arbuscula* (Berk. & Broome) Torrend — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
mucida var. *flexuosa* Lister — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* ... 44
mucida var. *hydnoidea* (Jacq.) Torrend — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 43
mucida var. *porioides* (Alb. & Schwein.) Lister — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
plumosa G. F. Atk. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
porioides (Alb. & Schwein.) J. Schröt. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
sphaerosperma Boedijn — *Famintzinia sphaerosperma* ... 44
sphaerospora Skup. — 92
Ceratium Alb. & Schwein. — *Famintzinia* 43
Ceratium Schrank — 43
arbuscula Berk. & Broome — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* ... 44
aureum Link — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
crustosum Berk. & M. A. Curtis — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
filiforme Berk. & Broome — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
fusum Cooke — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
hydnoidea (Jacq.) Alb. & Schwein. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 43, 92
mucidum (Pers.) J. Schröt. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 43
porioides Alb. & Schwein. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* ... 43, 44
porioides var. *flavum* Alb. & Schwein. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
pyxidatum Alb. & Schwein. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* ... 44
roseum Cooke — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
rubicundum Ehrenb. ex Link — 92
sphaeroideum Kalchbr. & Cooke — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
Chondrioderma Rostaf. — *Diderma* 31
Chondrioderma subgen. *Leangium* (Link) Rostaf. — *Diderma* .. 31
aculeatum Rex — *Diderma sauteri* 35
affine Rostaf. — *Diderma globosum* 33
albescens (W. Phillips) Massee — *Diderma niveum* 34
alexandrowiczii Rostaf. — *Diderma chondrioderma* 31
andinum Speg. — 92
anomalum Rostaf. — 92, 98
asteroides Lister & G. Lister — *Diderma asteroides* 31
berkeleyanum Rostaf. — *Physarum pezizoideum* .. 72, 118
calcareum (Link) Rostaf. — *Didymium comatum* ... 37, 97
carmichaelianum (Berk.) Cooke — *Diderma radiatum* .. 35
cinereum (Morgan) Torrend — *Diderma cinereum* 32
contextum (Pers.) Rostaf. — *Physarum contextum* 68
cookei Massee — 92
cookei Rostaf. — *Didymium squamulosum* 41, 91
crustaceum (Peck) Berl. — *Diderma crustaceum* 32
cubense (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf. — *Diderma testaceum* 36
dealbatum Massee — *Diderma subdictyospermum* .. 36, 97
deplanatum (Fr.) Rostaf. — *Diderma deplanatum* 32
difforme (Pers.) Rostaf. — *Didymium difforme* ... 38, 97, 102
difforme var. *fimisedum* Rostaf. — 92
exiguum Racib. — *Physarum viride* 76
fallax Rostaf. — *Diderma fallax* 32
floriforme (Bull.) Rostaf. — *Diderma floriforme* 33
friesianum Rostaf. — 92
frustulosum Pat. — 92
geasterodes (W. Phillips) Massee — *Diderma trevelyanii* .. 36
globosum (Pers.) Rostaf. — *Diderma globosum* 33
hemisphaericum (Bull.) Torrend — *Diderma hemisphaericum* 33
hookeri (Berk.) Lister — *Craterium muscorum* 24
inflatum Rostaf. — *Physarella oblonga* 64
leptotrichum Racib. — *Didymium leptotrichum* 39
liceoides Rostaf. — *Didymium difforme* 38, 104
lucidum (Berk. & Broome) Cooke — *Diderma lucidum* ... 34
lyallii Massee — *Diderma fallax* 32
micheelii (Lib.) Rostaf. — *Diderma hemisphaericum* 33, 97, 99, 114
micheelii var. *sessile* Rostaf. — *Diderma hemisphaericum* .. 33
micheelii var. *stipitatum* Rostaf. — *Diderma hemisphaericum* 33
micraspis Speg. — *Didymium difforme* 38
montanum Meyl. — *Diderma montanum* 34
muelleri Rostaf. — *Physarum pezizoideum* 72, 111
mutabile J. Schröt. — 92
niveum Rostaf. — *Diderma niveum* 34
niveum var. *deplanatum* (Fr.) Lister — *Diderma deplanatum* 32
niveum var. *lyallii* (Massee) Meyl. — *Diderma fallax* ... 33
ochraceum J. Schröt. — *Diderma ochraceum* 34
oerstedii Rostaf. — *Diderma trevelyanii* 36
pezizoides (Jungh.) Rostaf. — *Physarum pezizoideum* .. 72
physaroides Rostaf. — *Diderma niveum* 34
puiggari Speg. — 92
quitense Pat. — *Didymium quitense* 41
radiatum (L.) Rostaf. — *Diderma radiatum* ... 35, 92, 98, 102
radiatum var. *album* Torrend — *Diderma montanum* 34
reticulatum (Rostaf.) Rostaf. — *Diderma effusum* 32

Chondrioderma reticulatum var. effusum (Schwein.) Torrend —	
Diderma effusum	32
roanense Rex — Diderma roanense	35
rugosum Rex — Diderma rugosum	35
saundersii Berk. & Broome ex Massee — Diderma saundersii	35
sauteri Rostaf. — Diderma sauteri	35
similans Rostaf. — Diderma globosum	33
simplex J. Schröt. — Diderma simplex	35
spumarioides (Fr.) Rostaf. — Diderma spumarioides ..	36, 115
spumarioides var. carcerina Rostaf. —	92
spumarioides var. didermoides Rostaf. — Diderma spumarioides	36
stahlui Rostaf. —	92
stromateum (Link) Rostaf. — Diderma spumarioides ..	36
subdictyospermum Rostaf. — Diderma subdictyospermum	36, 98
sublateritium (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf. — Diderma testaceum	36
testaceum (Schräd.) Rostaf. — Diderma testaceum	36
trevelyanii (Grev.) Rostaf. — Diderma trevelyanii	36
vaccinum (Durieu & Mont.) Rostaf. — Didymium vaccinum	42
virginum Massee — Diderma spumarioides	36, 92
zeylanicum (Berk.) Rostaf. — Physarum pezizoideum ..	72
Cienkowskia Regel & Rach —	88
Cienkowskia Rostaf. — Willkommangea	88
Cienkowskia Solms. —	88
reticulata (Alb. & Schwein.) Rostaf. — Willkommangea reticulata	88, 100
transiliensis Golovenko —	92
Cionium carolinense Spreng —	92
complanatum Link ex Wallr. —	92
farinaceum (Schräd.) Gray — Didymium melanospermum	39
farinaceum (Schräd.) Nees —	92
floriforme (Bull.) Spreng. — Diderma floriforme	33
globosum (Pers.) Spreng. — Diderma globosum	33
iris Ditmar — Didymium iris	39
lepidotum (Ditmar) Spreng. — Diderma floriforme	33
lobatum Spreng. — Didymium melanospermum	40
physaroides (Link) Spreng. —	93
senegalense Spreng. —	93
squamosum (Alb. & Schwein.) Spreng. — Didymium squamosum	41
stellare (Schräd.) Spreng. — Diderma radiatum	35
testaceum (Schräd.) Spreng. — Diderma testaceum	36
tigrinum Link —	93
trevelyanii (Grev.) Spreng. — Diderma trevelyanii	36
umbilicatum (Pers.) Spreng. — Diderma umbilicatum ..	37
xanthopus Ditmar — Didymium iris	39
Clastoderma A. Blytt — Clastoderma	19
debaryanum A. Blytt — Clastoderma debaryanum	19
debaryanum var. imperatorium Emoto — Clastoderma debaryanum	19
dictyosporum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — Clastoderma dictyosporum	19
microcarpum (Meyl.) Kowalski — Clastoderma microcarpum	19
pachypus Nann.-Bremek. — Clastoderma pachypus	19
Clathroderma obscurum P. Micheli —	79, 93
Clathroides flavescens Haller —	93
longissimum Haller —	93
purpureum P. Micheli —	93
pyrifome Haller —	93
Clathroptychium Rostaf. — Dictydiaethalium	30
berkeleyi Massee — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	31
cinnabarinum (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	30
dissiliens (Hazsl.) Berl. — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum ...	31
rugulosum (Wallr.) Rostaf. — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	30, 94, 107, 114
Clathrus adnatus Batsch —	89, 93
denudatus L. — Arcyria denudata	12
flavus Bolton —	93
nudus L. —	93
olivaceus Bolton —	93, 117
pedatus Schmidel —	93
pediculatus Guett. —	93
peduncularus Batsch —	93
pertusus Batsch —	93
ramosus Retz. —	93
recutitus L. —	93, 117
sphaerocephalus Bolton —	93
sphaerocephalus Relhan —	93
turbatus Bolton —	93, 121
turbatus Huds —	121
Claustria Fr. — Physarum	65
didermoides (Pers.) Fr. — Physarum didermoides	68
Clavaria byssoides Bull. — Famintzinia fruticulosa	43
puccinia Batsch — Famintzinia fruticulosa	43
Collaria Nann.-Bremek. — Collaria	19
arcyronema (Rostaf.) Nann.-Bremek. ex Lado — Collaria arcyronema	19
arcyronema var. japonica (Meyl.) Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Collaria arcyronema	19
biasperospora (Kowalski) Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek. ex Ing — Collaria biasperospora	19
chionophila Lado — Collaria nigricapillitia	19
elegans (Racib.) Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek. ex Ing — Comatricha elegans	20
elegans var. pallens (G. Lister) Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek. ex Nann.-Bremek. — Comatricha elegans	20
lurida (Lister) Nann.-Bremek. — Collaria lurida	19
nigricapillitia (Nann.-Bremek. & Bozonnet) Lado — Collaria nigricapillitia	19
retispora Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek. — Lamproderma retispora	52
rubens (Lister) Nann.-Bremek. — Collaria rubens	19
Colloderma G. Lister — Colloderma	20
crassipes Rammeloo — Colloderma crassipes	20
dubium Krzemien. — Colloderma oculatum	20
macrotubulatum Nann.-Bremek. & Lado — Colloderma macrotubulatum	20
oculatum (C. Lippert) G. Lister — Colloderma oculatum ...	20
oculatum var. castaneum Krzemien. — Colloderma robustum	20
oculatum var. robustum G. Lister —	94
pustulatum G. W. Martin —	94
robustum Meyl. — Colloderma robustum	20
Comatricha Preuss — Comatricha	20
Comatricha subgen. Laxaria Nann.-Bremek. — Comatricha ...	20
Comatricha subgen. Sinuaria Nann.-Bremek. — Comatricha ...	20

- Comatricha* subgen. *Stemonitopsis* Nann.-Bremek. —
Stemonitopsis 80
acanthodes Alexop. — *Paradiacheopsis acanthodes* 61
aequalis Peck — *Stemonitopsis aequalis* 80
aequalis var. *pacifica* T. Macbr. — *Comatricha suksdorfii* 22
affinis Rostaf. — *Stemonitopsis typhina* 81
afroalpina Rammeloo — *Comatricha afroalpina* 20
aggregata M. L. Farr — *Comatricha aggregata* 20
alba Schulzer — *Arcyria cinerea* 12
alpina Kowalski — *Comatricha alpina* 20
alta Preuss — *Comatricha alta* 20
alta var. *macrospora* Y. Yamam. — *Comatricha alta* 20
amoena Nann.-Bremek. — *Stemonitopsis amoena* 80
anastomosans Kowalski — *Comatricha filamentosa* .. 21, 51
anomala Rammeloo — *Comatricha anomala* 20
argentinae J. R. Deschamps — *Comatricha argentineae* 20
brachypus (Meyl.) Meyl. — *Comatricha brachypus* 20
caespitosa Sturgis — *Paradiachea caespitosa* 61
chionophila (Lado) G. Moreno — *Collaria nigricapillitia* ... 19
confluens (Cooke & Ellis) Cooke & Ellis —
Symphytocarpus confluens 82
cornea G. Lister & Cran — *Macbrideola cornea* 58
crypta (Schwein.) T. Macbr. — *Stemonaria irregularis* .. 78
crypta (Schwein.) Morgan — *Stemonaria irregularis* 78
cylindrica (Bilgram) T. Macbr. — *Paradiachea cylindrica* .. 61
dictyospora L. F. Čelak. — 94
elegans (Racib.) G. Lister — *Comatricha elegans* .. 20, 94
elegans var. *microcarpa* Meyl. — *Clastoderma microcarpum* 19
elegans var. *microspora* H. Marx — *Comatricha elegans* .. 20
elegans var. *pallens* G. Lister — *Comatricha elegans* 20
ellae Härk. — *Comatricha ellae* 21
ellisiana (Cooke) Ellis & Everh. — *Comatricha laxa* 21
ellisii Morgan — *Comatricha laxa* 21
equinoctialis Torrend — *Stemonaria longa* 78
erythropodia Ing — *Paradiacheopsis erythropodia* 61
extendens Hagelst. — 94
filamentosa Meyl. — *Comatricha filamentosa* 21
fimbriata G. Lister & Cran — *Paradiacheopsis fimbriata* ... 61
flaccida (Lister) Morgan — *Symphytocarpus flaccidus* 82, 116
fluminensis (Speg.) Torrend — 94
fragilis Meyl. — *Comatricha fragilis* 21
friesiana (de Bary) Rostaf. — *Comatricha nigra* 21, 117, 122
friesiana var. *leptonema* L. F. Čelak. — *Comatricha nigra* .. 21
friesiana var. *oblonga* Rostaf. — *Comatricha nigra* 21
friesiana var. *obovata* Rostaf. — *Comatricha nigra* 21
friesiana var. *pachynema* L. F. Čelak. — *Comatricha nigra* 21
fusiformis (Kowalski) Kowalski — *Comatricha fusiformis* 21
gracilis Wingate — 80, 94
hyperopta (Meyl.) Nann.-Bremek. — 94
irregularis Rex — *Stemonaria irregularis* 78
irregularis var. *altaica* Lavrov — *Stemonaria irregularis* ... 78
kowalskii T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — *Comatricha kowalskii* 21
laxa Rostaf. — *Comatricha laxa* 21
laxa var. *microcarpa* Meyl. — *Paradiacheopsis microcarpa* 62
laxa var. *microspora* Meyl. — *Comatricha fragilis* 21
laxa var. *rigida* Brândză — *Paradiacheopsis rigida* 62
laxifila R. K. Chopra & T. N. Lakh. — *Comatricha laxifila* 21
longa Peck — *Stemonaria longa* 78
longa var. *flaccida* Minakata — *Stemonaria longa* 78
longa var. *irregularis* (Rex) Lister — *Stemonaria irregularis* 78
longipila Nann.-Bremek. — *Comatricha longipila* 21
lurida Lister — *Collaria lurida* 19
macrosperma Racib. — *Comatricha laxa* 21
macrosperma var. *oblonga* Racib. — *Comatricha laxa* ... 21
macrosperma var. *obovata* Racib. — *Comatricha laxa* ... 21
martinii Alexop. & Beneke — *Macbrideola martinii* ... 59, 94
martinii Nanir — 59, 94
meandrispora A. Castillo, G. Moreno & Illana, —
Comatricha meandrispora 21
microcarpa (Meyl.) Kowalski — *Paradiacheopsis microcarpa* 62
microsperma (Ing) Nann.-Bremek. ex G. W. Martin & Alexop. — *Stemonitopsis microspora* 81
microspora (Lister) G. Lister — *Stemonitopsis microspora* 21, 81
mirabilis R. K. Benj. & Poitras — *Comatricha mirabilis* ... 21
nannengae Härk. — *Comatricha ellae* 20, 78
nannengae T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — *Stemonaria nannengae* 20, 78
nigra (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) J. Schröt. — *Comatricha nigra* 20, 21, 94, 116, 119
nigra var. *aequalis* (Peck) Sturgis — *Stemonitopsis aequalis* 80
nigra var. *alta* (Preuss) G. Lister — *Comatricha alta* 20
nigra var. *brachypus* Meyl. — *Comatricha brachypus* ... 20
nigra var. *microspora* (Meyl.) Meyl. — *Comatricha fragilis* 21
nigra var. *subcaespitosa* (Peck) G. Lister — *Stemonitopsis subcaespitosa* 81
nigricapillitia (Nann.-Bremek. & Bozonnet) A. Castillo, G. Moreno & Illana — *Collaria nigricapillitia* 19
nodulifera Wollman & Alexop. — *Comatricha nodulifera* ... 22
nutans Shuang L. Chen — *Comatricha nutans* 22
obtusata (Fr.) Preuss — *Comatricha nigra* 21
obtusata Lister — 94
orthotricha Bratteng — *Comatricha orthotricha* 22
pacifica T. Macbr. — *Comatricha suksdorfii* 22
papillata (Pers.) J. Schröt. — *Enerthenema papillatum* .. 43
parvispora Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek. — *Comatricha parvispora* 22
pellucida G. Moreno & Illana — *Comatricha pellucida* ... 22
penicillata Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. —
Paradiacheopsis fimbriata 61
peritricha Nann.-Bremek. — *Stemonitopsis peritricha* ... 81
persoonii Rostaf. — *Comatricha pulchella* 22
persoonii var. *fusca* Lister — *Comatricha pulchella* 22
persoonii var. *gracilis* L. F. Čelak. — *Comatricha nigra* ... 21
persoonii var. *leptonema* L. F. Čelak. — *Comatricha nigra* .. 22
persoonii var. *oblonga* Rostaf. — *Comatricha pulchella* .. 22
persoonii var. *obovata* Rostaf. — *Comatricha pulchella* ... 22
persoonii var. *pachynema* L. F. Čelak. — *Comatricha pulchella* 22
persoonii var. *pulchella* (C. Bab.) Torrend — *Comatricha pulchella* 22

Comatricha persoonii var. subcaespitosa (Peck) Torrend — Stemonitopsis subcaespitosa	81
persoonii var. tenerrima (M. A. Curtis) Lister — Comatricha tenerrima	22
physaroides (Alb. & Schwein.) Sacc. — Lamproderma columbinum	50
platensis Speg. —	94
pulchella (C. Bab.) Rostaf. — Comatricha pulchella	22
pulchella var. cylindrica Rostaf. — Comatricha pulchella	22
pulchella var. fusca (Lister) G. Lister — Comatricha pulchella	22
pulchella var. gracilis G. Lister — Stemonitopsis gracilis	80
pulchella var. obovata Rostaf. — Comatricha pulchella	22
pulchella var. tenerrima (M. A. Curtis) G. Lister — Comatricha tenerrima	22
pulchelloides Nann.-Bremek. — Comatricha pulchelloides	22
reticulata H. C. Gilbert — Stemonitopsis reticulata	81
reticulospora Ing & P. C. Holland — Comatricha reticulospora	22
retispora (Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek.) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Comatricha — Lamproderma retispora	52
rigidireta Nann.-Bremek. — Comatricha rigidireta	22
rispaudii Hagelst. — Paradiachea rispaudii	61
robusta (T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji) Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Comatricha robusta	22
rubens Lister — Collaria rubens	19
rutilipedata H. Marx — Comatricha rutilipedata	22
shimekiana T. Macbr. — Collaria arcyronema	19
solitaria Nann.-Bremek. — Paradiacheopsis solitaria	62
sommerfeltii A. Blytt — Comatricha laxa	21
stemonitis (Scop.) Wettst. — Stemonitopsis typhina	81
subalpina M. L. Farr & S. L. Stephenson — Comatricha subalpina	22
subcaespitosa Peck — Stemonitopsis subcaespitosa	81
suksdorfii Ellis & Everh. — Comatricha suksdorfii	22
suksdorfii var. aggregata Meyl. — Comatricha alpina	20
synsporos Alexop. — Macbrideola synsporos	59
tenerrima (M. A. Curtis) G. Lister — Comatricha tenerrima	22
tenerrima var. macrospora Rammeloo — Comatricha tenerrima	22
typhina (F. H. Wigg.) Rostaf. — Stemonitopsis typhina	81, 93, 100, 116, 117
typhina (Roth) Rostaf. —	118
typhina var. genuina Rostaf. —	94
typhina var. heterospora Rex — Stemonitopsis hyperopta	81
typhina var. pumila Rostaf. — Stemonitopsis typhina	81
typhoides (Bull.) Rostaf. — Stemonitopsis typhina	81, 106
typhoides var. cinerea Hertel —	94
typhoides var. heterospora (Rex) Lister — Stemonitopsis hyperopta	81
typhoides var. longipes E. Jahn — Stemonitopsis typhina	81
typhoides var. microspora Lister — Stemonitopsis microspora	81
typhoides var. similis G. Lister — Stemonitopsis typhina	81
variabilis R. K. Chopra & T. N. Lakh. — Comatricha variabilis	22
vineatilis Nann.-Bremek. — Comatricha vineatilis	22
Comatrichoides Hertel — Comatricha	20
filamentosa (Meyl.) Hertel —	94
fragilis (Meyl.) Hertel —	94
nigra (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Hertel —	94
Cornuvia Rostaf. — Cornuvia	22
anomala (P. Karst.) P. Karst. —	94, 107, 119
circumscissa Wallr. ex Rostaf. — Perichaena depressa	63, 103, 107
circumscissa var. scabra J. Schröt. — Perichaena depressa	63
circumscissa var. spinosa J. Schröt. — Perichaena depressa	63
depressa Lister — Dianema depressum	30
dictyocarpa Krup. — Perichaena chrysosperma	62
leocarpoides Speg. —	90, 94
metallica (Berk.) Rostaf. — Calomyxa metallica	18
metallica var. intermedia (Meyl.) Sacc. & Trotter — Calomyxa metallica	18
minutula Speg. —	94
nitens (Lib. ex Rostaf.) Rostaf. — Oligonema schweinitzii	61
schweinitzii Berk. —	94
serpula (Wigand) Rostaf. — Cornuvia serpula	22, 89
wrightii (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf. — Perichaena chrysosperma	62
Corynoides byssoides (Bull.) Gray — Famintzinia fruticulosa	43
Crateriachea Rostaf. — Physarum	65
mutabilis Rostaf. — Physarum mutabile	71
Craterium Trentep. — Craterium	23
atrolucens Flatau — Craterium atrolucens	23
aureomagnum Hoof & Nann.-Bremek. — Craterium aureomagnum	23
aureonucleatum Nann.-Bremek. — Craterium aureonucleatum	23
aureum (Schumach.) Rostaf. — Craterium aureum	23, 108, 110, 113
aureum Fuckel ex Berl. —	94
brunneum Nann.-Bremek. — Craterium minutum	24
citrinellum (Peck) Lister — Physarum flavidum	69
concinnum Rex — Craterium concinnum	23
confusum Massee — Craterium minutum	24
convivale Morgan — Craterium leucocephalum	23
costatum Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek. — Craterium costatum	23
curtisii (Berk.) Massee — Craterium obovatum	24
cylindricum Massee — Craterium leucocephalum	23
deoperculatum Fr. — Craterium leucocephalum	23
dictyospermum Massee — Craterium obovatum	24
dictyosporum (Rostaf.) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann — Craterium dictyosporum	23
difforme Fr. —	94
flavum (Fr.) Fr. — Physarum sulphureum	75
floriforme Schwein. — Metatrachia floriformis	59
friesii Rostaf. — Craterium minutum	24
fuckelii Massee — Craterium leucocephalum	23
globosum (Schwein.) Fr. — Arcyria globosa	13, 24
leucocephalum (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Ditmar — Craterium leucocephalum	23, 94, 95, 107, 111, 113, 116, 119
leucocephalum Desm. —	94
leucocephalum Grev. —	94
leucocephalum f. genuinum L. F. Čelak. —	94
leucocephalum f. inclusum L. F. Čelak. — Craterium leucocephalum	23
leucocephalum var. cylindricum (Massee) G. Lister — Craterium leucocephalum	23

- Craterium leucocephalum* var. *longipes* M. L. Farr — *Craterium leucocephalum* 23
leucocephalum var. *rufum* G. Lister — *Craterium leucocephalum* 23
leucocephalum var. *scyphoides* (Cooke & Balf. f.) G. Lister — *Craterium leucocephalum* 23
leucostictum (Chevall.) Fr. — 94
lilacinum (Fr.) Massee — *Badhamia lilacina* 16
maydis Morgan — *Physarum oblatum* 72
microcarpum H. Z. Li, Yu Li & Shuang L. Chen — *Craterium microcarpum* 23
minimum Berk. & M. A. Curtis — *Craterium leucocephalum* 23
minutum (Leers) Fr. — *Craterium minutum* 23, 94, 95, 115, 118
minutum Cooke — 95
minutum Fuckel — 95
minutum J. J. Kickx — 95, 118
minutum var. *aureum* Fr. — *Craterium minutum* 24
minutum var. *brunneum* (Nann.-Bremek.) L. G. Krieglst. — *Craterium minutum* 24
minutum var. *campanulatum* L. F. Čelak. — *Craterium minutum* 24
minutum var. *genuinum* Rostaf. — 95
minutum var. *pyriforme* L. F. Čelak. — *Craterium minutum* 24
minutum var. *turbinatum* (Schumach.) Rostaf. — *Craterium minutum* 24
muscorum Ing — *Craterium muscorum* 24
mutabile Fr. — *Craterium aureum* 23
nodulosum (Massee) Morgan — *Physarum pusillum* 73
nutans Fr. — *Craterium minutum* 24, 95
obovatum Peck — *Craterium obovatum* 24
obovatum var. *dictyosporum* (Rostaf.) G. Moreno & Illana — *Craterium dictyosporum* 23
oerstedii Rostaf. — *Craterium minutum* 24
paraguariense (Speg.) Sacc. & Trotter — *Craterium paraguayense* 25
paraguayense (Speg.) G. Lister — *Craterium paraguayense* 24
pedunculatum Trentep. — *Craterium minutum* 24, 94, 95
pedunculatum var. *albicans* Berl. — *Craterium minutum* 24
pedunculatum var. *confusum* Berl. — *Craterium minutum* 24
pendulum Fr. — 95
porphyrium Schwein. — *Metatrichia vesparia* 60
pruinoseum Corda — *Craterium leucocephalum* 23
pyriforme Ditmar — *Craterium minutum* 24
reticulatum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Craterium reticulatum* 25
rubescens Rex — *Craterium paraguayense* 25
rubiginosum (Chevall. ex Rostaf.) Massee — *Craterium obovatum* 24
rubronodum G. Lister — *Craterium rubronodum* 25
scyphoides (Cooke & Balf. f.) Lizárraga, Illana & G. Moreno — *Craterium leucocephalum* 23
turbinatum (Schumach.) Fr. — *Craterium minutum* 24
vulgare Chevall. — *Craterium leucocephalum* 23
vulgare Ditmar — *Craterium minutum* 24, 94
vulgare var. *albicans* Rostaf. — *Craterium minutum* 24
vulgare var. *confusum* Rostaf. — *Craterium minutum* 24
vulgare var. *genuinum* Rostaf. — 95
xanthopus Wallr. — *Craterium leucocephalum* 23, 113
Cribraria Pers. — *Cribraria* 25
Cribraria Schrad. ex J. F. Gmel. — 25
Cribraria subgen. *Eucribraria* Rostaf. — *Cribraria* 25
Cribraria subgen. *Schraderella* Rostaf. — *Cribraria* 25
argillacea (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. — *Cribraria argillacea* 25, 117
argillacea var. *altaica* Lavrov — *Cribraria argillacea* 25
argillacea var. *genuina* L. F. Čelak. — 95
argillacea var. *oligocostata* L. F. Čelak. — *Cribraria argillacea* 25
atrofusca G. W. Martin & Lovejoy — *Cribraria atrofusca* 25
aurantiaca Schrad. — *Cribraria aurantiaca* 25, 121
aurantiaca var. *flava* Alb. & Schwein. — *Cribraria aurantiaca* 25
aurantiaca var. *sulphurea* Wallr. — *Cribraria aurantiaca* 25
badia Chevall. — 95
bieniaszii (Racib.) Massee — *Cribraria macrocarpa* 27
cancellata (Batsch) Nann.-Bremek. — *Cribraria cancellata* 25
cancellata var. *anomala* (E. Jahn) Y. Yamam. — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
cancellata var. *fuscata* (Lister) Nann.-Bremek. — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
candida Rabenh. — 95
capillaris Fr. — 95
cernua Pers. — *Cribraria cancellata* 25
coccinea Pers. — 95, 115
colossea Speg. — 95
confusa Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Cribraria confusa* 26
costata Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek. — *Cribraria costata* 26
cribrarioides (Emoto) Hatano — *Cribraria cribrarioides* 26
cuprea Morgan — *Cribraria languescens* 27
dictydioides Cooke & Balf. f. — *Cribraria intricata* 26
dictyospora G. W. Martin & Lovejoy — *Cribraria dictyospora* 26
didermoides Schumach. — 95, 96
elata Massee — *Cribraria tenella* 28
elegans Berk. & M. A. Curtis — *Cribraria elegans* 26
enodis Z. H. Zhou & Yu Li — *Cribraria enodis* 26
exigua Meyl. — *Cribraria exigua* 26
exilis T. Macbr. — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
ferruginea Meyl. — *Cribraria ferruginea* 26
filiformis Nowotny & H. Neubert — *Cribraria filiformis* 26
fulva Schrad. — *Cribraria rufa* 28
intermedia Berk. — 95
intermedia Schrad. — *Cribraria piriformis* 27, 95
intricata Schrad. — *Cribraria intricata* 26
intricata var. *dictydioides* (Cooke & Balf. f.) Lister — *Cribraria intricata* 26
intricata var. *simlae* K. S. Thind & T. N. Lakh. — *Cribraria intricata* 26
languescens Rex — *Cribraria languescens* 27
languescens f. *magnigranosa* K. S. Thind & Sohi — *Cribraria languescens* 27
laxa Hagelst. — *Cribraria laxa* 27
lepida Meyl. — *Cribraria lepida* 27
lycopodii Nees — 95, 101
macrocarpa Schrad. — *Cribraria macrocarpa* 27
macrospora Nowotny & H. Neubert — *Cribraria macrospora* 27

<i>Cribraria macrostipitata</i> H. Neubert & Nann.-Bremek. —	
<i>Cribraria macrostipitata</i>	27
<i>martinii</i> Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Cribraria martinii</i>	27
<i>media</i> H. Z. Li & Yu Li — <i>Cribraria media</i>	27
<i>meylanii</i> Brândză — <i>Cribraria meylanii</i>	27
<i>microcarpa</i> (Schrad.) Pers. — <i>Cribraria microcarpa</i>	27, 95
<i>microcarpa</i> T. Macbr. —	95
<i>microcarpa</i> var. <i>pachydictyon</i> (Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam.	
— <i>Cribraria microcarpa</i>	27
<i>micropus</i> Schrad. — <i>Cribraria argillacea</i>	25
<i>microscopica</i> Berk. & M. A. Curtis — <i>Cribraria</i>	
<i>minutissima</i>	27
<i>minima</i> Berk. & M. A. Curtis — <i>Cribraria microcarpa</i> ..	27
<i>minutissima</i> Schwein. — <i>Cribraria minutissima</i>	27
<i>mirabilis</i> (Rostaf.) Massee — <i>Cribraria mirabilis</i>	27
<i>montana</i> Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Cribraria oregana</i>	27
<i>mutabilis</i> Qué. —	95
<i>onygena</i> Schumach. —	95
<i>oregana</i> H. C. Gilbert — <i>Cribraria oregana</i>	27
<i>pachydictyon</i> Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Cribraria microcarpa</i> ..	27
<i>pallida</i> Schrad. ex J. F. Gmel. —	25
<i>paucicostata</i> Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Cribraria paucicostata</i> ..	27
<i>perpusilla</i> Speg. — <i>Craterium leucocephalum</i>	23
<i>persoonii</i> Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Cribraria persoonii</i>	27
<i>pertenuis</i> Flatau & Schirmer — <i>Cribraria pertenuis</i>	27
<i>piriformis</i> Schrad. — <i>Cribraria piriformis</i>	27
<i>piriformis</i> var. <i>fuscopurpurea</i> Meyl. — <i>Cribraria atrofusca</i>	
.....	25
<i>piriformis</i> var. <i>macrocarpoidea</i> (Meyl.) Meyl. — <i>Cribraria</i>	
<i>piriformis</i>	28
<i>piriformis</i> var. <i>maxima</i> Torrend — <i>Cribraria piriformis</i> ..	27
<i>piriformis</i> var. <i>notabilis</i> Rex ex G. Lister — <i>Cribraria</i>	
<i>piriformis</i>	28
<i>purpurea</i> Schrad. — <i>Cribraria purpurea</i>	28
<i>purpurea</i> var. <i>altaica</i> Lavrov — <i>Cribraria purpurea</i>	28
<i>rubiginosa</i> Fr. — <i>Cribraria rubiginosa</i>	28
<i>rubiginosa</i> var. <i>longipes</i> Meyl. — <i>Cribraria meylanii</i> ..	27
<i>rufa</i> (Roth) Rostaf. — <i>Cribraria rufa</i>	28
<i>rufa</i> var. <i>minuta</i> Flatau & Schinner —	95
<i>rufescens</i> Pers. — <i>Cribraria rufa</i>	28
<i>rufescens</i> var. <i>fulva</i> Alb. & Schwein. — <i>Cribraria rufa</i> ..	28
<i>rufescens</i> var. <i>intermedia</i> Alb. & Schwein. — <i>Cribraria rufa</i>	
.....	28
<i>rutila</i> (G. Lister) Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Cribraria rutila</i>	28
<i>splendens</i> (Schrad.) Pers. — <i>Cribraria splendens</i>	28
<i>splendens</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> Racib. — <i>Cribraria splendens</i>	28
<i>splendens</i> var. <i>jurana</i> Meyl. —	95
<i>splendens</i> var. <i>oligocostata</i> Racib. — <i>Cribraria splendens</i> ..	28
<i>splendens</i> var. <i>polybrachia</i> L. F. Čelak. — <i>Cribraria</i>	
<i>splendens</i>	28
<i>stellata</i> Schumach. —	95
<i>stellifera</i> Nowotny & H. Neubert — <i>Cribraria stellifera</i> ..	28
<i>straminiformis</i> Speg. —	95
<i>tatica</i> Racib. — <i>Cribraria macrocarpa</i>	27
<i>tenella</i> Schrad. — <i>Cribraria tenella</i>	28, 121
<i>tenella</i> f. <i>genuina</i> L. F. Čelak. —	95
<i>tenella</i> f. <i>gracilis</i> L. F. Čelak. — <i>Cribraria tenella</i>	28
<i>tenella</i> var. <i>concinna</i> G. Lister — <i>Cribraria tenella</i>	28
<i>tenella</i> var. <i>micropus</i> Alb. & Schwein. — <i>Cribraria tenella</i>	
.....	28
<i>variabilis</i> Ficinus & C. Schub. — <i>Cribraria aurantiaca</i> ...	25
<i>venosa</i> (Schrad.) Pers. —	95
<i>venosa</i> var. <i>flavescens</i> Alb. & Schwein. —	95
<i>venosa</i> var. <i>fuscescens</i> Alb. & Schwein. —	95
<i>violacea</i> Rex — <i>Cribraria violacea</i>	28
<i>vulgaris</i> Schrad. — <i>Cribraria vulgaris</i> ... 25, 28, 95, 115, 121	
<i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>argillacea</i> (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Amo —	
<i>Cribraria argillacea</i>	25
<i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>aurantiaca</i> (Schrad.) Pers. — <i>Cribraria</i>	
<i>aurantiaca</i>	25
<i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>candida</i> (Rabenh.) Amo —	95
<i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>delicatula</i> Rostaf. — <i>Cribraria vulgaris</i>	28
<i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>flava</i> Alb. & Schwein. — <i>Cribraria vulgaris</i> ...	28
<i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>genuina</i> Rostaf. —	95
<i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>inconspicua</i> L. F. Čelak. — <i>Cribraria vulgaris</i>	
.....	28
<i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>lutosa</i> Alb. & Schwein. — <i>Cribraria vulgaris</i> ..	28
<i>vulgaris</i> f. <i>macrocarpoidea</i> Meyl. — <i>Cribraria piriformis</i> ...	28
<i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>oregana</i> (H. C. Gilbert) Nann.-Bremek. &	
Lado — <i>Cribraria oregana</i>	27
<i>zonatispora</i> Lado, Mosquera & Beltrán-Tej. — <i>Cribraria</i>	
<i>zonatispora</i>	28
<i>Cupularia</i> Link — <i>Craterium</i>	23
<i>leucocephala</i> (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Link — <i>Craterium</i>	
<i>leucocephalum</i>	23
<i>mutabilis</i> (Fr.) Rabenh. — <i>Craterium aureum</i>	23
<i>xanthopus</i> (Wallr.) Rabenh. — <i>Craterium leucocephalum</i>	
.....	23
<i>Cyathus cinereus</i> Purton — <i>Craterium leucocephalum</i>	23
<i>minutus</i> (Leers) Hoffm. — <i>Craterium minutum</i>	23
<i>Cyllichium</i> Wallr. — <i>Licea</i>	54
<i>operculatum</i> Wallr. — <i>Licea parasitica</i>	56
<i>Cytidium</i> Morgan — <i>Physarum</i>	65
<i>citrinum</i> (Schumach.) Morgan — <i>Physarum citrinum</i>	67
<i>globuliferum</i> (Bull.) Morgan — <i>Physarum globuliferum</i> ..	69
<i>melleum</i> (Berk. & Broome) Morgan — <i>Physarum melleum</i>	
.....	71
<i>penetrans</i> (Rex) Morgan — <i>Physarum penetrans</i>	72
<i>pulcherrimum</i> (Berk. & Ravenel) Morgan — <i>Physarum</i>	
<i>pulcherrimum</i>	73
<i>ravenelii</i> Morgan — <i>Physarum murinum</i>	71
<i>rufipes</i> (Alb. & Schwein.) Morgan — <i>Physarum</i>	
<i>pulcherrimum</i>	73
<i>Demordium</i> Link —	95
<i>Dermatricha flagellifer</i> Cooke —	96
<i>Dermodium</i> Link —	57, 96
<i>Dermodium</i> Rostaf. — <i>Lycogala</i>	57
<i>conicum</i> (Pers.) Rostaf. — <i>Lycogala conicum</i>	58
<i>fallax</i> (Pers.) Nees —	96
<i>inquans</i> Link —	96, 103
<i>Diachaea</i> Höhn. — <i>Diachaea</i>	28
<i>bulbillosa</i> (Berk. & Broome) Höhn. — <i>Diachaea bulbillosa</i>	
.....	28
<i>Diachaea</i> Fr. — <i>Diachaea</i>	28
<i>aurantipes</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — <i>Diachaea</i>	
<i>aurantipes</i>	28
<i>bulbillosa</i> (Berk. & Broome) Lister — <i>Diachaea bulbillosa</i> ..	28
<i>bulbillosa</i> var. <i>splendens</i> (Peck) G. Lister — <i>Diachaea</i>	
<i>splendens</i>	29
<i>caespitosa</i> (Sturgis) Lister & G. Lister — <i>Paradiachaea</i>	
<i>caespitosa</i>	61
<i>cerifera</i> G. Lister — <i>Elaeomyxa cerifera</i>	42
<i>cerifera</i> var. <i>sessilis</i> Meyl. — <i>Elaeomyxa cerifera</i>	42
<i>confusa</i> Massee — <i>Diachaea leucopodia</i>	29

- Diachea cylindrica* Bilgram — *Paradiachea cylindrica* 61
deviata Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Diachea deviata* 28
elegans (Trentep.) Fr. — *Diachea leucopodia* 29
fulgens Fr. ex Weinm. — 96
hookeri (Berk.) Massee — *Craterium muscorum* 24
koazei Y. Yamam. — *Diachea koazei* 29
leucopodia (Bull.) Rostaf. — *Diachea leucopodia* 29
leucopodia var. *globosa* G. Lister — *Diachea leucopodia* 29
leucostyla (Pers.) Schwein. — *Diachea leucopodia* 29
megalospora K. S. Thind & Manocha — *Diachea megalospora* 29
miyazakiensis Emoto — *Elaeomyxa miyazakiensis* 43
radiata G. Lister & Petch — *Diachea radiata* 29
silvaepluvialis M. L. Farr — *Diachea silvaepluvialis* 29
splendens Peck — *Diachea splendens* 28, 29
splendens Racib. — *Diachea bulbilosa* 28, 29
subsessilis Peck — *Diachea subsessilis* 29
synspora H. Z. Li — *Diachea synspora* 29
thomasi Rex — *Diachea thomasi* 29
verrucospora Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Diachea silvaepluvialis* 29
Diacheopsis Meyl. — *Diacheopsis* 29
cerifera (G. Lister) Meyl. — *Elaeomyxa cerifera* 42
depressa K. S. Thind & T. N. Lakh. — *Diacheopsis depressa* 29
effusa Kowalski — *Diacheopsis effusa* 29
insecta (G. Lister) Ing — *Diacheopsis insecta* 29
kowalskii Mar. Mey. & Poulain — *Diacheopsis kowalskii* 29
laxifila Nann.-Bremek. & Hoof — *Diacheopsis laxifila* 29
metallica Meyl. — *Diacheopsis metallica* 29
minuta Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Diacheopsis minuta* 29
mitchellii Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Diacheopsis mitchellii* 29
nannengae G. Moreno, Illana & Heykoop — *Diacheopsis nannengae* 29
pauilla Mar. Mey. & Poulain — *Diacheopsis pauilla* 29
pieninica Krzemien. — *Diacheopsis pieninica* 29
reticulospora Mar. Mey. & Poulain — *Diacheopsis reticulospora* 29
rigidifila S. L. Stephenson & Nann.-Bremek. — *Diacheopsis rigidifila* 29
serpula Kowalski — *Diacheopsis serpula* 29
spinosifila M. L. Farr & R. L. Critchf. — *Diacheopsis spinosifila* 29
synspora Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Diacheopsis synspora* 29
vermicularis Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Diacheopsis vermicularis* 29
Dianema Rex — *Dianema* 30
aggregatum Kowalski — *Dianema aggregatum* 30
andersonii Morgan — *Dianema andersonii* 30
corticatum Lister — *Dianema corticatum* 30
depressum (Lister) Lister — *Dianema depressum* 30
harveyi Rex — *Dianema harveyi* 30
harveyi var. *verruculatum* Y. Yamam. — *Dianema harveyi* 30
inconspicuum Poulain, Mar. Mey. & Bozonnet — *Dianema inconspicuum* 30
microsporangium H. Z. Li & Yu Li — *Dianema microsporangium* 30
mongolicum Novozh. — *Dianema mongolicum* 30
mongolicum var. *marcosporum* Y. Yamam. — *Dianema mongolicum* 30
nivale (Meyl.) G. Lister — *Dianema nivale* 30
repens G. Lister & Cran — *Dianema repens* 30
subretisporum Kowalski — *Dianema subretisporum* 30
Dichosporium Nees — 96
aggregatum Nees — 96
album Corda — 96
Dictydiaethalium Rostaf. — *Dictydiaethalium* 30
applanatum (Berk.) Rostaf. — *Dictydiaethalium plumbeum* 30
cinnabarinum (Berk. & Broome) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann — *Dictydiaethalium plumbeum* 30
cinnabarinum Hiranuma — 96
dictyosporum Nann.-Bremek. — *Dictydiaethalium dictyosporum* 30
dissiliens (Hanzl.) Hanzl. — *Dictydiaethalium plumbeum* 31
ferrugineum Nann.-Bremek. — *Dictydiaethalium plumbeum* 31
plumbeum (Schumach.) Rostaf. — *Dictydiaethalium plumbeum* 30
plumbeum Thaxt. — 96
plumbeum var. *cinnabarinum* (Berk. & Broome) Hiranuma ex Shirai & Hara — *Dictydiaethalium plumbeum* 30
plumbeum f. *cinnabarinum* (Berk. & Broome) Y. Yamam. — *Dictydiaethalium plumbeum* 30
plumbeum var. *entoxanthum* (Berk.) G. Lister — *Dictydiaethalium plumbeum* 30, 96
plumbeum var. *japonicum* (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam. — *Dictydiaethalium plumbeum* 31
Dictydium Schrad. — *Cribraria* 25
ambiguum Schrad. — 96
anomalum (E. Jahn) Meyl. — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
cancellatum (Batsch) T. Macbr. — *Cribraria cancellata* 25, 96, 117, 119, 121
cancellatum subsp. *anomalum* (E. Jahn) Meyl. — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
cancellatum f. *anomalum* (E. Jahn) G. Lister — *Cribraria cancellata* 26, 96
cancellatum subsp. *anomalum* f. *longisetum* Meyl. — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
cancellatum subsp. *anomalum* var. *purpureum* (T. Macbr.) Meyl. — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
cancellatum subsp. *fuscum* (Lister) Meyl. — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
cancellatum var. *alpinum* G. Lister — *Cribraria mirabilis* 27
cancellatum var. *exile* (T. Macbr.) Torrend — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
cancellatum var. *fuscum* (Lister) G. Lister — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
cancellatum var. *heterodictyon* Torrend — *Cribraria mirabilis* 27
cancellatum var. *prolatum* T. Macbr. — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
cancellatum var. *purpureum* T. Macbr. — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
cancellatum var. *venosum* (Schrad.) Torrend — 96
cernuum (Pers.) Nees — *Cribraria cancellata* 26, 96
cernuum var. *laxum* Berk. & M. A. Curtis — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
didermoides (Schumach.) Fr. — 95, 96

Dictydium longipes Morgan — Cribraria cancellata	26
magnum Peck — Badhamia utricularis	17
microcarpum Schrad. — Cribraria microcarpa	27
micropus Fr. —	96
mirabile (Rostaf.) Meyl. — Cribraria mirabilis	27
mirabile var. alpinum, (G. Lister) Meyl. — Cribraria mirabilis	27
mirabile var. cribrarioides (Meyl) Meyl. — Cribraria mirabilis	27
mirabile var. heterodictyon (Torrend) Meyl. — Cribraria mirabilis	27
operculatum Bong. —	96
rutilum G. Lister — Cribraria rutila	28
splendens Schrad. — Cribraria splendens	28
trichioides (Bull.) Fr. —	96
trichioides (Bull.) Chevall. —	96
umbilicatum Schrad. — Cribraria cancellata	26
umbilicatum f. purpureum (T. Macbr.) Meyl. — Cribraria cancellata	26
umbilicatum f. venosum (Schrad.) Meyl. —	96
umbilicatum subsp. anomalum (E. Jahn) Meyl. — Cribraria cancellata	26
umbilicatum subsp. anomalum var. cribrarioides Meyl. — Cribraria mirabilis	27
umbilicatum subsp. anomalum var. heterodictyon (Torrend) Meyl., — Cribraria mirabilis	27
umbilicatum var. anomalum E. Jahn — Cribraria cancellata	26
umbilicatum var. exile (T. Macbr.) Meyl. — Cribraria cancellata	26
umbilicatum var. fuscum Lister — Cribraria cancellata ..	26
umbilicatum var. genuinum Meyl. —	96
venosum Schrad. —	95, 96, 122
Diderma Pers. — Diderma	31
Diderma subgen. Leangium (Link) T. Macbr. — Diderma ...	31
acuminatum Schumach. —	96
albescens W. Phillips — Diderma niveum	34
alexopouli T. N. Lakh. — Diderma alexopouli	31
alpino-spumarioides K. S. Thind — Diderma alpino- spumarioides	31
alpinum (Meyl.) Meyl. — Diderma alpinum	31
alpinum var. macrosporum Meyl. — Diderma alpinum ...	31
antarctica E. Horak — Diderma antarctica	31
antarcticum (Speg.) Sturgis — Diderma antarcticum	31
arborescens G. Lister & Petch — Diderma chondrioderma ..	31
areolatum M. L. Farr — Diderma areolatum	31
asteroides (Lister & G. Lister) G. Lister — Diderma asteroides	31
asteroides var. luteum Meyl. — Diderma asteroides	31
asteroides var. macrosporum Eliasson — Diderma asteroides	31
atrovirens (Fr.) Fr. — Leocarpus fragilis	53
aurantiacum Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek. — Diderma aurantiacum	31
badhamioides K. S. Thind — Diderma badhamioides ...	31
badhamiopsis Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek. — Diderma badhamiopsis	31
botryosum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Diderma botryosum	31
brookii Kowalski — Diderma brookii	31
brunneobasale S. L. Stephenson & Nann.-Bremek. — Diderma brunneobasale	31
brunneolum W. Phillips — Physarum brunneolum	67
carmichaelianum Berk. — Diderma radiatum	35
carneum Nann.-Bremek. — Diderma carneum	31
carneum var. album Nann.-Bremek. & Loer. — Diderma carneum	31
chalybeum Weinm. — Didymium comatum	37
chondrioderma (de Bary & Rostaf.) G. Lister — Diderma chondrioderma	31, 97
cinereum Morgan — Diderma cinereum	32
cingulatum Nann.-Bremek. — Diderma cingulatum ..	32, 35
cingulatum var. rimosum (Eliasson & Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek. — Diderma rimosum	35
cingulatum var. rimosum f. pallidosporum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. —	96
circumscissile S. D. Patil, R. L. Mishra & Ranade — Diderma circumscissile	32
citrinum Peck —	96
citrinum (Schumach.) Fr. — Physarum citrinum	54, 67
citrinum Berk. — Lepidoderma tigrinum	54, 67
compactum (Ehrenb.) Wallr. —	96
complanatum (Schrad.) Pers. —	96, 98
concauum Emoto — Diderma spumarioides	36
concinnum Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Diderma radiatum ...	35
conglomeratum Fr. — Physarum conglomeratum	68
contextum Pers. — Physarum contextum	68
contortum Focke —	32, 96
contortum Hoffm. — Diderma deplanatum	32, 96
cor-rubrum T. Macbr. — Diderma cor-rubrum	32
corrugatum T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller — Diderma corrugatum	32
crassipes Schumach. — Diderma radiatum	35
cribrosum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Diderma testaceum	36
cristatosporum G. Moreno, A. Sánchez, Lizárraga, Illana & A. Castillo —	97
crustaceum Peck — Diderma crustaceum	32
cubense Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Diderma testaceum ...	36
cyanescens (Fr.) Fr. — Didymium difforme	38, 97
darjeelingense K. S. Thind & H. S. Sehgal — Diderma darjeelingense	32
darjeelingense var. takahashii Y. Yamam. — Diderma darjeelingense	32
dealbatum Berk. & M. A. Curtis ex Massee —	97
deplanatum Fr. — Diderma deplanatum	32, 92, 102
deplanatum Focke —	97
deplanatum f. pulverulentum Meslin — Diderma deplanatum	32
depressum Fr. —	97
diadematum Schokn. & J. L. Crane — Diderma diadematum	32
difforme Alb. & Schwein. —	97
difforme Pers. — Didymium difforme	38, 97
donkii Nann.-Bremek. — Diderma donkii	32
donkii var. echinosporum Buyck — Diderma donkii	32
effusum (Schwein.) Morgan — Diderma effusum ...	32, 110
effusum var. microsporum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Diderma effusum	32
effusum var. pachytrichon Nann.-Bremek. — Diderma effusum	32
evelinae (Meyl.) Kowalski — Diderma evelinae	32
fallax (Rostaf.) Lado — Diderma fallax	32
farinaceum Peck —	97

- Diderma flavidum* Peck — *Physarum contextum* 68
flavum Weinm. — *Diderma fragile* 97
floriforme (Bull.) Pers. — *Diderma floriforme* 33
floriforme var. *subfloriforme* (Cand. & Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam. — *Diderma floriforme* 33
fragile Aramb. — *Diderma fragile* 33
geasterodes W. Phillips — *Diderma trevelyanii* 36
gigantocolumellae M. L. Farr — *Diderma gigantocolumellae* 33
globosum Berk. — 97
globosum Pers. — *Diderma globosum* 33, 92, 113
globosum var. *alpinum* Meyl. — *Diderma alpinum* 31
globosum var. *europaeum* Buyck — *Diderma globosum* ... 33
globosum var. *roseum* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Diderma globosum* 33
globuliferum (Bull.) Fr. — *Physarum globuliferum* 69
gracile Aramb. — *Diderma gracile* 33
granulatum (Schumach.) Fr. — 97
hemisphaericum (Bull.) Hornem. — *Diderma hemisphaericum* 33, 99, 118
hemisphaericum var. *verrucosporum* Y. Yamam. — *Diderma hemisphaericum* 33
hookeri Berk. — *Craterium muscorum* 24
imperiale Emoto — *Diderma imperiale* 34
indicum K. S. Thind & H. S. Sehgal — *Diderma indicum* ... 34
laciniatum W. Phillips — *Diderma trevelyanii* 36
lenticulare Wallr. — 97
lepidotum (Ditmar) Fr. — *Diderma floriforme* 33
libertianum Fresen. — *Didymium difforme* 38
liceoides Fr. — *Didymium difforme* 38
lobatum Sommerf. — 97
lohgadense S. D. Patil, R. L. Mishra & Ranade — *Diderma lohgadense* 34
lucidum Berk. & Broome — *Diderma lucidum* 34
luteoalbum (Lister & G. Lister) Buchet — *Physarum schroeteri* 74
lyallii (Masse) T. Macbr. — *Diderma fallax* 32
macrosporum Krzemien. — 97
maculatum Buyck — *Diderma maculatum* 34
maria-wilsoniae Clinton — *Diderma testaceum* 36
mariae S. D. Patil, R. L. Mishra & Ranade — *Diderma mariae* 34
melchii (Lib.) Morgan — *Diderma hemisphaericum* 33
microcarpum Meyl. — *Diderma microcarpum* 34
microsporum (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam. — *Diderma effusum* 32
miniaturum Nann.-Bremek. — *Diderma miniaturum* 34
minutum (Schumach.) Fr. — 97
montanum (Meyl.) Meyl. — *Diderma montanum* 34
montanum var. *album* (Torrend) G. Lister — *Diderma montanum* 34
montanum var. *roseum* Meyl. — *Diderma montanum* ... 34
muricola Link — 97
musculicola Link — 97, 99
mussooriense K. S. Thind & Manocha — *Diderma mussooriense* 34
nanum Fr. — 97
neesii Corda — *Didymium difforme* 38
nigrum Kowalski — *Diderma nigrum* 34
nitens Klotzsch — 97, 100, 102
nivale (Meyl.) Nowotny, H. Neubert & K. Baumann — *Diderma peyerinhoffii* 34
niveum (Rostaf.) T. Macbr. — *Diderma niveum* 31, 34
niveum f. *endoleuca* Meyl. — *Diderma niveum* 34
niveum f. *pulverulentum* Meyl. — *Diderma niveum* 34
niveum subsp. *deplanatum* (Fr.) G. Lister — *Diderma deplanatum* 32
niveum subsp. *lyallii* (Masse) G. Lister — *Diderma fallax* 33
niveum var. *deplanatum* (Fr.) Meyl. — *Diderma deplanatum* 32
niveum var. *ferrugineum* Meyl. — *Diderma alpinum* 31
oblongum Schumach. — *Physarum didermoides* 68
ochraceum Hoffm. — *Diderma ochraceum* 34, 112
ochraceum var. *izawae* Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek. — *Diderma ochraceum* 34
ochroleucum Berk. & M. A. Curtis — *Physarum contextum* 68
pallidum Berk. & M. A. Curtis — 97
papaverinum Wallr. — *Badhamia utricularis* 17
persoonii T. Macbr. — *Didymium difforme* 38
petaloides Buyck — *Diderma petaloides* 34
peyerinhoffii (Maire & Pinoy) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann — *Diderma peyerinhoffii* 38
physaroides Schumach. — 97
platycarpum Nann.-Bremek. — *Diderma saundersii* 35
platycarpum var. *berkeleyanum* Nann.-Bremek. — *Diderma saundersii* 35
punense S. D. Patil, R. L. Mishra & Ranade — *Diderma punense* 34
radiatum (L.) G. Lister — *Diderma radiatum* 35
radiatum (L.) Morgan — *Diderma radiatum* 34, 37, 98, 102
radiatum var. *rubrum* Rönn — *Diderma radiatum* 35
radiatum var. *umbilicatum* (Pers.) G. Lister — *Diderma umbilicatum* 37
ramosum (J. F. Gmel.) Pers. — 53, 97, 100, 121
ramosum (Schumach.) Fr. — *Leocarpus fragilis* 53
reticulatum (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. — *Willkommia langlea* 32, 88
reticulatum (Rostaf.) Morgan — *Diderma effusum* .. 32, 88
reticulosporum Nann.-Bremek., K. G. Mukerji & Pasricha — *Diderma reticulosporum* 35
rimosum Eliasson & Nann.-Bremek. — *Diderma rimosum* 35
roanense (Rex) T. Macbr. — *Diderma roanense* 35
robustum Aramb. — *Diderma robustum* 35
rufipes (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. — 97
rufostriatum Nann.-Bremek. & Lado — *Diderma rufostriatum* 35
rufum Nann.-Bremek. — *Diderma rufum* 35
rugosum (Rex) T. Macbr. — *Diderma rugosum* 35
rugosum var. *asiatica* Skvortsov — *Diderma rugosum* .. 35
rugosum var. *sessile* Brândză — *Diderma sessile* 35
rugulosum Weinm. — 97
saundersii (Masse) Lado — *Diderma saundersii* 35
sauteri (Rostaf.) T. Macbr. — *Diderma sauteri* 35
scabrum Eliasson & Nann.-Bremek. — *Diderma scabrum* 35
sessile (Brandza) Mar. Mey. & Poulain — *Diderma sessile* 35
simplex (J. Schröt.) G. Lister — *Diderma simplex* ... 35, 92
simplex var. *applanatum* Y. Yamam. — *Diderma simplex* 36
simplex var. *echinulatum* Meyl. — *Diderma simplex* 35

Diderma spumariaeforme Wallr. — Mucilago crustacea	60
spumarioides (Fr.) Fr. — Diderma spumarioides	36, 92, 97, 114, 115
spumarioides var. pskemica Golovenko —	97
spurium Schumach. — Diderma floriforme	33
squamulosum Alb. & Schwein. — Didymium squamu- losum	41
stellare (Schrad.) Pers. — Diderma radiatum	35
stellulum M. L. Farr — Diderma stellulum	36
stipitatum (Bull.) Fr. —	98, 114
stromateum (Link) Morgan — Diderma spumarioides ...	36
subasteroides M. L. Farr — Diderma subasteroides	36
subcaeruleum Kowalski — Diderma subcaeruleum	36
subdictyospermum (Rostaf.) G. Lister — Diderma subdictyospermum	36
subfloriforme Cand. & Nann.-Bremek. — Diderma floriforme	33
subincarnatum Kowalski — Diderma subincarnatum ..	36
sublateritium Berk. & Broome — Diderma testaceum ...	36
subviridifusum Buyck — Diderma subviridifusum ..	36
testaceum (Schrad.) Pers. — Diderma testaceum ..	36, 92, 110
trevelyanii (Grev.) Fr. — Diderma trevelyanii	35, 36, 102
trevelyanii var. nivale Meyl. — Diderma peyerinhoffii ...	34
trichodes (Link) Fr. —	98
umbilicatum Peck —	98
umbilicatum Pers. — Diderma umbilicatum	37, 98, 102
umbilicatum f. alba (Torrend) Meyl. — Diderma montanum	34
umbilicatum var. album (Torrend) Meyl. — Diderma montanum	34
umbilicatum var. flavogenitum Meyl. — Diderma montanum	34
umbilicatum var. macrosporum Meyl. — Diderma umbilicatum	37
vaccinum Durieu & Mont. — Didymium vaccinum	42
valvatum Fr. — Physarum bivalve	66, 89
vernicosum Pers. — Leocarpus fragilis	53
vernicosum var. ovatum Alb. & Schwein. — Leocarpus fragilis	53
vernicosum var. parasiticum (With.) Pers. — Leocarpus fragilis	53
vitellinum Link —	98
zeylanicum Berk. & Broome —	98
Didymium Schrad. — Didymium	37
affine Raunk. — Didymium squamulosum	41
alexandrowiczii (Rostaf.) Masee — Diderma chondrioderma	31
anellus Morgan — Didymium anellus	37
angularisporum J. Matsumoto — Didymium angularisporum	37
angulatum Peck — Didymium squamulosum	41
annulatum T. Macbr. — Didymium squamulosum	42
annulisporum H. W. Keller & Schokn. — Didymium annulisporum	37
anomalum (Rostaf.) Masee —	42, 98
anomalum Sturgis — Didymium sturgisii	42
applanatum Nann.-Bremek. — Didymium applanatum ...	37
aquatile Gottsb. & Nann.-Bremek. — Didymium aquatile ..	37
atrichum Henney & Alexop. — Didymium atrichum	37
aurantipes T. E. Brooks & Kowalski — Didymium laxifilum	39
australe Berk. —	72, 98
australe Masee — Physarum pezizoideum	72, 98
bahiense Gottsb. — Didymium bahiense	37
bahiense var. microsporum Hochg., Gottsb. & Nann.- Bremek. — Didymium bahiense	37
balearicum Ing — Didymium balearicum	37
barteri Masee — Physarum stellatum	74
bonianum Pat. — Didymium squamulosum	41
botryoides Berk. —	98
bulbillosum Berk. & Broome — Diachea bulbillosa	28
canariense Ing — Didymium canariense	37
candidum Schrad. — Diderma globosum	33
capitatum Link —	98
chondrioderma de Bary & Rostaf. — Diderma chondrioderma	31
chrysopeplum Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Physarum melleum	71
chrysosporum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — Didymium chrysosporum	37
cinereum (Batsch) Fr. — Physarum cinereum	67
circumscissile K. D. Whitney & L. S. Olive — Didymium circumscissile	37
clavodecus K. D. Whitney — Didymium clavodecus	37
clavus (Alb. & Schwein.) Rabenh. — Didymium clavus	37, 98, 100
columbinum Berk. —	98
columella-cavum Hochg., Gottsb. & Nann.-Bremek. — Didymium columella-cavum	37
comatum (Lister) Nann.-Bremek. — Didymium comatum	37
commutabile Berk. & Broome — Didymium clavus	37
complanatum (Batsch) Rostaf. — Didymium serpula	41, 98, 109
complanatum Fuckel —	98
complanatum Schrad. —	41, 92, 96, 98
confluens (Pers.) Rostaf. —	98, 109
confluens var. crustaceum (Fr.) Rostaf. — Didymium crustaceum	37
confluens var. genuinum Rostaf. —	98
congestum Berk. & Broome — Physarum didermoides ...	69
connatum Peck — Physarum notabile	71, 72
contextum (Pers.) Fr. — Physarum contextum	68
contextum var. conglomeratum Fr. —	98
cookei (Rostaf.) Raunk. — Didymium squamulosum	41
costatum Fr. — Didymium squamulosum	41
costatum Fuckel —	98
crassicolle Ing — Didymium crassicolle	37
croceo-flavum Berk. & Broome — Physarum lateritium	70
crustaceum Fr. — Didymium crustaceum	37, 98, 115
crustaceum var. obducens (P. Karst.) P. Karst. — Didymium obducens	40
curtisii Berk. — Craterium obovatum	24
cyanescens Fr. — Didymium difforme	38, 102
daedaleum Berk. & Broome —	98
dealbatum Berk. —	98
decipiens Meyl. — Didymium decipiens	38
delhianum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — Didymium delhianum	38
dictyopodium Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Didymium dictyopodium	38
difforme (Pers.) Duby — Didymium difforme	38
difforme (Pers.) Gray — Didymium difforme	38, 97, 102, 104, 110, 113

- Didymium difforme* var. *comatum* Lister — *Didymium comatum* 37
difforme var. *repandum* G. Lister — *Didymium difforme* .. 38
disciforme Kowalski & T. N. Lakh. — *Didymium disciforme* 38
discoideum K. S. Thind & H. S. Sehgal — *Didymium megalosporum* 39, 41
discoideum Rostaf. — *Didymium squamulosum* ... 39, 41, 98
discoideum Torrend — 39, 98
dubium Rostaf. — *Didymium dubium* 38, 91
echinospora Massee — *Physarum nicaraguense* 71
effusum Link — *Didymium squamulosum* 41, 109
effusum var. *genuinum* L. F. Čelak. — 98
effusum var. *maculatum* L. F. Čelak. — *Didymium squamulosum* 41
effusum var. *tenue* Lister — *Didymium anellus* 37
elegantissimum Massee — *Didymium iridis* 39, 113
eremophilum M. Blackw. & Gilb. — *Didymium eremophilum* 38
erythrinum Berk. — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73
eunigripes — 98
excelsum Lister — *Didymium intermedium* 39
eximium Peck — *Didymium eximium* 38
fairmanii Sacc. — *Didymium melanospermum* 40
farinaceum Purton — 98
farinaceum Schrad. — *Didymium melanospermum* 39, 93, 97, 98, 99, 106, 109, 111, 112, 118, 119, 121
farinaceum var. *confluens* Rostaf. — *Didymium melanospermum* 40
farinaceum f. *confluens* Rostaf. — 98
farinaceum f. *elongatum* Rostaf. — *Didymium melanospermum* 40
farinaceum f. *genuinum* Rostaf. — 98
farinaceum var. *minus* Lister — *Didymium minus* 40
farinaceum f. *nigrum* Rostaf. — *Didymium melanospermum* 40
farinaceum var. *rufipes* Rostaf. — *Didymium melanospermum* 40
farinaceum f. *subsessile* Rostaf. — *Didymium melanospermum* 40
filamentosum Wallr. — 99
flavicomum (Berk.) Massee — *Physarum flavicomum* .. 69
flavidum Peck — *Physarum flavidum* 69
flexuosum Yamash. — *Didymium flexuosum* 38
floccoides Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Didymium floccoides* 38
floccosum G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Rehill — *Didymium floccosum* 39
floriforme (Bull.) Schrad. — *Diderma floriforme* 33
fuckelianum Rostaf. — *Didymium squamulosum* ... 41, 100
fulvellum Massee — *Didymium megalosporum* 39
fulvipes (Fr.) Fr. — 99
fulvipes Fr. — 99, 112
fulvum Sturgis — *Didymium obducens* 40
furfuraceum (Schumach.) Fr. — *Physarum album* 65
geaster Link — *Diderma radiatum* 35
glaucum W. Phillips — *Physarum compressum* 68
globosum (Pers.) Chevall. — *Diderma globosum* 33
globosum var. *stipitatum* Sw. — 99
granuliferum W. Phillips — *Lepidoderma granuliferum* .. 53
guarapiense Speg. — *Craterium paraguayense* 25
gyrocephalum Mont. — *Physarum polycephalum* 72
haretianum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — *Didymium haretianum* 39
hemisphaericum (Bull.) Fr. — *Diderma hemisphaericum* .. 33, 99
hemisphaericum Berk. — 99
hemisphaericum Fuckel — 99
hemisphaericum Wallr. — 99
herbarum Fr. — *Didymium squamulosum* 41
humile Hazsl. — *Didymium minus* 40
hypnophilum Massee — 99
inconspicuum Nann.-Bremek. & D. W. Mitch. — *Didymium inconspicuum* 39
intermedium J. Schröt. — *Didymium intermedium* 39
iridis (Ditmar) Fr. — *Didymium iridis* 39
karstensis Nann.-Bremek. — *Didymium karstensisii* 39
labyrinthiforme G. W. Martin, Lodhi & N. A. Khan — *Didymium perforatum* 41
laccatipes J. Matsumoto — *Didymium laccatipes* 39
lateritium Berk. & Ravenel — *Physarum lateritium* 70
laxifilum G. Lister & J. Ross — *Didymium laxifilum* 39
lenticulare K. S. Thind & T. N. Lakh. — *Didymium lenticulare* 39
leoninum Berk. & Broome — *Didymium leoninum* 39
leoninum var. *effusum* G. Lister — *Didymium leoninum* ... 39
leptotrichum (Racib.) Massee — *Didymium leptotrichum* .. 39
leucopus (Link) Fr. — *Physarum leucopus* 70
leucopus de Bary — 99
libertianum (Fresen.) de Bary — *Didymium difforme* ... 38
linkii Fr. — 99
liquidum Payer — 99
listeri Massee — *Didymium listeri* 39
lobatum (Spreng.) Schwein. — *Didymium melanospermum* 40
lobatum Nees — *Didymium melanospermum* 40
lobatum var. *stipitatum* Sommerf. — 99
longipes Massee — *Physarum globuliferum* 69
luteo-griseum Berk. & M. A. Curtis — *Physarum polycephalum* 73
macrospermum Rostaf. — *Didymium macrospermum* 39, 98, 118
macrospermum var. *genuinum* L. F. Čelak. — 99
macrospermum var. *leiosporum* L. F. Čelak. — *Didymium macrospermum* 39
marginatum (Schumach.) Fr. — *Physarum album* 65
marineri G. Moreno, Illana & Heykoop — *Didymium marineri* 39
martinii T. N. Lakh. ex H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann — *Didymium martinii* 39
masseanum Sacc. & Syd. — *Didymium clavus* 37
megalosporum Berk. & M. A. Curtis — *Didymium megalosporum* 39
melanopus (Fr.) Fr. — 99
melanopus Wallr. — 99
melanopus var. *clavus* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. — *Didymium clavus* 37
melanopus var. *clavus* (Alb. & Schwein.) Wallr. — *Didymium clavus* 37
melanospermum (Pers.) T. Macbr. — *Didymium melanospermum* 39, 92, 93, 98, 109, 115, 120
melanospermum var. *bicolor* G. Lister — *Didymium melanospermum* 40

Didymium melanospermum f. erythropus Buchet — Didymium melanospermum	40
melanospermum var. minus (Lister) Dearn. & House — Didymium minus	40
melanospermum var. minus (Lister) G. Lister — Didymium minus	40
melleum Berk. & Broome — Physarum melleum	71
mexicanum G. Moreno, Lizárraga & Illana — Didymium mexicanum	40
micheelii Lib. — Diderma hemisphaericum	33
microcarpon (Fr.) Rostaf. — Didymium nigripes	40, 100, 105, 118, 120
microcarpum var. genuinum L. F. Čelak. —	99
microcarpum var. leucotrichum L. F. Čelak. — Didymium nigripes	40
microcephalum Chevall. — Didymium nigripes	40
minus (Lister) Morgan — Didymium minus	40, 112
muscola Link —	99
muscorum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — Didymium muscorum	40
nanum Fr. —	99
neapolitanum Ces. — Physarum mutabile	71
nectriaeforme Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Physarum virescens	75
neglectum Berk. & Broome — Didymium squamulosum	37, 41
neglectum Massee — Didymium clavus	37, 41
nigripes (Link) Fr. — Didymium nigripes	40, 118
nigripes var. eximium (Peck) Lister — Didymium eximium	38
nigripes var. xanthopus (Ditmar) Lister — Didymium iridis	39, 97, 98
nigrisporum Nann.-Bremek., K. G. Mukerji & Pasricha — Didymium nigrisporum	40
nigrum Krzemien. —	99
nivicolum Meyl. — Didymium nivicolum	40
nullifilum (Kowalski) M. L. Farr — Didymium nullifilum	40
obducens P. Karst. — Didymium obducens	40
obrusseum Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Physarum polycephalum	72, 99
obrusseum Sacc. —	99
ochroideum G. Lister — Didymium ochroideum	41
oculatum C. Lippert — Colloderma oculatum	20
orthonemata H. W. Keller & T. E. Brooks — Didymium orthonemata	41
ossicola Pat. & Gaillard —	99
ovoideum Nann.-Bremek. — Didymium ovoideum	41
oxalinum Peck — Physarum cinereum	67
paraguayense Speg. — Craterium paraguayense	25
parasiticum Sacc. & Syd. — Physarum pezizoideum	72
parietale G. W. Martin & T. E. Brooks — Didymium flexuosum	38
parietinum Schrad. —	99, 104
perforatum Yamash. — Didymium perforatum	41
pertusum Berk. — Didymium pertusum	72
pezizoideum (Jungh.) Massee — Physarum pezizoideum	72
physaroides (Pers.) Fr. —	99, 100
physaroides Klotzsch —	99, 100
physaroides Lettell —	99
physaroides Mont. —	100
platense Speg. —	100
platypus (Bisch.) Hazsl. —	89, 100
plicatum Corda —	100
polycephalum (Schwein.) Fr. — Physarum polycephalum	72
polycephalum Ravenel —	100
polymorphum Mont. — Physarum polycephalum	72
porphyropus Durieu & Mont. — Didymium nigripes	40
praecox de Bary — Didymium squamulosum	41
projectile T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — Didymium projectile	41
proximum Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Didymium iridis	39
pruinoseum Berk. & M. A. Curtis —	100
pseudocolumellum H. Z. Li, Yu Li & Q. Wang — Didymium pseudocolumellum	41
pusillum Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Physarum pusillum	73
quitense (Pat.) Torrend — Didymium quitense	41, 92
radiatum Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Didymium squamulosum	41
radiatum Massee —	100
ramosum Duby —	100, 121
ravenelii Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Physarum pulcherripes	73
reticulatum Berk. & Broome — Badhamia nitens	17, 32
reticulatum Bisch. —	17, 32, 100
reticulatum Rostaf. — Diderma effusum	17, 32
rubropus var. albocapillitium G. Moreno, A. Castillo, Illana & Lizárraga — Didymium rubropus	41
rubropus G. Moreno, A. Castillo & Illana — Didymium rubropus	41
rufipes Fr. — Lepidoderma tigrinum	54
rugulosporum Kowalski — Didymium rugulosporum	41
saturnus H. W. Keller — Didymium saturnus	41
scrobiculatum Berk. — Physarum cinereum	67
serpula Fr. — Didymium serpula	41
simlense T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — Didymium simlense	41
sinapium Cooke — Physarum virescens	75
sinuosum (Link) Durieu & Mont. — Didymium melanospermum	40
sowerbyi Berk. —	100
spumarioides Fr. — Diderma spumarioides	36, 60, 97
spumarioides Fr. — Mucilago crustacea	36, 60
squamulosum (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. — Didymium squamulosum	41, 91, 92, 98, 99, 100, 118, 120
squamulosum Fuckel —	100
squamulosum var. claviforme Sturgis — Didymium squamulosum	41
squamulosum var. costatum (Fr.) Rostaf. — Didymium squamulosum	41
squamulosum var. genuinum L. F. Čelak. —	100
squamulosum var. leucopus (Link) Rostaf. — Physarum leucopus	70
squamulosum var. rufipes L. F. Čelak. — Didymium squamulosum	41
stellare Schrad. — Diderma radiatum	35
sturgisii Hagelst. — Didymium sturgisii	42
subcastaneum Romell — Diderma trevelyanii	36
subreticulosporum Oltra, G. Moreno & Illana — Didymium subreticulosporum	42
subroseum Peck — Physarum globuliferum	69
synsporon T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller — Didymium synsporon	42
tenerimum Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Physarum polycephalum	73, 99
tenu Pat. & Gaillard — Didymium nigripes	40

Didymium terrestre Fr. — Physarum leucophaeum	70
testaceum Schrad. — Diderma testaceum	36
tigrinum Schrad. — Lepidoderma tigrinum	54
trachysporum G. Lister — Didymium trachysporum	42
trichodes Link —	98, 100
trochus Lister — Didymium vaccinum	42
tubi-crystallinum Nann.-Bremek. & R. L. Critchf. — Didymium tubi-crystallinum	42
tubulatum E. Jahn — Didymium difforme	38
tussilaginis (Berk. & Broome) Massee — Didymium dubium	38
vaccinum (Durieu & Mont.) Buchet — Didymium vaccinum	42
verrucosporum A. L. Welden — Didymium verrucosporum	42
versipelle Fr. — Lepidoderma tigrinum	54
wallrothii Rabenh. —	100
weinmanni Fr. —	100, 113
wilczekii Meyl. — Didymium dubium	38
wilczekii f. pulverulentum Meyl. — Didymium niviculum	40
wilczekii var. pulverulentum (Meyl.) Meyl. — Didymium niviculum	40
xanthopus (Ditmar) Fr. — Didymium iridis	39
zeylanicum Berk. — Physarum pezizoideum	72
Diphtherium Ehrenb. — Lycogala	57
flavofuscum Ehrenb. — Lycogala flavofuscum	58
Ditrichia Yu Li —	100
Echinostelium de Bary — Echinostelium	42
apitectum K. D. Whitney — Echinostelium apitectum ..	42
arborescens H. W. Keller & T. E. Brooks — Echinostelium arborescens	42
bisporum (L. S. Olive & Stoian.) K. D. Whitney & L. S. Olive — Echinostelium bisporum	42
brooksii K. D. Whitney — Echinostelium brooksii	42
coelocephalum T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller — Echinostelium coelocephalum	42
colliculosum K. D. Whitney & H. W. Keller — Echinostelium colliculosum	42
corynophorum K. D. Whitney — Echinostelium corynophorum	42
cribrarioides Alexop. — Echinostelium cribrarioides ..	42
elachistum Alexop. — Echinostelium elachistum	42
fragile Nann.-Bremek. — Echinostelium fragile	42
ladoi Pando — Echinostelium ladoi	42
lunatum L. S. Olive & Stoian. — Echinostelium lunatum ..	42
minutum de Bary — Echinostelium minutum	42, 100
paucifilum K. D. Whitney — Echinostelium paucifilum ..	42
roseum Ing —	100
vanderpoelii Nann.-Bremek., D. W. Mitch., T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra — Echinostelium apitectum	42
Elaeomyxa Hagelst. — Elaeomyxa	42
cerifera (G. Lister) Hagelst. — Elaeomyxa cerifera	42
miyazakiensis (Emoto) Hagelst. — Elaeomyxa miyazakiensis	43
Embolus crocatus Batsch — Arcyria denudata	12
lacteus Hoffm. —	100
lacteus Jacq. —	100
obvelatus Oeder — Arcyria obvelata	14
pertusus (Batsch) Batsch —	93
Endodromia vitrea Berk. —	100

Enerthenema Bowman — Enerthenema	43
berkeleyanum Rostaf. — Enerthenema berkeleyanum ..	43
elegans Berk. & Broome —	100
elegans Bowman — Enerthenema papillatum	43, 96
intermedium Nann.-Bremek. & R. L. Critchf. — Enerthenema intermedium	43
melanospermum T. Macbr. & G. W. Martin — Enerthenema melanospermum	43
muscorum Lév. — Lamproderma muscorum	51
papillatum (Pers.) Rostaf. — Enerthenema papillatum ..	43
papillatum var. ancyrophorus (Raunk.) Torrend — Enerthenema papillatum	43
papillatum var. carneo-griseum Meyl. — Enerthenema papillatum	43
papillatum var. syncarpon (Sturgis) G. Lister — Enerthenema berkeleyanum	43
papillatum var. polytricha L. F. Čelak. — Enerthenema papillatum	43
papillatum var. sparsa L. F. Čelak. — Enerthenema papillatum	43
syncarpon Sturgis — Enerthenema berkeleyanum	43
Enteridium Ehrenb. — Reticularia	76
antarcticum Speg. —	100
atrum Preuss — Reticularia olivaceum	77
aureum (Nann.-Bremek.) M. L. Farr — Reticularia aurea ..	76
cinereum Schwein. — Fuligo cinerea	45
intermedium (Nann.-Bremek.) M. L. Farr — Reticularia intermedia	77
japonicum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	31
juratum (Meyl.) Mornand —	100
liceoides (Lister) G. Lister — Reticularia liceoides	77
lobatum (Lister) M. L. Farr — Reticularia lobata	77
lycoperdon (Bull.) M. L. Farr — Reticularia lycoperdon	77
lycoperdon var. americanum (Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam. — Reticularia lycoperdon	77
macrosporum Raunk. — Reticularia olivaceum	77
minutum Sturgis — Reticularia olivacea	77
olivaceum Ehrenb. — Reticularia olivacea	77
olivaceum var. liceoides Lister — Reticularia liceoides ...	77
rostrupii Raunk. — Reticularia olivaceum	77
rozeanum (Rostaf.) Wingate — Reticularia splendens ...	78
rubiginosum Gracia, Illana & G. Moreno — Reticularia rubiginosa	77
simulans Rostaf. — Reticularia olivaceum	77
splendens (Morgan) T. Macbr. — Reticularia splendens ..	77
splendens var. juratum (Meyl.) Härk. — Reticularia jurana	77
yabeanum Emoto — Lindbladia tubulina	57
Erionema Maire —	44
Erionema Penz. — Fuligo	44
aureum Penz. — Fuligo aurea	45
Famintzinia Hazsl. — Famintzinia	43
fruticulosa (O. F. Müll.) Lado — Famintzinia fruticulosa ...	43
hemisphaerica (L. S. Olive & Stoian.) Lado — Famintzinia hemisphaerica	44
morchella (A. L. Welden) Lado — Famintzinia morchella ..	44
porioides (Alb. & Schwein.) Hazsl. — Famintzinia fruticulosa	43, 44
sphaerosperma (Boedijn) Lado — Famintzinia sphaerosperma	44
Fulgia encaustica Chevall. —	100

Fuligo Haller — Fuligo	44	Hemiarocyria Rostaf. — Hyporhamma	46
Fuligo subgen. Erionema (Penz.) Y. Yamam. — Fuligo	44	ablata Morgan — Hyporhamma clavata	47
aurea (Penz.) Y. Yamam. — Fuligo aurea	45	applanata Cooke & Massee — Perichaena depressa	63
candida Pers. — Fuligo septica	46	bucknallii Massee — Trichia scabra	86
candida f. persicina Y. Yamam. — Fuligo septica	46	calyculata Speg. — Hyporhamma calyculata	47
carnea Schumach. — Fuligo septica	46	chrysospora Lister — Hyporhamma chrysospora	47
carnosa (Bull.) Duby —	100	clavata (Pers.) Rostaf. — Hyporhamma clavata	47, 91, 93, 117, 120, 121
cerea Sowerby —	101	ellisii Massee — Metatrachia vesparia	60
cerebrina Brond. — Fuligo septica	46	expansa (Mart.) Sacc. & D. Sacc. —	101, 120
cinerea (Schwein.) Morgan — Fuligo cinerea	45	fuliginea Cooke & Massee — Arcyria oerstedii	14
cinerea var. ecorticata G. Lister — Fuligo intermedia	45	funalis Morgan — Hyporhamma clavata	47
ellipsozona (Rostaf.) Lister — Fuligo cinerea	45	intorta Lister — Hyporhamma intorta	47
flava Pers. — Fuligo septica	46	karstenii Rostaf. — Trichia contorta	83
flavescens Schumach. — Fuligo septica	46	leiocarpa Cooke — Hyporhamma leiocarpa	47
gyrosa (Rostaf.) E. Jahn — Physarum gyrosum	70	longifila Rex — Hyporhamma intorta	47
hortensis (Bull.) Duby — Fuligo septica	46	melanopeziza (Speg.) Berl. — Perichaena chrysosperma	62
intermedia T. Macbr. — Fuligo intermedia	45	montana Morgan — Hyporhamma montana	48
laevis Pers. — Fuligo laevis	45	obscura Rex — Trichia contorta	83
leviderma H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann — Fuligo	45	paradoxa Massee — Trichia contorta	83
leviderma	45	plumosa Morgan — Hyporhamma calyculata	47
licentii Buchet — Fuligo licentii	45	pusilla (Speg.) Berl. —	101
luteonitens L. G. Krieglst. & Nowotny — Fuligo luteonitens	45	rubiformis (Pers.) Rostaf. — Metatrachia vesparia	60, 93, 105
lycoperdon (Bull.) Schumach. — Reticularia lycoperdon	77	rubiformis var. genuina L. F. Čelak. —	101
megaspora Sturgis — Fuligo megaspora	45	rubiformis var. genuina Rostaf. —	101
muscorum Alb. & Schwein. — Fuligo muscorum	45	rubiformis var. neesiana (Corda) Rostaf. — Metatrachia	60
muscorum var. sibirica Lavrov — Fuligo muscorum	45	vesparia	60
muscorum var. tienshanica Golovenko —	101	rubiformis f. plasmodiocarpia Cooke —	101
ochracea (Peck) Peck — Fuligo muscorum	45	rubiformis var. tubulina Rostaf. — Metatrachia vesparia	60
ovata (Schaeff.) T. Macbr. — Fuligo septica	45	serpula (Scop.) Rostaf. — Hyporhamma serpula	48
pallida Pers. — Fuligo septica	46	stipata (Schwein.) Rostaf. — Arcyria stipata	15
plumbea Schumach. — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	30	stipitata Massee — Hyporhamma calyculata	47
rufa Pers. — Fuligo septica	46	varneyi Rex —	101
septica (L.) F. H. Wigg. — Fuligo septica	45, 89, 106, 111	wigandii Rostaf. — Hyporhamma abietina	47
septica (L.) J. F. Gmel. — Fuligo septica	45	Hemitrichia Rostaf. — Hyporhamma	46
septica f. candida (Pers.) Meyl. — Fuligo septica	46	abietina (Wigand) G. Lister — Hyporhamma abietina	46
septica var. candida (Pers.) R. E. Fr. — Fuligo septica	46	agaves G. Moreno, Lizárraga & Illana — Trichia agaves	82, 83
septica var. cinnamomea R. E. Fr. — Fuligo septica	46	anthracopeziza Speg. —	101
septica f. corticata Meyl. — Fuligo septica	46	aurea Nann.-Bremek. & H. Neubert — Hyporhamma aurea	47
septica f. flava (Pers.) Y. Yamam. — Fuligo septica	46	botrytis Georgev. — Hyporhamma botrytis	47
septica var. flava (Pers.) Lázaro Ibiza — Fuligo septica	46	bucknallii Massee —	101
septica var. laevis (Pers.) R. E. Fr. — Fuligo laevis	45	calyculata (Speg.) M. L. Farr — Hyporhamma calyculata	47, 89, 90, 94
septica var. rosea Nann.-Bremek. — Fuligo septica	46	chrysospora (Lister) Lister — Hyporhamma chrysospora	47
septica var. rufa (Pers.) Lázaro Ibiza — Fuligo septica	46	clavata (Pers.) Rostaf. — Hyporhamma clavata	47, 90, 94, 101, 120
septica f. rufa (Pers.) Y. Yamam. — Fuligo septica	46	clavata var. altaica Lavrov — Hyporhamma clavata	47
septica var. vaporaria (Pers.) Lázaro Ibiza — Fuligo septica	46	clavata var. calyculata (Speg.) Y. Yamam. — Hyporhamma	47
septica var. violacea (Pers.) Lázaro Ibiza — Fuligo	46	calyculata	47
leviderma	45	clavata var. montana (Morgan) Meyl. — Hyporhamma	48
simulans P. Karst. — Fuligo muscorum	45	montana	48
stercoriformis (Zopf) Racib. — Fuligo cinerea	45	clavata var. stipitata (Massee) Torrend — Hyporhamma	47
tatrica Racib. — Fuligo septica	46	calyculata	47
vaporaria Pers. — Fuligo septica	46	contorta (Ditmar) Rostaf. — Trichia contorta	83
varians Sommerf. — Fuligo septica	46, 101, 105, 106	cornuvioides Lavrov — Hyporhamma cornuvioides	47
violacea Pers. — Fuligo leviderma	45	furcispiralis Q. Wang, Yu Li & H. Z. Li —	101
Galeperdon F. H. Wigg. — Lycogala	57	helvetica Meyl. — Trichia affinis	82
epidendrum (L.) F. H. Wigg. — Lycogala epidendrum	58	imperialis G. Lister — Hyporhamma imperialis	47, 90
Halterophora fulva (Chevall.) Kuntze —	101	insignis Torrend —	101
fulva Endl. —	101		
Heimerlia Höhn. — Echinostelium	42		
hyalina Höhn. — Echinostelium minutum	42		

Hemitrichia intorta (Lister) Lister — Hyporhamma intorta .. 47	Hyphelia terrestris Peck — 89
intorta var. leiotricha Lister — Hyporhamma leiotricha ... 48	Hyporhamma Corda — Hyporhamma 46
karstenii (Rostaf.) Lister — Trichia contorta 83	abietina (Wigand) Lado — Hyporhamma abietina 46
karstenii var. lutescens (Lister) Torrend — Trichia	aurea (Nann.-Bremek. & H. Neubert) Lado —
lutescens 85	Hyporhamma aurea 47
leiocarpa (Cooke) Lister — Hyporhamma leiocarpa 48	botrytis (Georgev.) Lado — Hyporhamma botrytis 47
leiocarpa var. varneyi (Rex) Torrend — 101	calyculata (Speg.) Lado — Hyporhamma calyculata 47
leiotricha (Lister) G. Lister — Hyporhamma leiotricha 48	chrysospora (Lister) Lado — Hyporhamma chrysospora ... 47
melanopeziza Speg. — Perichaena chrysosperma 62	clavata (Pers.) Lado — Hyporhamma clavata 47
mellea Nann.-Bremek. & Loer. — Hyporhamma mellea ... 48	cornuvioides (Lavrov) Lado — Hyporhamma cornuvioides
minor G. Lister — Hyporhamma minor 48	..... 47
minor var. pardina Minakata — Hyporhamma pardina ... 48	imperialis (G. Lister) Lado — Hyporhamma imperialis 47
montana (Morgan) T. Macbr. — Hyporhamma montana ... 48	intorta (Lister) Lado — Hyporhamma intorta 47
obrussea Meyl. — Trichia lutescens 85	leiocarpa (Cooke) Lado — Hyporhamma leiocarpa 47
ovata (Pers.) T. Macbr. — Hyporhamma abietina 47	leiotricha (Lister) Lado — Hyporhamma leiotricha 48
ovata var. nana (Masse) Torrend — Hyporhamma abietina	mellea (Nann.-Bremek. & Loer.) Lado — Hyporhamma
..... 47	mellea 48
paragoga M. L. Farr — Hyporhamma paragoga 48	minor (G. Lister) Lado — Hyporhamma minor 48
pardina (Minakata) Ing — Hyporhamma pardina 48	montana (Morgan) Lado — Hyporhamma montana 48
persimilis var. abrupta (Cooke) Torrend — Trichia	paragoga (M. L. Farr) Lado — Hyporhamma paragoga ... 48
favoginea 85	pardina (Minakata) Lado — Hyporhamma pardina 48
persimilis var. intermedia (Masse) Torrend — Trichia	pseudoleiocarpa (Illana, G. Moreno, Lizárraga & A.
favoginea 85	Castillo) Lado — Hyporhamma pseudoleiocarpa 48
pseudoleiocarpa Illana, G. Moreno, Lizárraga & A. Castillo	reticulatum (Pers.) Corda — Hyporhamma serpula 48
— Hyporhamma pseudoleiocarpa 48	rubrobrunnea (Rammeloo) Lado — Hyporhamma
pusilla Speg. — 91, 101	rubrobrunnea 48
rosea Flatau & Nann.-Bremek. — Metatrichia rosea 59	serpula (Scop.) Lado — Hyporhamma serpula 48
rubiformis (Pers.) Lister — Metatrichia vesparia 60	spinifera (M. L. Farr) Lado — Hyporhamma spinifera ... 48
rubrobrunnea Rammeloo — Hyporhamma rubrobrunnea ... 48	spinosa (H. Neubert & Nann.-Bremek.) Lado —
serpula (Scop.) Rostaf. ex Lister — Hyporhamma serpula ... 48	Hyporhamma spinosa 48
serpula var. parviverrucospora Lizárraga, Illana & G.	velutina (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Lado —
Moreno — Hyporhamma serpula 48	Hyporhamma velutina 48
serpula var. tubiglabra Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek. —	vesiculosa (Nann.-Bremek. & Fentrop) Lado —
Hyporhamma serpula 48	Hyporhamma vesiculosa 48
spinifera M. L. Farr — Hyporhamma spinifera 48	Hystricapsa trochiformis Preuss — 101
spinosa H. Neubert & Nann.-Bremek. — Hyporhamma	Iocraterium E. Jahn — Craterium 23
spinosa 48	paraguayense (Speg.) Torrend — Craterium paraguayense
stipata (Schwein.) T. Macbr. — Arcyria stipata 15	..... 25
stipata var. fusca Z. Moravec — Trichia brunnea 83	rubescens (Rex) E. Jahn — Craterium paraguayense 25
stipitata (Masse) T. Macbr. — Hyporhamma calyculata ... 47	Isaria mucida Pers. — Famintzinia fruticulosa 43
velutina Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Hyporhamma	lundzillia Racib. — Lachnobolus 49
velutina 48	tubulina (Alb. & Schwein.) Racib. — Lachnobolus
vesiculosa Nann.-Bremek. & Fentrop — Hyporhamma	tubulinus 49
vesiculosa 48	Jundzillia Racib. ex L. F. Celak. — Lachnobolus 49
vesparia (Batsch) T. Macbr. — Metatrichia vesparia 59	tubulina (Alb. & Schwein.) Racib. ex L. F. Celak. —
vesparia var. neesiana (Corda) Meyl. — Metatrichia	Lachnobolus tubulinus 49
vesparia 60	Kelleromyxa Eliasson — Kelleromyxa 49
vesparia var. neesiana (Corda) Torrend — Metatrichia	fimicola (Dearn. & Bisby) Eliasson — Kelleromyxa
vesparia 60	fimicola 49
wigandii var. aurantiaca Meyl. — Hyporhamma abietina ... 47	Kleistobolus C. Lippert — Licea 54
wigandii var. lutea Meyl. — Hyporhamma abietina 47	pusillus C. Lippert — Licea kleistobolus 55
Heterodictyon Rostaf. — Cribraria 25	Lachnobolus Fr. — Lachnobolus 11, 49
bieniaszii Racib. — Cribraria macrocarpa 27	Lachnobolus (Fr.) Fr. — Arcyodes 11, 49
mirabile Rostaf. — Cribraria mirabilis 27	arcyrella Rostaf. — Arcyria cinerea 12
Heterotrichia Masse — Arcyria 11	atrus (Alb. & Schwein.) Lado — Lachnobolus atrus 49
gabrielae Masse — Arcyria ferruginea 13	cinereus Schwein. — Fuligo cinerea 45
Hymenobolina Zukal — Licea 54	circinans (Fr.) Fr. — Arcyodes incarnata 11
parasitica (Zukal) Zukal — Licea parasitica 56	comatus (G. Lister & Brândza) Lado — Lachnobolus
pedicellata H. C. Gilbert — Licea pedicellata 56	comatus 49
Hymenobolus Durieu & Mont. — 54	congestus (Sommerf.) Cooke — Arcyodes incarnata 11
Hymenobolus Zukal — Licea 54	cribrosus Fr. — Lachnobolus tubulinus 49
parasiticus Zukal — Licea parasitica 56	globosus (Schwein.) Rostaf. — Arcyria globosa 13

columbinum var. gracile G. Lister — <i>Lamproderma columbinum</i>	51
columbinum var. iridescens (Berk.) G. Lister — <i>Lamproderma columbinum</i>	50
columbinum var. sessile G. Lister — <i>Elaeomyxa cerifera</i> ..	43
columbinum var. subglobosa Meyl. — <i>Lamproderma columbinum</i>	51
cribrarioides (Fr.) R. E. Fr. — <i>Lamproderma cribrarioides</i> ..	51
cribrarioides var. meyerianum Y. Yamam. — <i>Lamproderma cribrarioides</i>	51
cristatum Meyl. — <i>Lamproderma cristatum</i>	51
cruchetii Meyl. — <i>Lamproderma columbinum</i>	50
cucumer (Meyl.) Nowotny & H. Neubert — <i>Lamproderma cucumer</i>	51
debile (G. Lister & H. J. Howard) Ing — <i>Lamproderma debile</i>	51
disseminatum Kowalski — <i>Lamproderma disseminatum</i> ..	51
echinosporum Meyl. — <i>Lamproderma echinosporum</i> ..	51
echinulatum (Berk.) Rostaf. — <i>Lamproderma echinulatum</i> ..	51
elasticum Nann.-Bremek. & Bozonnet — <i>Lamproderma elasticum</i>	51
ellisianum Cooke — <i>Comatricha laxa</i>	21
fuckelianum Rostaf. — <i>Diachea subsessilis</i>	29, 111
fuscatum Meyl. — <i>Lamproderma fuscatum</i>	51
fusiforme Kowalski — <i>Comatricha fusiformis</i>	21
granulosum H. Neubert, Nowotny & Schnittler — <i>Lamproderma granulosum</i>	51
griseum K. S. Thind & T. N. Lakh. — <i>Lamproderma griseum</i>	51
guelimae Meyl. — <i>Lamproderma guelimae</i>	51
hieroglyphicum Flatau — <i>Lamproderma hieroglyphicum</i> ..	51
hookeri (Berk.) Rostaf. — <i>Craterium muscorum</i>	24
inconspicuum J. Schröt. —	101
inssesum G. Lister — <i>Diacheopsis inessa</i>	29
iridescens (Berk.) Rostaf. — <i>Lamproderma columbinum</i> ..	50
irideum (Cooke) Massee — <i>Lamproderma scintillans</i> ..	52
latifilum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — <i>Lamproderma latifilum</i>	51
latifilum f. pallidofilum (Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam. — <i>Lamproderma latifilum</i>	51
latifilum var. pallidofilum Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Lamproderma latifilum</i>	51
laxum H. Neubert — <i>Lamproderma laxum</i>	51
leucosporum Rostaf. —	101
listeri Massee — <i>Lamproderma echinulatum</i>	51
longifilum H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann — <i>Lamproderma longifilum</i>	51
lycopodii (Nees) Raunk. —	101
maculatum Kowalski — <i>Lamproderma maculatum</i>	51
maculatum var. macrosporum Mar. Mey. & Poulain — <i>Lamproderma maculatum</i>	51
minutum Rostaf. —	101
mucronatum H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann — <i>Lamproderma mucronatum</i>	51
muscorum (Lév.) Hagelst. — <i>Lamproderma muscorum</i> ..	51
negrescens (Rostaf.) Rostaf. —	50, 101
negrescens Sacc. — <i>Lamproderma arcyrrioides</i>	50, 101
nigricapillitium Nann.-Bremek. & Bozonnet — <i>Collaria nigricapillitia</i>	19
nigrisplenditum Poelt — <i>Lamproderma columbinum</i> ..	51
ovoideum Meyl. — <i>Lamproderma ovoideum</i>	51

- Lamproderma ovoideum* var. *cucumer* Meyl. — *Lamproderma cucumer* 51
ovoidum f. *globosum* Meyl. — *Lamproderma sauteri* .. 52
ovoidum var. *piriforme* (Meyl.) Meyl. — *Lamproderma sauteri* 52
physaroides (Alb. & Schwein.) Rostaf. — *Lamproderma columbinum* 50
physaroides f. *sessile* Lister — *Lamproderma columbinum* 50
pseudomaculatum Mar. Mey. & Poulain — *Lamproderma pseudomaculatum* 52
pulchellum Meyl. — *Lamproderma carestiae* 50
pulveratum Mar. Mey. & Poulain — *Lamproderma pulveratum* 52
punctulatum Härk. — *Lamproderma punctulatum* ... 52
reticulosporum Gilert — *Lamproderma reticulosporum* .. 52
retispora (Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek.) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — *Lamproderma retispora* 52
robustum Ellis & Everh. — *Lamproderma sauteri* 52
saccardianum Massee — *Lamproderma arcyrionema* 50
sauteri Rostaf. — *Lamproderma sauteri* 52, 101, 117
sauteri var. *atro-griseum* Meyl. — *Lamproderma sauteri* .. 52
sauteri var. *brunnescens* Meyl. — *Lamproderma splendens sauteri* var. *carestiae* (Ces. & De Not.) Meyl. — *Lamproderma carestiae* 50
sauteri var. *fallax* Meyl. — *Lamproderma sauteri* 52
sauteri var. *piriforme* Meyl. — *Lamproderma sauteri* ... 52
sauteri var. *pulchrum* Meyl. — *Lamproderma sauteri* ... 52
sauteri var. *robustum* (Ellis & Everh.) P. W. Graff — *Lamproderma sauteri* 52
sauteri var. *tubrinatum* Meyl. — *Lamproderma sauteri* .. 52
schimperii Rostaf. — *Lamproderma columbinum* 50
scintillans (Berk. & Broome) Morgan — *Lamproderma scintillans* 52
spinulosporum Mar. Mey., Nowotny & Poulain — *Lamproderma spinulosporum* 52
splendens Meyl. — *Lamproderma splendens* 52
splendens f. *gracile* Meyl. — *Lamproderma splendens* .. 52
splendens f. *leucotrichum* (Meyl.) Y. Yamam. — *Lamproderma splendens* 52
splendens var. *leucotrichum* Meyl. — *Lamproderma splendens* 52
staszii Racib. — 101
subaeneum Massee — *Collaria arcyrionema* 19
subglobosum (Meyl.) Meyl. — *Lamproderma columbinum* 51
tatricum Racib. — 102
thindianum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — *Lamproderma thindianum* 52
tuberculosporum M. L. Farr — *Lamproderma tuberculosporum* 52
verrucosum G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Sohi — *Lamproderma verrucosum* 52
violaceum (Fr.) Rostaf. — *Lamproderma arcyrionema* 50, 101, 102
violaceum var. *arcyrionema* (Sommerf.) Torrend — *Lamproderma arcyrionema* 50
violaceum f. *calciferum* Meyl. — *Lamproderma arcyrionema* 50
violaceum var. *carestiae* (Ces. & De Not) Lister — *Lamproderma carestiae* 50
violaceum var. *debile* G. Lister & H. J. Howard — *Lamproderma debile* 51
violaceum f. *nigrescens* Rostaf. — 101, 102
violaceum var. *sauteri* (Rostaf.) Lister — *Lamproderma sauteri* 52, 117
Lamprodermopsis Meyl. — *Dianema* 30
nivalis Meyl. — *Dianema nivale* 30
Leangium Link — *Diderma* 31
atrovirens (Fr.) Fr. — *Leocarpus fragilis* 53
floriforme (Bull.) Link ex Gray — *Diderma floriforme* ... 33
lepidotum Ditmar — *Diderma floriforme* 33
physaroides Link — 93, 102
rubiginosum (Fr.) Fr. — *Physarum rubiginosum* 74
squamulosum (Pers.) Fr. — *Lepidoderma tigrinum* 54
stellare (Schrad.) Link ex Gray — *Diderma radiatum* ... 35
stipatum Schwein. — *Arcyria stipata* 15
trevelyanii Grev. — *Diderma trevelyanii* 36
umbilicatum Rabenh. — 102
vernicosum (Pers.) Fr. — *Leocarpus fragilis* 53
Leocarpus Link — *Leocarpus* 52
atrovirens Fr. — *Leocarpus fragilis* 53
bisporus Nann.-Bremek. & D. W. Mitch. — *Leocarpus fragilis* 53
calcareus Link — *Didymium comatum* 37
contextus (Pers.) Fr. — *Physarum contextum* 68
cyanescens (Fr.) Fr. — 102
deplanatus (Fr.) Fr. — *Diderma deplanatum* 32
fragilis (Dicks.) Rostaf. — *Leocarpus fragilis* 52
fragilis var. *bisporus* (Nann.-Bremek. & D. W. Mitch.) D. W. Mitch. — *Leocarpus fragilis* 53
fragilis f. *plasmodiocarpia* Meyl. — *Leocarpus fragilis* 53
fulvus T. Macbr. — *Physarum albescens* 65
granulatus (Schumach.) Fr. — 102
melaleucus Mont. — 102
minutus (Schumach.) Fr. — 102
nitens Fr. — 102
parasiticus (With.) Gray — *Leocarpus fragilis* 53, 105
ramosus (Schumach.) Fr. — *Leocarpus fragilis* 53
spermoides Link — *Leocarpus fragilis* 53
vernicosus (Pers.) Link ex Nees — *Leocarpus fragilis* ... 53
vernicosus f. *lignicola* Meyl. — *Leocarpus fragilis* 53
Lepidoderma de Bary — *Lepidoderma* 53
aggregatum Kowalski — *Lepidoderma aggregatum* 53
carestianum (Rabenh.) Rostaf. — *Lepidoderma carestianum* 53
carestianum f. *brunnescens* Meyl. — *Lepidoderma carestianum* 53
carestianum f. *caesium* Meyl. — 102
carestianum f. *calcite-partie* Meyl. — 102
carestianum var. *chailletii* (Rostaf.) G. Lister — *Lepidoderma carestianum* 53
carestianum f. *discina* Meyl. — 102
carestianum var. *flavescens* Meyl. — *Lepidoderma carestianum* 53
carestianum var. *granuliferum* (W. Phillips) G. Lister — *Lepidoderma granuliferum* 53
carestianum f. *plasmodiocarpa* Meyl. — 102
carestianum f. *pulverulenta* Meyl. — *Lepidoderma carestianum* 53
carestianum f. *roseum* Meyl. — *Lepidoderma carestianum* 53
chailletii Rostaf. — *Lepidoderma carestianum* 53, 102

Lepidoderma crassipes Flatau, Massner & Schirmer —	
Lepidoderma crassipes	53
crustaceum Kowalski — Lepidoderma crustaceum	53
didermoides Kowalski — Lepidoderma didermoides	53
fulvum Massee — Lepidoderma tigrinum	54
geaster (Link) Morgan — Diderma radiatum	35
granuliferum (W. Phillips) R. E. Fr. — Lepidoderma	
granuliferum	53, 102
kurtzii Berk. ex Massee —	102
mandshurica Skvortsov —	102
obovatum Massee —	102
peyerimhoffii Maire & Pinoy — Diderma peyerimhoffii ...	34
reticulatum Berk. & Broome ex Massee — Badhamia nitens	
.....	17
stellatum Massee — Physarum stellatum	74
stipitatum Flatau — Lepidoderma stipitatum	54
takahashii Y. Yamam. — Diderma darjeelingense	32
tigrinum (Schrad.) Rostaf. — Lepidoderma tigrinum ...	54, 102
tigrinum f. brevipes Meyl. —	102
tigrinum f. gracile Meyl. — Lepidoderma tigrinum	54
tigrinum f. longipes Meyl. —	102
tigrinum f. microcarpon Meyl. — Lepidoderma tigrinum ...	54
Lepidodermopsis Höhn. — Didymium	37, 53
Lepidodermopsis R. Wilczek & Meyl. — Lepidoderma ..	37, 53
leonina (Berk. & Broome) Höhn. — Didymium leoninum ...	39
martinii T. N. Lakh. — Didymium martinii	39
vermicularis R. Wilczek & Meyl. —	102
Leptoderma G. Lister — Leptoderma	54
iridescens G. Lister — Leptoderma iridescens	54
megasporea Aramb. & Spinedi — Leptoderma megasporea ...	54
Licaethalium Rostaf. — Reticularia	76
olivaceum (Ehrenb.) Rostaf. — Reticularia olivaceum ...	77
Licea Schrad. — Licea	54
Licea subgen. Orcadella (Wingate) Nann.-Bremek. — Licea ..	54
Licea subgen. Pleiomorpha Nann.-Bremek. — Licea	54
alba Bong. ex Berl. —	102
alba Nees — Didymium difforme	38, 102
albonigra Chassain — Licea albonigra	54
alexopouli M. Blackw. — Licea alexopouli	54
alutacea Wallr. — Licea variabilis	57
antarctica Speg. — Diderma antarcticum	31
applanata Berk. — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	30, 55
applanata Kowalski — Licea deplanata	30, 55
artocreas Berk. & Ravenel — Perichaena depressa	63
atricapilla Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Licea	
atricapilla	54
badia Fr. —	102
belmontiana Nann.-Bremek. — Licea belmontiana	54
berteroana Mont. —	102
bicolor Pers. —	102, 122
bicolor var. calcicola Alb. & Schwein. —	102
bicolor var. lignatilis Alb. & Schwein. —	102
biforis Morgan — Licea biforis	54
biforis var. sinuosa (Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam. — Licea	
biforis	54
brassica Skvortsov —	102
brunnea Preuss —	102
bryophila Nann.-Bremek. — Licea bryophila	54
bulbosa Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Licea bulbosa ..	54
caesia Schumach. — Didymium difforme	38
caespitosa Peck —	103
capitata Ing & McHugh — Licea operculata	56

capitatoides Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Licea	
capitatoides	54
capitatoides var. fujiokana Y. Yamam. — Licea	
capitatoides	54
castanea G. Lister — Licea castanea	54
castaneoides Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek. — Licea	
castaneoides	55
chelonoides Nann.-Bremek. — Licea chelonoides	55
cinnabarina Berk. & Broome — Dictydiaethalium	
plumbeum	30
circumscissa (Schrad.) Pers. — Perichaena corticalis	62
circumscissa var. abietina Alb. & Schwein. — Perichaena	
corticalis	63
circumscissa var. populina Alb. & Schwein. — Perichaena	
corticalis	63
clarkii Ing — Licea clarkii	55
clavata Schrad. — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
confundens T. N. Lakh., Nann.-Bremek. & R. K. Chopra —	
Licea confundens	55
congesta (Sommerf.) Wallr. — Arcyodes incarnata	11
contorta (Ditmar) Wallr. — Trichia contorta	83
crateriformis Ing — Licea crateriformis	55
craterioides Y. Yamam. — Licea craterioides	55
cristallifera Flatau — Licea cristallifera	55
cylindrica (Bull.) Fr. — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
denudescens H. W. Keller & T. E. Brooks — Licea	
denudescens	55
deplanata Kowalski — Licea deplanata	55
didermoides G. W. Martin —	103
effusa Ehrenb. — Lindbladia tubulina	57
effusa Ehrenb. — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
eleanorae Ing — Licea eleanorae — Licea craterioides	55
epiphylla Schwein. —	103
erddigensis Ing — Licea erddigensis	55
erecta K. S. Thind & Dhillon — Licea erecta	55
erecta var. erectoides (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y.	
Yamam. — Licea erecta	55
erectoides Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Licea erecta ..	55
fallax (Pers.) Fr. — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
fimicola Dearn. & Bisby — Kelleromyxa fimicola	49
flexuosa Pers. — Licea variabilis	57, 89
floriformis T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra — Licea floriformis	
.....	55
floriformis var. aureospora M. T. M. Willemse & Nann.-	
Bremek. — Licea floriformis	55
fragiformis (Bull.) Nees — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
gloeoderma Döbbele & Nann. -Bremek — Licea	
gloeoderma	55
glomerulifera de Bary & Rostaf. —	103, 114
guaranitica Speg. —	103, 122
hepatica Kowalski — Licea hepatica	55
hungarica Moesz —	103
hydrargyra Nann.-Bremek., T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra —	
Licea hydrargyra	55
incarnata Alb. & Schwein. — Arcyodes incarnata	11, 103
incarnata Preuss —	103
inconspicua T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller — Licea	
inconspicua	55
inquinans Spreng. —	103
iricolor Zoll. — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
iris Ing & McHugh — Licea iris	55
kayokoae Y. Yamam. — Licea kayokoae	55

- Licea kelleri* Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Licea kelleri* .. 55
kleistobolus G. W. Martin — *Licea kleistobolus* 55
lignatilis Beck — 103
lilacina Nann.-Bremek., T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra —
Licea lilacina 55
lindheimeri Berk. — *Fuligo septica* 46
longa Flatau — *Licea longa* 55
lucens Nann.-Bremek. — *Licea lucens* 55
macrospora Schumach. — 38, 103
macrospora Schwein. — *Didymium difforme* 38
mandshurica Skvortsov — 103
marginata Nann.-Bremek. — *Licea marginata* 55
microscopica D. W. Mitch. — *Licea microscopica* 55
microsperma Berk. & M. A. Curtis — *Tubulifera*
microsperma 87
minima Fr. — *Licea minima* 55
minima var. *nolitangere* Nann.-Bremek. — 103
morchelloides T. N. Lakh., Nann.-Bremek. & R. K. Chopra
— *Licea morchelloides* 55
mysorensis Agnihotr. — 103, 104
nannengae Pando & Lado — *Licea nannengae* 55
nigromarginata Nann.-Bremek., T. N. Lakh. & R. K.
Chopra — *Licea nigromarginata* 55
nitens Schwein — 103
ochracea Peck — *Fuligo muscorum* 45
olivacea Fuckel — 103, 114
operculata (Wingate) G. W. Martin — *Licea operculata* 55
pannorum Cienk. — *Perichaena corticalis* 63
pannorum Wallr. — 63, 103
parasitica (Zukal) G. W. Martin — *Licea parasitica* 56
parvicapitata Y. Yamam. — *Licea parvicapitata* 56
pedicellata (H. C. Gilbert) H. C. Gilbert — *Licea pedicellata*
..... 56
perexigua T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller — *Licea perexigua*
..... 56
perreptans Berk. — *Brefeldia maxima* 18
pescadorensis Chao H. Chung & C. H. Liu — *Licea*
pescadorensis 56
poculiformis Ukkola — *Licea poculiformis* 56
pseudoconica T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller — *Licea*
pseudoconica 56
pumila G. W. Martin & R. M. Allen — *Licea pumila* 56
punctiformis G. W. Martin — *Licea punctiformis* 56
pusilla Schrad. — *Licea pusilla* 55, 56
pusilla var. *pygmaea* Meyl. — *Licea pygmaea* 56
pygmaea (Meyl.) Ing — *Licea pygmaea* 56
quercina (Fr.) Wallr. — 103
reticulata Berk. & Broome — *Perichaena vermicularis* 64
reticulospora H. Z. Li & Yu Li — *Licea reticulospora* 56
retiformis Nawawi — *Licea retiformis* 56
rubiformis Berk. & M. A. Curtis — *Tubulifera arachnoidea*
..... 87
rufocuprea Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Licea*
rufocuprea 56
rugosa Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Licea rugosa* 56
rugulosa Wallr. — *Dictydiaethalium plumbeum* 30
sambucina D. W. Mitch. — *Licea sambucina* 56
schoenleinii Johow — 103
scintillans McHugh & D. W. Mitch. — *Licea scintillans* 56
scyphoides T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller — *Licea*
scyphoides 56
scyphoides var. *reticulata* T. N. Lakh., Nann.-Bremek. & R.
K. Chopra — *Licea scyphoides* 56
serpula Fr. — 103
singhadensis S. D. Patil, Ranade & R. L. Mishra — *Licea*
singhadensis 56
singularis E. Jahn — *Licea parasitica* 56
sinuosa Nann.-Bremek. — *Licea biforis* 54
spadicea Fr. — 103
spermoides Berk. & M. A. Curtis — *Lindbladia tubulina* ... 57
spumarioidea Cooke & Massee — 103, 122
stipitata Berk. & Ravenel — *Tubulifera microsperma* .. 41, 88
stipitata DC. — *Didymium squamulosum* 41, 88
strobilina Alb. & Schwein. — 103, 107, 108
strobilina Fr. — 103
suberea (Chevall.) Fr. — 103
sulphurea Wallr. — 103
synsporos Nann.-Bremek. — *Licea synsporos* 56
takahashii Y. Yamam. — *Licea takahashii* 56
tanzanica Ukkola, Härk. & Gilert — *Licea tanzanica* 56
tenera E. Jahn — *Licea tenera* 57
tenuissima Berk. & Broome — *Dictydiaethalium*
plumbeum 30
testudinacea Nann.-Bremek. — *Licea testudinacea* 57
tropica Chao H. Chung & C. H. Liu — *Licea tropica* 57
tuberculata G. W. Martin — *Licea tuberculata* 57
tuberculata var. *papillata* Nann.-Bremek., T. N. Lakh. & R.
K. Chopra — *Licea tuberculata* 57
tubulina Schrad. — *Tubulifera arachnoidea* 87
variabilis Schrad. — *Licea variabilis* 57, 103, 122
Liceopsis Torrend — *Reticularia* 76
jurensis Meyl. — *Leocarpus fragilis* 53
lobata (Lister) Torrend — *Reticularia lobata* 77
Lignyidium Link — *Fuligo* 44
griseo-flavum Link — *Fuligo muscorum* 45
musciola Fr. — *Fuligo muscorum* 45
quercinum Fr. — 103
reniforme Fr. — 104
Lignyota nigra Fr. — 104
umbrina Fr. — 103, 104
Lindbladia Fr. — *Lindbladia* 57
cribrarioides (Emoto) M. L. Farr & Alexop. — *Cribraria*
cribrarioides 26
effusa (Ehrenb.) Rostaf. — *Lindbladia tubulina* 57, 114
effusa var. *cribrarioides* Emoto — *Cribraria cribrarioides* .. 26
effusa var. *simplex* Rex — *Lindbladia tubulina* 57
tubulina Fr. — *Lindbladia tubulina* 57, 89
tubulina var. *simplex* (Rex) Y. Yamam. — *Lindbladia*
tubulina 57
versicolor (Fr.) Rostaf. — 103, 104, 114
Listerella E. Jahn — *Listerella* 57
paradoxa E. Jahn — *Listerella paradoxa* 57
Lycogala Adans. — *Lycogala* 57
Lycogala Pers. — *Lycogala* 57
affine Berk. & Broome — *Lycogala epidendrum* 58
argentea Pers. — 104, 113
atropurpureum Berk. & Broome — *Lycogala conicum* ... 58
atrum Alb. & Schwein. — *Lachnobolus atrus* 49, 91
atrum var. *pendulum* Alb. & Schwein. — *Lachnobolus atrus*
..... 49
atrum var. *pulvinatum* Alb. & Schwein. — *Lachnobolus*
atrus 49
cinerea Schumach. — 104

<i>Lycogala clathroides</i> Scop. —	104	<i>alni</i> Bjerck. —	105
<i>confusum</i> Nann.-Bremek. ex Ing — <i>Lycogala confusum</i> ..	57	<i>axatum</i> Bosc —	93
<i>conicum</i> Pers. — <i>Lycogala conicum</i> ..	58	<i>bombacinum</i> Batsch —	105, 116
<i>conicum</i> var. <i>pustulatum</i> K. S. Thind — <i>Lycogala conicum</i> ..	58	<i>chalybeum</i> Batsch — <i>Lycogala epidendrum</i> ..	58
<i>contortum</i> Ditmar — <i>Trichia contorta</i> ..	83	<i>cinereum</i> Batsch — <i>Physarum cinereum</i> ..	67
<i>corticolum</i> (Teng) Teng — <i>Lycogala flavofusum</i> ..	58	<i>coccineum</i> Raf. —	105
<i>epidendrum</i> (L.) Fr. — <i>Lycogala epidendrum</i> ..	58, 104, 105, 114	<i>complanatum</i> Batsch — <i>Didymium serpula</i> ..	41
<i>epidendrum</i> J. C. Buxb. —	92, 104	<i>corticale</i> Batsch — <i>Perichaena corticalis</i> ..	62
<i>epidendrum</i> var. <i>cristatum</i> Flatau & Schinner —	104	<i>cylindricum</i> With. —	105
<i>epidendrum</i> var. <i>exiguum</i> (Morgan) Torrend — <i>Lycogala</i> ..	58	<i>echiniforme</i> Sowerby —	105
<i>epidendrum</i> var. <i>terrestre</i> (Fr.) Y. Yamam. — <i>Lycogala</i> ..	58	<i>epidendrum</i> L. — <i>Lycogala epidendrum</i> ..	58
<i>epidendrum</i> var. <i>tessellatum</i> (Lister) G. Lister — <i>Lycogala</i> ..	58	<i>epidendrum</i> Sowerby —	105
<i>confusum</i> ..	58	<i>epiphyllum</i> Huds. —	105
<i>exiguum</i> Morgan — <i>Lycogala exiguum</i> ..	58	<i>epiphyllum</i> Lightf. —	105
<i>ferruginea</i> Schumach. — <i>Lycogala epidendrum</i> ..	58	<i>favaceum</i> Schrank — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i> ..	87
<i>flavofusum</i> (Ehrenb.) Rostaf. — <i>Lycogala flavofusum</i> ..	58, 104, 114	<i>favogineum</i> Batsch — <i>Trichia favoginea</i> ..	85
<i>flavofusum</i> var. <i>albidum</i> Wichansky — <i>Lycogala</i> ..	58	<i>ferrugineum</i> R. A. Hedw. —	105
<i>flavofusum</i> var. <i>argentea</i> Brândză — <i>Lycogala</i> ..	58	<i>floriforme</i> (Bull.) With. — <i>Diderma floriforme</i> ..	33
<i>flavofusum</i> var. <i>armeniaceum</i> Wichansky — <i>Lycogala</i> ..	58	<i>fragile</i> Dicks. — <i>Leocarpus fragilis</i> ..	52
<i>fuliginosa</i> Johnst. —	104	<i>fuliginosum</i> Sowerby — <i>Lachnobolus atrus</i> ..	49
<i>fuscoviolaceum</i> Onsberg — <i>Lycogala fuscoviolaceum</i> ..	58	<i>fusum</i> Huds. —	105
<i>globosum</i> P. Micheli —	104	<i>gregarium</i> Retz. —	105
<i>globosum</i> Schrank —	104	<i>hypoxylon</i> Pall. —	105
<i>incarnatum</i> (Alb. & Schwein.) Sw. — <i>Arcyodes incarnata</i> ..	11	<i>lumbicale</i> Batsch — <i>Hyporhamma serpula</i> ..	48
<i>leiosporum</i> Reichard —	104	<i>luridum</i> R. A. Hedw. —	105
<i>lenticulare</i> Durieu & Mont. — <i>Dictydiaethalium plumbeum</i> ..	30	<i>luteum</i> Jacq. —	105, 118
<i>luteum</i> P. Micheli —	104	<i>luteum</i> Schrank —	105
<i>miniata</i> Johnst. —	104	<i>parasiticum</i> With. — <i>Leocarpus fragilis</i> ..	53
<i>miniaturum</i> Pers. — <i>Lycogala epidendrum</i> ..	58	<i>pisiforme</i> Jacq. — <i>Lycogala epidendrum</i> ..	58
<i>miniaturum</i> var. <i>tessellatum</i> Lister — <i>Lycogala confusum</i> ..	57	<i>pusillum</i> Hedw. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i> ..	84
<i>minutum</i> Grev. — <i>Didymium difforme</i> ..	38, 104	<i>radiatum</i> L. — <i>Diderma radiatum</i> ..	34
<i>minutum</i> Sacc. & Paol —	38, 104	<i>rufum</i> Dicks. —	91, 105
<i>mysorensis</i> (Agnihotr.) Agnihotr. —	104	<i>sanguineum</i> J. C. Buxb. —	105
<i>nigricans</i> Lloyd — <i>Lycogala epidendrum</i> ..	58	<i>sanguineum</i> Ruppius —	105
<i>nitidum</i> Berk. & Broome — <i>Lycogala conicum</i> ..	58	<i>sphaericum</i> Gled. —	105
<i>niveum</i> Hoffm. —	104	<i>stipitatum</i> Retz. —	105
<i>ochraceum</i> Massee —	104	<i>transversarium</i> Bosc —	92
<i>olivacea</i> Link —	104	<i>ungulinum</i> Schumach. —	105, 114
<i>parasiticum</i> (With.) With. — <i>Leocarpus fragilis</i> ..	53	<i>variolosum</i> Huds. — <i>Lycogala epidendrum</i> ..	58
<i>parietinum</i> (Schrad.) Fr. —	104	<i>verrucosum</i> Batsch —	105
<i>platense</i> Speg. —	104	<i>vesiculosum</i> Batsch —	105, 118
<i>plumbeum</i> Schumach. —	104	<i>vesparium</i> Batsch — <i>Metatrichia vesparia</i> ..	59
<i>punctata</i> Pers. — <i>Reticularia lycoperdon</i> ..	77	<i>Macbrideola</i> H. C. Gilbert — <i>Macbrideola</i> ..	58
<i>repletum</i> Morgan — <i>Lycogala flavofusum</i> ..	58	<i>argentea</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — <i>Macbrideola</i> ..	58
<i>rostafinskii</i> Siemaszko —	104	<i>confusa</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — <i>Macbrideola</i> ..	58
<i>rufo-cinnamomeum</i> Massee —	104	<i>confusa</i> ..	58
<i>sessile</i> Retz. —	104	<i>coprophila</i> Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Macbrideola indica</i> ..	59
<i>terrestre</i> Fr. — <i>Lycogala epidendrum</i> ..	58	<i>comea</i> (G. Lister & Cran) Alexop. — <i>Macbrideola comea</i> ..	58
<i>torrendii</i> Bres. —	104	<i>cornea</i> var. <i>macrospora</i> Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Macbrideola</i> ..	59
<i>turbinata</i> Pers. — <i>Reticularia lycoperdon</i> ..	77	<i>macrospora</i> ..	59
<i>Lycoperdon</i> L. — <i>Lycogala</i> ..	57	<i>decapillata</i> H. C. Gilbert — <i>Macbrideola decapillata</i> ..	58
<i>aggregatum</i> Lilj. —	105	<i>declinata</i> T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller — <i>Macbrideola</i> ..	58
<i>aggregatum</i> Retz. —	105	<i>declinata</i> ..	58
		<i>dubia</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — <i>Macbrideola dubia</i> ..	59
		<i>indica</i> (A. K. Sarbhoy, S. N. Singh & D. K. Agarwal) Nann.-Bremek., T. N. Lakh., K. G. Mukerji & Singh — <i>Macbrideola indica</i> ..	59
		<i>macrospora</i> (Nann.-Bremek.) Ing — <i>Macbrideola macrospora</i> ..	59

- Macbrideola martinii* (Alexop. & Beneke) Alexop. —
Macbrideola martinii 59
oblonga Pando & Lado — *Macbrideola oblonga* 59
ovoidea Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Macbrideola*
ovoidea 59
reticulospora Hoof & Nann.-Bremek. — *Macbrideola*
reticulospora 59
robusta T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — *Comatricha robusta*
..... 22
scintillans H. C. Gilbert — *Macbrideola scintillans* 59
scintillans var. *verrucosa* (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.)
Y. Yamam. — *Macbrideola scintillans* 59
synsporos (Alexop.) Alexop. — *Macbrideola synsporos* 59
verrucosa Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Macbrideola*
scintillans 59
vesiculifera Novozh. — *Macbrideola cornea* 58
Margarita Gaudin — 18
Margarita Lister — *Calomyxa* 18
metallica (Berk.) Lister — *Calomyxa metallica* 18
metallica var. *intermedia* Meyl. — *Calomyxa metallica* ... 18
metallica var. *microspora* Meyl. — *Dianema depressum* ... 30
metallica var. *plasmodiocarpa* (A. Blytt) R. E. Fr. —
Calomyxa metallica 18
pictoviana C. L. Moore — *Calomyxa metallica* 18
Matruchotia Boul. — 49
Matruchotia Skup. — *Lachnobolus* 49
splendida Skup. — *Lachnobolus tubulinus* 49
Matruchotiella Skup. ex G. Lister — *Lachnobolus* 49
Matruchotiella Grigorakis — 49
splendida (Skup.) Skup. ex G. Lister — *Lachnobolus*
tubulinus 49
Metatrichia Ing — *Metatrichia* 59
arundinarieae (Rammeloo) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji —
Metatrichia arundinarieae 59
floriformis (Schwein.) Nann.-Bremek. — *Metatrichia*
floriformis 59
floripara (Rammeloo) Rammeloo — *Metatrichia floripara* .. 59
horrida Ing — *Metatrichia horrida* 59
paragoga (M. L. Farr) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji —
Hyporhamma paragoga 48
rosea (Flatau & Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek. —
Metatrichia rosea 59
vesparia (Batsch) Nann.-Bremek. ex G. W. Martin &
Alexop. — *Metatrichia vesparia* 59, 120
Minakatella G. Lister — *Minakatella* 60
longifila G. Lister — *Minakatella longifila* 60
Mucilago Battarra — *Mucilago* 60
crustacea F. H. Wigg. — *Mucilago crustacea* 60, 115
crustacea (L.) Schrank — 60
crustacea var. *alba* Battarra — 106
crustacea var. *dictyospora* R. E. Fr. — 106
crustacea var. *solida* (Sturgis) G. Lister ex Nann.-Bremek.
— *Mucilago crustacea* 60
dictyospora (R. E. Fr.) Lizárraga, G. Moreno & Illana —
Mucilago crustacea 60
filamentosa, *ramosa* Bonamy — 106
granosa Scop. — 106
minima P. Micheli — 106
reticulata Hoffm. — 106
sordida Scop. — 106
spongiosa (Leyss.) Morgan — *Mucilago crustacea* 60
spongiosa var. *dictyospora* (R. E. Fr.) G. Lister — *Mucilago*
crustacea 60
spongiosa var. *solida* (Sturgis) G. Lister — *Mucilago*
crustacea 60
Mucor albus Sobol. — 106
araneosus Jacq. — 106
butyracea Schaeff. — 106
caerulescens Latourr. — 106
cancellatus Batsch — *Cribraria cancellata* 25
carneus Schaeff. — 106
carnosus Dicks. — 106
clathroides Scop. — *Arcyria denudata* 12, 104
embolus L. — 106
fragiformis Schaeff. — *Lycogala epidendrum* 58
granulatus Schaeff. — 106
lacteus Leers — 106
lycogala Scop. — *Lycogala epidendrum* 58, 77
lycogalum Bolton — *Reticularia lycoperdon* 58, 77
lycoperdoides Scop. — 106
miniatus Jacq. — 106
mucilago Scop. — *Fuligo septica* 45
ovatus Schaeff. — *Fuligo septica* 45
pomiformis Leers — *Arcyria pomiformis* 15
pyriformis Leers — *Metatrichia vesparia* 59
pyriformis Scop. — 12, 106, 121
septicus L. — *Fuligo septica* 45
serpula Scop. — *Hyporhamma serpula* 48
sphaerocephalus Batsch — 106
spongiosus Leyss. — *Mucilago crustacea* 60
stemonitis Schaeff. — 106
stemonitis Scop. — *Stemonitopsis typhina* 81, 106
tubulosus Retz. — 106
violaceus Leers — 106
Nassula Fr. — *Arcyria* 11
globosa (Schwein.) Fr. — *Arcyria globosa* 13
Nidularia minuta (Leers) With. — *Craterium minutum* 24
Oligonema Rostaf. — *Oligonema* 60
aeneum P. Karst. — *Calomyxa metallica* 18
aurantium Nann.-Bremek. — *Oligonema aurantium* 60
bavaricum (Thüm.) Balf. f. & Berl. — *Oligonema*
schweinitzii 61
brevifilum Peck — *Oligonema flavidum* 61
broomei Massee — *Perichaena corticalis* 63
dancoi Aramb. & Spinedi — *Oligonema dancoi* 60
flavidum (Peck) Peck — *Oligonema flavidum* 61, 106
flavidum var. *brevifilum* (Peck) Torrend — *Oligonema*
flavidum 61
fulvum Morgan — *Oligonema fulvum* 61
furcatum Buckn. — *Trichia lutescens* 85
minutulum Massee — *Oligonema flavidum* 61
nitens Lib. ex Rostaf. — *Oligonema schweinitzii* .. 61, 107
nitens Lister — 106
nitens var. *anomalum* A. Pouchet — *Oligonema*
schweinitzii 61
oedonema Yu Li, Shuang L. Chen & H. Z. Li — *Oligonema*
oedonema 61
schweinitzii (Berk.) G. W. Martin — *Oligonema*
schweinitzii 61
Ophiotheca Curr. — *Perichaena* 62
anomala (P. Karst.) Massee — 94, 107
cano-flavescens (Raunk.) Massee — *Perichaena corticalis* .. 63
chrysosperma Curr. — *Perichaena chrysosperma* 62

Ophiotheca circumscissa Curr. —	107	rubens (Lister) Hertel —	107
circumscissa (Wallr. ex Rostaf.) Massee — Perichaena depressa	63	solitaria (Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek. — Paradiacheopsis solitaria	62
irregularis (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Massee — Perichaena depressa	63	synsporos (Alexop.) Nann.-Bremek. —	107
nitens (Raunk.) Massee — Perichaena corticalis	63	Pecila peleterii Lepell. —	107
pallida Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Perichaena vermicularis	64	Perichaena Fr. — Perichaena	62
reticulata (Berk. & Broome) Massee — Perichaena vermicularis	64	abietina (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. — Perichaena corticalis	63
serpula (Wigand) Massee — Cornuvia serpula	22	agavei G. Moreno, A. Sánchez, Lizárraga, Illana & A. Castillo —	107
umbrina Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Perichaena vermicularis	64	annulifera Boud. — Oligonema fulvum	61
umbrina Ellis —	107	applanata (Cooke & Massee) Massee — Perichaena depressa	63
vermicularis (Schwein.) Massee — Perichaena vermicularis	64	areolata Rammeloo — Perichaena areolata	62
wrightii Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Perichaena chrysosperma	62	artocreas Berk. & Ravenel — Perichaena depressa	63
Ophiuridium Hazsl. — Dictydiaethalium	30	australis (Ces.) Berl. — Perichaena depressa	63
dissiliens Hazsl. — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	31	brevifila T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller — Perichaena brevifila	62
rugulosum Hazsl. —	107	caespitosa (Peck) Peck — Lindbladia tubulina	57
Orcadella Wingate — Licea	54	cano-flavescens Raunk. — Perichaena corticalis	63
operculata Wingate — Licea operculata	55	chrysosperma (Curr.) Lister — Perichaena chrysosperma	62, 90, 107
operculata var. sessile G. Lister — Licea operculata	56	chrysosperma var. wrightii (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Torrend — Perichaena chrysosperma	62
parasitica (Zukal) Hagelst. — Licea parasitica	56	circumscissa (Schrad.) Schwein. — Perichaena corticalis	62
pusilla (C. Lippert) Hagelst. — Licea kleistobolus	55	confusa Massee — Perichaena vermicularis	64
singularis (E. Jahn) R. Sant. — Licea parasitica	56	congesta (Sommerf.) Fr. — Arcyodes incarnata	11
Orthotricha Wingate — Clastoderma	19	contorta (Ditmar) Fr. — Trichia contorta	83
microcephala Wingate — Clastoderma debaryanum	19	cornuoides L. F. Čelak. — Trichia contorta	84
raciborskii L. F. Čelak. — Comatricha elegans	20	corticalis (Batsch) Rostaf. — Perichaena corticalis	62, 103, 106, 107, 122
Orthotrichum Hedw. —	19	corticalis var. affinis G. Lister — Perichaena chrysosperma	62
Ostracoderma spadiceum Schwein. — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	30	corticalis var. liceoides (Rostaf.) G. Lister — Perichaena corticalis	63
Paradiachea Hertel — Paradiachea	61	corticalis var. marginata (Schwein.) Torrend — Perichaena corticalis	63
anglica Ing & P. C. Holland — Paradiachea anglica	61	corticalis var. ochrospora (Peck) Torrend — Perichaena corticalis	63
caespitosa (Sturgis) Hertel ex H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann — Paradiachea caespitosa	61	decipiens Berk. & Broome —	107
cylindrica (Bilgram) Hertel ex H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann — Paradiachea cylindrica	61	depressa Lib. — Perichaena depressa	63, 107
howardii Ing — Paradiachea howardii	61	depressa var. quadrata (T. Macbr.) Torrend — Perichaena quadrata	64
rispaudii (Hagelst.) Hertel ex H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann — Paradiachea rispaudii	61	dictyonema Rammeloo — Perichaena dictyonema	63
Paradiacheopsis Hertel — Paradiacheopsis	61	flavida Peck — Oligonema flavidum	61
acanthodes (Alexop.) Nann.-Bremek. — Paradiacheopsis acanthodes	61	friesiana Rostaf. — Perichaena vermicularis	64
arcyronema (Rostaf.) Hertel —	107	fusco-atra (Sibth.) Rostaf. — Perichaena corticalis	62, 106, 107
cornea (G. Lister & Cran) Hertel —	107	gregata Fautrey & Lamb. —	107
cribrata Nann.-Bremek. — Paradiacheopsis cribrata	61	heterobaculata Rammeloo — Perichaena heterobaculata	63
curitibana Hertel — Paradiacheopsis curitibana	61	incarnata (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. — Arcyodes incarnata	11
elegans (Racib.) Hertel —	107	irregularis Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Perichaena depressa	63
erythropodia (Ing) Nann.-Bremek. — Paradiacheopsis erythropodia	61	krupii Racib. — Calomyxa metallica	18
fimbriata (G. Lister & Cran) Hertel ex Nann.-Bremek. — Paradiacheopsis fimbriata	61	liceoides Rostaf. — Perichaena corticalis	63
fimbriata var. penicillata (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam. — Paradiacheopsis fimbriata	62	luteola (Kowalski) Gilert — Perichaena luteola	63
longipes Hoof & Nann.-Bremek. — Paradiacheopsis longipes	62	marginata Berk. & Broome — Perichaena depressa	63
lurida (Lister) Hertel —	107	marginata Schwein. — Perichaena corticalis	63
martinii (Alexop. & Beneke) Hertel —	107	membranacea Yu Li, Q. Wang & H. Z. Li — Perichaena membranacea	64
microcarpa (Meyl.) D. W. Mitch. ex Ing — Paradiacheopsis microcarpa	62	microcarpa J. Schröt. —	107
rigida (Brândză) Nann.-Bremek. — Paradiacheopsis rigida	62	microcarpa Saut. —	107
		microspora Penz. & Lister — Perichaena microspora	64
		minor (G. Lister) Hagelst. — Hyporhamma minor	48

- Perichaena minor* var. *pardina* (Minakata) Hagelst. —
 Hyporhamma pardina 48
nitens Raunk. — *Perichaena corticalis* 63
ochrospora Peck — *Perichaena corticalis* 63
pallida (Ces.) Berl. — 107, 115
pedata (Lister & G. Lister) Lister ex E. Jahn — *Perichaena*
 pedata 64
phaeosperma P. Karst. — *Diderma radiatum* 35, 107
picea Berk. & Broome — 107
plasmodiocarpa A. Blytt — *Calomyxa metallica* 18
populina (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. — *Perichaena corticalis* ... 63
populina var. *sorbea* Fr. — *Perichaena corticalis* 63
poronema Yu Li & H. Z. Li — *Perichaena poronema* 64
pseudoaecidium Speg. — *Physarella oblonga* 64
pulcherrima Petch — *Perichaena pulcherrima* 64
quadrata T. Macbr. — *Perichaena quadrata* 64
quercina Fr. — 107
reticulata (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf. — *Perichaena*
 vermicularis 64
reticulospora H. W. Keller & D. R. Reynolds — *Perichaena*
 reticulospora 64
rostaefinskii P. Karst. — *Perichaena corticalis* 63
strobilina (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. — 103, 107, 122
suberea (Chevall.) Fr. — 107
syncarpon T. E. Brooks — *Perichaena syncarpon* 64
taimyriensis Novozh. & Schnittler — *Perichaena*
 taimyriensis 64
tessellata G. Lister — *Perichaena tessellata* 64
thindii Nanir — *Perichaena thindii* 64
vaporaria Schwein. — 107
variabilis Rostaf. — *Perichaena vermicularis* 64
variabilis var. *pedata* Lister & G. Lister — *Perichaena*
 pedata 64
vermicularis (Schwein.) Rostaf. — *Perichaena vermicularis*
 64, 107
vermicularis var. *microsperma* Y. Yamam. & Nann.-
 Bremek. — *Perichaena vermicularis* 64
vermicularis var. *pedata* (Lister & G. Lister) Torrend —
 Perichaena pedata 64
Peziza convivalis Batsch — 107
minuta Leers — *Craterium minutum* 23
Phelonites Chevall. — 107
 minima (Fr.) Fr. — *Licea minima* 55
Phelonitis strobilina (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. — 108
 suberea Chevall. — 103, 107, 108
Phlebomorpha Pers. — 108
 rufa Pers. — 108
Physarella Peck — *Physarella* 64
 javanica (Racib.) Torrend — *Physarum javanicum* 70
 lusitanica (Torrend) Torrend — *Physarella oblonga* 64
 mirabilis (Peck) Peck — *Physarella oblonga* 64
 oblonga (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Morgan — *Physarella*
 oblonga 64, 95, 118
 oblonga f. *alba* Alexop. — *Physarella oblonga* 64
 oblonga var. *lusitanica* Torrend — *Physarella oblonga* .. 64
Physarina Höhn. — *Physarina* 64
 alboscabra Nann. -Bremek & Y. Yamam. — *Physarina*
 alboscabra 64
 echinocephala Höhn. — *Physarina echinocephala* 65
 echinospora K. S. Thind & Manocha — *Physarina*
 echinospora 65
Physarum Pers. — *Physarum* 65
 aeneum (Lister) R. E. Fr. — *Physarum aeneum* 65
 affine Rostaf. — *Physarum compressum* 68, 120, 121
 alatum (Trentep.) Fr. — 108, 118
 albescens Ellis ex T. Macbr. — *Physarum albescens* 65
 albicans Peck — *Physarum globuliferum* 69
 albipes Link — *Physarum album* 65, 108
 albipes de Bary — 108
 albopunctatum Link — 108
 albopunctatum Schumach. — *Physarum album* 65
 album (Bull.) Chevall. — *Physarum album* 38, 65
 album (Bull.) Moesz — *Physarum album* 65
 album (Nees) Fr. — *Didymium difforme* 38, 65
 album Fuckel — 38, 65, 108
 alexandrowiczii de Bary & Rostaf. — *Badhamia nitens* ... 17
 alpestre Mitchel, S. W. Chapm. & M. L. Farr — *Physarum*
 alpestre 66
 alpinum (Lister & G. Lister) G. Lister — *Physarum alpinum*
 66
 alpinum f. *albescens* Meyl. — *Physarum alpinum* 66
 alpinum f. *badhamioides* Meyl. — *Physarum alpinum* .. 66
 alpinum var. *pallidosporum* Illana & G. Moreno —
 Physarum alpinum 66
 altaicum Lavrov — *Physarum altaicum* 66
 alutaceum Wallr. — 108
 alvoradianum Gottsb. — *Physarum alvoradianum* 66
 anceps de Bary — 108
 annulipes Shuang L. Chen & Yu Li — *Physarum annulipes*
 66
 anomalum (Masse) Torrend — 108
 antiades (Bull.) Fr. — 108, 115, 119
 apiculosporum Härk. — *Badhamia apiculospora* 15
 areolatum Bertero — 108
 argentinese Speg. — 108
 asiaticum Skvortsov — 108
 atomum Carmich. — 108
 atropurpureum Peck — 108
 atrorubrum Peck — *Physarum pulcherrimum* 73, 108
 atrum Fr. — 69, 108
 atrum Morgan — 108
 atrum Schwein. — *Physarum didermoides* 69, 108
 aurantiacum Shuang L. Chen, Yu Li & H. Z. Li — *Physarum*
 aurantiacum 66
 aurantium (Bull.) Pers. — *Physarum viride* 75, 108
 aurantium Alb. & Schwein. — 108
 aurantium var. *rufipes* Alb. & Schwein. — *Physarum*
 pulcherripes 73, 97
 aureum Brândză — *Physarum superbum* 75, 76
 aureum Fr. — 108, 109
 aureum Pers. — *Physarum viride* 75, 76
 aureum var. *chrysopus* Lév. — *Physarum citrinum* 67
 auripigmentum G. W. Martin — *Physarum auripigmentum*
 66
 auriscalpium Cooke — *Physarum auriscalpium*
 66, 91, 109, 113
 auriscalpium T. Macbr. — 108
 berkeleyi Rostaf. — *Physarum flavicomum* 69, 118
 bethelii T. Macbr. ex G. Lister — *Physarum bethelii* 66
 bilgramii Hagelst. — *Physarum globuliferum* 70
 bitectum G. Lister — *Physarum bitectum* 66
 bitunicatum S. Carter & Nann.-Bremek. — *Physarum*
 bitunicatum 66
 bivalve Pers. — *Physarum bivalve* 66, 96, 102

- Physarum bogoriense Racib. — Physarum bogoriense 66
 bogoriense var. matsumotoi Y. Yamam. — Physarum bogoriense 66
 botryoides Fr. — Badhamia utricularis 17
 botryoides var. chalybaeum (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. — Badhamia utricularis 17
 botryoides var. flavovirens (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. — 108
 botryoides var. hyalinum Fr. — Badhamia capsulifera .. 16
 botrytes Sommerf. — Badhamia utricularis 17
 braunianum Lister — 108
 braunianum de Bary — Physarum braunianum 66
 brevipes Schumach. — 108
 brunneolum (W. Phillips) Massee — Physarum brunneolum 66
 bryophilum Fr. — 108
 bryophilum var. melanocephalum Corda — 108
 bubalinum M. L. Farr — Physarum bubalinum 67
 bulbiforme Schumach. — Physarum album 65
 bullatum Link — Physarum leucopus 70
 caelatum Ehrenb. — 108
 caesium (Schumach.) Fr. — Didymium difforme 38, 67
 caesiellum Chao H. Chung & Tzean — Physarum caesiellum 67
 caesium Shuang L. Chen & Yu Li — Physarum caesiellum 38, 67
 caespitosum Peck — Lindbladia tubulina 57, 75, 102
 caespitosum Schwein. — Physarum virescens 57, 75
 calidris Lister — Physarum pusillum 73
 cancellatum Wallr. — 109
 candidum Rostaf. — Physarum compressum 68
 canum Klotzsch — 109
 capense Rostaf. — Physarum cinereum 67
 capitatum Link — Didymium melanospermum 40, 98
 capsuliferum (Bull.) Chevall. — Badhamia capsulifera ... 16
 carlylei Massee — Physarum psittacinum 73
 carneum G. Lister & Sturgis in G. Lister — Physarum carneum 67
 cavipes (Berk.) Torrend — 109
 cerebrinum Massee — Physarum gyrosum 70
 cernuum (Schumach.) Fr. — Physarum album 65
 chlorinum Cooke — 109
 chrysocephalum Wallr. — 109
 chrysotrichum Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Physarum decipiens 68, 113
 chrysotrichum Massee — 68
 cinerascens Schumach. — 109
 cinereum (Batsch) Pers. — Physarum cinereum 67, 99, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 119
 cinereum Link — 109
 cinereum Lister — 109
 cinereum Schumach. ex Rostaf. — 109
 cinereum subsp. ovoideum Sacc. — Physarum didermoides 69
 cinereum var. aureonodum Nann.-Bremek. & Finger — Physarum cinereum 67
 cinereum var. complanatum Alb. & Schwein. — Physarum cinereum 67
 cinereum f. ecalcaratum L. F. Čelak. — Physarum cinereum 67
 cinereum f. genuinum L. F. Čelak. — 109
 cinereum var. globosum Alb. & Schwein. — Physarum cinereum 67
 cinereum var. magninodosum Y. Yamam. — Physarum cinereum 67
 cinereum var. obovatum Alb. & Schwein. — Physarum cinereum 67
 cinereum var. scintillans Brândză — Physarum cinereum .. 67
 citrinellum Fr. — 109
 citrinellum Peck — Physarum flavidum 69
 citrinum Sacc. — 109
 citrinum Schumach. — Physarum citrinum 67, 109
 citrinum var. compressum Bäumler — 109
 citrinum var. rufipes Berl. — Physarum citrinum 67
 citrinum f. sessile Meyl. — Physarum citrinum 67
 clavus Alb. & Schwein. — Didymium clavus 37, 109, 110
 clavus Ehrenb. ex Rostaf. — 109
 clavus Link — 109
 coccineum (Fr.) Fr. — 109
 coelatum Ehrenb. ex Rostaf. — 109
 coerulescens Pers. — 109
 columbinum (Rostaf.) Sturgis — Physarum stellatum 50, 69, 74
 columbinum Pers. — Lamproderma columbinum ... 50, 69, 74
 columbinum T. Macbr. — Physarum globuliferum 50, 69, 74
 columbinum var. globosum Alb. & Schwein. — Lamproderma columbinum 50
 columbinum var. obovatum Alb. & Schwein. — Lamproderma columbinum 50
 columellatum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Physarum columellatum 67
 compactum (Wingate) Lister — Physarum stellatum ... 67, 74
 compactum Ehrenb. — Physarum citrinum 67, 74
 compressum Alb. & Schwein. — Physarum compressum .. 67, 91, 109, 111
 compressum Skvortsov — 109
 concinnum Massee — Badhamia lilacina 16
 confertum T. Macbr. — Physarum confertum 68, 108
 confluens Fr. — 109
 confluens Fuckel — 109
 confluens Link — Didymium crustaceum 37
 confluens Pers. — 37, 98, 109
 confluens Spreng. — 38, 109
 confluens var. muscigenum Alb. & Schwein. — 109
 congestum Sommerf. — Arcyodes incarnata 11
 conglobatum Ditmar — Physarum cinereum 67, 71
 conglobatum Fr. — Physarum licheniforme 67, 71
 conglomeratum (Fr.) Rostaf. — Physarum conglomeratum 68, 97, 98, 102, 112, 115
 conglomeratum Massee — Physarum contextum 68
 conglomeratum var. minutum (Fr.) Rostaf. — 109
 conglomeratum var. nephroideum Rostaf. — Physarum conglomeratum 68
 conglomeratum var. polygonum Rostaf. — Physarum conglomeratum 68
 connatum (Peck) G. Lister — Physarum notabile .. 72, 112
 connatum Ditmar — 72, 109, 110
 connatum Schumach. — 72, 109, 110
 connexum Link — 110
 connexum Morgan — 110
 contextum (Pers.) Pers. — Physarum contextum 68, 97, 105, 110, 115
 contextum Spreng. — 110
 contextum var. genuinum Rostaf. — 110

- Physarum contextum var. mertonii (T. Macbr.) G. Lister —
 Physarum mertonii 71
 contextum var. splendens Rostaf. — Physarum contextum
 68
 corrugatum Link — 110
 crateriachea Lister — Physarum mutabile 71
 crateriforme Petch — Physarum crateriforme 68
 cremiluteum Y. F. Chen & C. H. Liu — Physarum
 cremiluteum 68
 crustiforme Speg. — 110
 cupripes Berk. & Ravenel — Physarum flavicomum ... 69, 110
 curtisii Berk. — 110
 daamsii Nann.-Bremek. — Physarum daamsii 68
 decipiens M. A. Curtis — Physarum decipiens 68
 degawae (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam. —
 Physarum degawae 68
 delicatissimum Speg. — Physarum globuliferum 70
 depressum Schumach. — Diderma hemisphaericum ... 33
 dictyospermum Lister & G. Lister — Physarum
 dictyospermum 68
 dictyosporum G. W. Martin — Physarum dictyosporum ... 68
 diderma Lister — 110
 diderma Rostaf. — Physarum diderma 68, 110
 diderma T. Macbr. — 110
 diderma var. testaceum (Sturgis) Harling — Physarum
 diderma 68
 didermoides (Pers.) Rostaf. — Physarum didermoides
 68, 98, 111
 didermoides var. lividum (Rostaf.) Lister — Physarum
 licheniforme 71
 didymium Schumach. — 110
 difforme Link — 110
 digitatum G. Lister & Farquharson — Physarum digitatum
 69
 discoidale T. Macbr. — Physarum javanicum 70
 dispersum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Physarum
 dispersum 69
 ditmari Rostaf. — Physarum virescens 75
 ditmari var. croceo-flavum (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf. —
 Physarum lateritium 70
 ditmari var. lateritium (Berk. & Ravenel) Rostaf. —
 Physarum lateritium 70
 ditmarii var. virescens (Ditmari) Rostaf. — Physarum
 virescens 75
 dubium Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Physarum
 dubium 69
 dudlianum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — 110
 durieui Mont. — 110
 durjoylingum Lodhi — Physarum retisporum 74
 echinosporum Lister — Physarum echinosporum 69
 effusum Link — 32, 110
 effusum Schwein. — Diderma effusum 32, 110
 elegans Schwein. — 110
 ellipsosporum Rostaf. — Fuligo cinerea 45
 elongatum Link — 110
 equatorisporum Hoeff & Nann.-Bremek. — Physarum
 equatorisporum 69
 famintzinii Rostaf. — Physarum famintzinii 69
 famintzinii var. sibiricum Lavrov — Physarum famintzinii
 69
 farinaceum (Schrad.) Pers. — Didymium melanospermum
 39, 92
 farinaceum var. globosum Alb. & Schwein. — Didymium
 melanospermum 39
 fasciculatum Jungh. — 91, 110
 fimetarium Schumach. — 110
 flavicomum Berk. — Physarum flavicomum ... 69, 111, 116
 flavicomum Sacc. — 110
 flavidum (Peck) Berl. — Physarum flavidum 69
 flavidum (Peck) Peck — Physarum flavidum 69
 flavovirens Alb. & Schwein. — 108, 110
 flavum Fr. — Physarum sulphureum 74, 109
 flavum Fuckel — 110
 florigerum (Meyl.) Y. Yamam. — Physarum florigerum ... 69
 fulgens Pat. — Physarum fulgens 69
 fulvum (T. Macbr.) G. Lister — Physarum albescens .. 65, 74
 fulvum Fr. — Physarum rubiginosum 65, 74
 furfuraceum Schumach. — Physarum album 65
 galbeum Wingate — Physarum galbeum 69
 gilkeyanum H. C. Gilbert — Physarum gilkeyanum 69
 glaucum (W. Phillips) Massee — Physarum compressum ... 68
 globosum Schumach. — 111
 globosum Sommerf. — 111
 globuliferum (Bull.) Pers. — Physarum globuliferum ... 69
 globuliferum DC. — 111
 globuliferum var. confluens Brândză — Physarum
 globuliferum 70
 globuliferum f. lilacinum Sturgis & Bilgram ex Y. Yamam.
 — Physarum globuliferum 70
 gracile Weinm. — 111
 gracilentum Fr. — Physarum album 66, 111
 gracilentum Fuckel — 111
 granulatum Balf. f. — Physarum leucophaeum 70
 gravidum Morgan — Physarum pusillum 73
 griseum Link — 111
 griseum Skvortsov — 111
 guilielmae Penz. — Physarum famintzinii 69
 gyrosum Massee — 111
 gyrosum Rostaf. — Physarum gyrosum ... 70, 98, 104, 111
 hagiwarae Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Physarum
 hagiwarae 70
 hemisphaericum (Bull.) Chevall. — Diderma
 hemisphaericum 33
 heteromorpha Speg. — 111
 heterosporum Widder — Physarum murinum 71
 hians (Rostaf.) Massee — Physarella oblonga 64
 hongkongense Chao H. Chung — Physarum hongkongense
 70
 hyalinum Pers. — Badhamia capsulifera 16
 hyalinum var. albidum Alb. & Schwein. — Badhamia
 capsulifera 16
 hyalinum var. chalybaeum Alb. & Schwein. — Badhamia
 utricularis 17
 hypnophilum Fr. — 111
 hypnorum Link — 111
 imitans Racib. — Physarum leucophaeum 70
 inaequale Peck — Physarum lateritium 70
 instratum T. Macbr. — Physarum digitatum 69
 iridescens Berk. — Lamproderma columbinum 50
 javanicum Racib. — Physarum javanicum 70
 javanicum var. macrosporum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji
 — 111
 kalchbrenneri Massee — Physarum melleum 71
 laevisporum Agnihotr. — Physarum laevisporum 70

Physarum lakhanpalii Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. —	
Physarum lakhanpalii	70
lateritium (Berk. & Ravenel) Morgan — Physarum	
lateritium	70
lenticulare Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Physarum	
lenticulare	70
lepidodermoides A. Blytt — Physarum sulphureum	75
lepidoidium H. C. Gilbert — Physarum compresum	68
leucophaeum Fr. — Physarum leucophaeum	
..... 38, 70, 99, 100, 108, 110, 111, 113	
leucophaeum var. flexuosum Rostaf. — Physarum album ...	66
leucophaeum var. genuinum Rostaf. —	111
leucophaeum var. violascens Rostaf. — Physarum album ...	66
leucopus Link — Physarum leucopus	70, 108, 112
leucopus Schumach. —	111
leucostictum Chevall. —	94, 111
leveillei Rostaf. — Physarum citrinum	67
leveillei var. auripes Rostaf. — Physarum citrinum	67
leveillei var. chrysopus (Lév.) Rostaf. — Physarum	
citrinum	67
leveillei var. fuistingii Rostaf. — Physarum pulcherripes ...	73
licea Fr. — Licea pusilla	56
licea Fuckel —	111
liceoides Duby — Didymium squamulosum	41
licheniforme (Schwein.) Lado — Physarum licheniforme ...	70
lilacinum Fr. — Badhamia lilacina	16, 70
lilacinum Sturgis & Bilgram — Physarum globuliferum	
..... 16, 70	
lilacinum var. coeruleum G. Lister — Physarum	
globuliferum	70
limonium Nann.-Bremek. — Physarum auriscalpium	66
listeri T. Macbr. — Physarum schroeteri	74
lividum Rostaf. — Physarum licheniforme	
..... 70, 71, 100, 102, 110	
lividum var. conglobatum (Fr.) Rostaf. — Physarum	
licheniforme	71
lividum var. licheniformis (Schwein.) Rostaf. — Physarum	
licheniforme	71
loratum Shuang L. Chen, Yu Li & H. Z. Li — Physarum	
loratum	71
luteoalbum Lister & G. Lister — Physarum schroeteri	
..... 62, 74	
luteoalbum Schumach. — Perichaena corticalis	62, 74
luteolum Peck — Physarum luteolum	71
luteonodum Nann.-Bremek. & Finger — Physarum	
luteonodum	71
luteovalve Schwein. —	111
luteum (Bull.) Pers. — Physarum viride	76
macrocarpum Ces. — Badhamia macrocarpa	16, 111
macrocarpum Fuckel —	111
maculatum T. Macbr. — Physarum tenerum	75
mandshurica Skvortsov —	111
marginatum Schumach. — Physarum album	65
maydis (Morgan) Torrend — Physarum oblatum	72
megalosporum T. Macbr. — Physarum megalosporum ...	71
melaleucum Nyl. —	92, 111
melanopus Fr. —	99, 111
melanospermum Pers. — Didymium melanospermum	
..... 39, 71	
melanospermum Sturgis — Physarum megalosporum ..	39, 71
melleum (Berk. & Broome) Massee — Physarum melleum	
..... 71, 109	
melleum f. luteum Y. Yamam. — Physarum melleum ...	71
membranaceum Schumach. —	111
menegae Nann.-Bremek. — Physarum menegae	71
metallicum Berk. — Calomyxa metallica	18
melchii (Lib.) Corda — Diderma hemisphaericum	33
microcarpon Fr. — Didymium nigripes	40
miniaturum Nann.-Bremek. — Physarum miniaturum	71
mirabile Peck — Physarella mirabile	64
mortonii T. Macbr. — Physarum mortonii	71
mucoroides Schilb. — Physarum pusillum	73
mucosum Nann.-Bremek. — Physarum contextum	68
muelleri Berk. —	111
multiplex Peck — Physarum polycephalum	73
murinum Lister — Physarum murinum	71
murinum var. aeneum Lister — Physarum aeneum	65
murinum var. ravenelii (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Torrend —	
Physarum pulcherripes	73
musciola Pers. —	111
muscorum (Alb. & Schwein.) Berl. — Fuligo muscorum ...	
..... 45, 104	
mutabile (Rostaf.) G. Lister — Physarum mutabile ...	71, 109
myricanum Y. Yamam. — Physarum myricanum	71
nasuense Emoto — Physarum nasuense	71
nephroideum Rostaf. — Physarum compressum	68
newtonii T. Macbr. — Physarum newtonii	71
nicaraguense T. Macbr. — Physarum nicaraguense	71
niezabitowskii Namysl. —	111
nigripes Link — Didymium nigripes	40
nigripodum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Physarum	
nigripodum	71
nigrum Fr. —	112
nitens (Lister) Ing — Physarum nitens	71
nitidum Schumach. — Leocarpus fragilis	53
nodulosum (Massee) T. Macbr. — Physarum pusillum ...	73
nodulosum Cooke & Balf. f. —	112
notabile T. Macbr. — Physarum notabile	71, 112
nucleatum Rex — Physarum nucleatum	72
nucleatum var. florigerum (Meyl.) Kowalski — Physarum	
florigerum	69
nucleatum var. robustum G. Lister — Physarum nucleatum	
..... 72	
nudum T. Macbr. — Physarum nudum	72
nutans Pers. — Physarum album 65, 112, 113, 118, 120	
nutans var. aureum (Pers.) Fr. — Physarum viride	76
nutans var. coccineum Fr. — Physarum viride	76, 109
nutans var. florigerum Meyl. — Physarum florigerum ..	69
nutans var. iricolor Brändzä — Physarum album	66
nutans var. leucophaeum (Fr.) Lister — Physarum	
leucophaeum	70, 120
nutans var. luteo-virens (Alb. & Schwein.) Rabenh. —	
Physarum viride	76
nutans var. ovicarpum Meyl. — Physarum leucophaeum ...	70
nutans var. robustum Lister — Physarum robustum ...	74, 108
nutans var. rubrum (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Chao H.	
Chung — Physarum album	66
nutans f. rubrum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. —	
Physarum album	66
nutans var. subtile Alb. & Schwein. — Physarum album ...	65
nutans var. violascens (Rostaf.) Lister — Physarum album	
..... 66	
nutans var. viride (Bull.) Fr. — Physarum viride	75
nutans var. vulgare Alb. & Schwein. — Physarum album ...	65

- Physarum oblatum* T. Macbr. — *Physarum oblatum* 72, 112
obpyriforme C. H. Liu & Y. F. Chen — *Physarum obpyriforme* 72
obrusseum (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf. — *Physarum polycephalum* 73, 112
obrusseum T. Macbr. — 112
obscurum (Lister) Ing — *Physarum obscurum* 72
ochraceum Hoffm. — 112
ornatum Peck — 112
ovisporum G. Lister — *Physarum ovisporum* 72
ovoideum Schumach. — *Badhamia utricularis* 17
oxyacanthae Schumach. — 112
pallidum Lister — *Physarum bogoriense* 66
paniceum Fr. — *Badhamia panicea* 17
pedunculatum (Trentep.) Schumach. — *Craterium minutum* 24
pendulum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Physarum nucleatum* 72
penetrans Rex — *Physarum penetrans* 72
perfectum M. Peck — *Physarum perfectum* 72
permealosporum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Physarum permealosporum* 72
petersii Berk. & M. A. Curtis — *Physarum pulcherripes* .. 73
petersii var. *farlowii* Rostaf. — *Physarum globuliferum* .. 69
petersii var. *genuinum* Rostaf. — 112
petersii var. *intermedium* Rostaf. — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73
pezizoideum (Jungh.) Pavill. & Lagarde — *Physarum pezizoideum* 72, 118
pezizoideum var. *microsporum* M. L. Farr — *Physarum pezizoideum* 72
phillipsii Balf. f. — *Physarum compressum* 68
physaroides (Pers.) Chevall. — 112
piceum Fr. — 112
pini Fr. — 112
pini Schumach. — *Physarum album* 65, 112
platense Speg. — *Physarum didermoides* 69
plicatum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Physarum plicatum* 72
plumbeum Fr. — *Physarum cinereum* 67
polonicum Skup. — 112
polycephalum Schwein. — *Physarum polycephalum* .. 72, 95
polycephalum var. *obrusseum* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Lister — *Physarum polycephalum* 73
polyhedron Schwein. — 112
polymorphum (Mont.) Rostaf. — *Physarum polycephalum* 72, 100
pseudodiderma Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — *Physarum pseudodiderma* 73
psittacinum Ditmar — *Physarum psittacinum* 73, 99
psittacinum var. *chlorantum* Fr. — *Physarum psittacinum* .. 73
psittacinum var. *fulvipes* (Fr.) Rostaf. — 112
psittacinum var. *fulvum* Lister & G. Lister — *Physarum psittacinum* 73
psittacinum f. *fulvum* (Lister & G. Lister) Y. Yamam. — *Physarum psittacinum* 73
psittacinum var. *intermedium* Rostaf. — *Physarum psittacinum* 73
psittacinum var. *ravenelii* (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf. — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73
pulcherrimum Berk. & Ravenel — *Physarum pulcherrimum* 73
pulcherripes Peck — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73, 108, 112
pulcherripes var. *sulcatipes* M. L. Farr — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73
pulchripes Peck — 112
puniceum Emoto — *Physarum puniceum* 73
purpurascens Link — 112
pusillopsae D. W. Mitch. & Nann.-Bremek. — *Physarum pusillopsae* 73
pusillum (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) G. Lister — *Physarum pusillum* 73, 112
pyriforme Schumach. — 112
ramentaceum Fr. — 112
ravenelii (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Massee — *Physarum pulcherripes* 71
ravenelii (Morgan) T. Macbr. — *Physarum murinum* 71
rayssiae Ramon — *Physarum rayssiae* 73
readeri Massee — *Physarum leucophaeum* 70
relatum Morgan — *Physarum globuliferum* 70
reniforme (Massee) G. Lister — *Physarum reniforme* 74, 91, 110
reticulatum Alb. & Schwein. — *Willkommlangea reticulata* 69, 88
reticulatum Berl. — *Physarum didermoides* 69, 88
retisporum G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Rehill — *Physarum retisporum* 74
rigidum (G. Lister) G. Lister — *Physarum rigidum* 74
robustum (Lister) Nann.-Bremek. — *Physarum robustum* .. 74
robustum var. *coeruleum* Nann.-Bremek. — *Physarum robustum* 74
roseum Berk. & Broome — *Physarum roseum* 74
roseum var. *discocephalum* Yamash. — *Physarum roseum* 74
roseum var. *racemosum* Yamash. — *Physarum roseum* .. 74
rostafinskii Massee — *Physarum contextum* 68
rubiginosum Berk. — 24, 74, 112
rubiginosum Chevall. — *Craterium obovatum* 24, 74
rubiginosum Fr. — *Physarum rubiginosum* 24, 74
rubiginosum var. *auriscalpium* Cooke — *Physarum rubiginosum* 74
rubronodum G. W. Martin — *Physarum albescens* 65
rubropunctatum Pat. — *Physarum melleum* 71
rufibasis Berk. & Broome — *Physarella oblonga* 64
rufipes (Alb. & Schwein.) T. Macbr. — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73
salicinum Schumach. — 112
schroeteri Rostaf. — *Physarum schroeteri* 74
schumacheri Rostaf. ex Massee — 112
schumacheri Spreng. — *Physarum citrinum* 67, 96, 97, 109, 110, 113
schumacheri var. *aurantiacum* Rostaf. — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73
schumacheri var. *chrysopus* (Lév.) Rostaf. — *Physarum citrinum* 67
schumacheri var. *citrinum* (Schumach.) Rostaf. — *Physarum citrinum* 67
schumacheri var. *compactum* (Ehrenb.) Rostaf. — *Physarum citrinum* 67
schumacheri var. *genuinum* Rostaf. — 112
schumacheri var. *melleum* (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf. — *Physarum melleum* 71
schumacheri var. *rufipes* (Alb. & Schwein.) Rostaf. — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73

Physarum schweinitzii Berk. — Oligonema schweinitzii	61
scoticum Ing — Physarum scoticum	74
scrobiculatum (Berk.) Massee — Physarum cinereum ...	67
scyphoides Cooke & Balf. f. — Craterium leucocephalum ..	23
serpula Morgan — Physarum serpula	74
sessile Brândză — Physarum sessile	74, 109
simile Rostaf. — Physarum nucleatum	72
simplex M. Peck — Physarum simplex	74
sinuosum (Bull.) Weinm. — Physarum bivalve	
..... 40, 66, 89, 97, 102, 121	
sinuosum Link — Didymium melanospermum	40, 66
sinuosum Wallr. ex Rostaf. —	112
solutum Schumach. —	112, 118
spectabile Nann.-Bremek., Lado & G. Moreno — Physarum spectabile	74
sphaeroidale (Bull.) Chevall. —	112
sphaeroides Chevall. —	113
spinisporum Eliasson & N. Lundq. — Badhamia spinispora	17
spinulosum K. S. Thind & H. S. Sehgal — Physarum tessellatum	75
spumarioides T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji —	113
spumarioides var. degawae Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Physarum degawae	68
squamulosum Pers. — Lepidoderma tigrinum	54
stellatum (Massee) G. W. Martin — Physarum stellatum ...	74
stipatum Morgan —	113
stipitatum (Bull.) Chevall. —	113
straminipes Lister — Physarum straminipes	74
striatum Fr. —	113
stromateum Link — Diderma spumarioides	36
styriacum Gottsb. — Physarum styriacum	74
subglobosum Berk. & M. A. Curtis ex Berl. —	113
subnutans Y. Yamam. — Physarum subnutans	74
subtile Pers. —	113
subulatum Sacc. ex Berl. —	113
subulatum Schumach. —	113
sulcatum Link —	113
sulphureum Alb. & Schwein. — Physarum sulphureum	
..... 74, 113	
sulphureum Sturgis ex G. Lister —	113
sulphureum var. atomum Klotzsch —	113
superbum Hagelst. — Physarum superbum	75
synsporum S. L. Stephenson & Nann.-Bremek. — Physarum synsporum	75
taiwanianum Chao H. Chung & C. H. Liu — Physarum taiwanianum	75
tenerum Rex — Physarum tenerum	75, 102
tessellatum G. W. Martin & M. L. Farr — Physarum tessellatum	75
testaceum Sturgis — Physarum diderma	68
thejoteum Fr. — Physarum virescens	75
thejoteum Morgan —	113
tigrinum (Schrad.) Pers. — Lepidoderma tigrinum	54
tropicale T. Macbr. — Physarum tropicale	75
tucumanense Speg. — Physarum melleum	71
turbinatum Schumach. — Craterium minutum	24
tussilaginis Berk. & Broome — Didymium dubium	38, 91
umbiliciferum Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek — Physarum umbiliciferum	75
urna H. Singh & Pushpav. — Physarum urna	75
utriculare (Bull.) Chevall. — Badhamia utricularis	17
variabile Rex — Physarum sulphureum	75
variabile var. sessile Lister —	113
variegatum K. S. Thind & Dhillon — Physarum variegatum	75
vermiculare Schwein. — Perichaena vermicularis	64
vernicosum (Pers.) Schumach. — Leocarpus fragilis	53
vermiforme Y. Yamam. — Physarum vermiforme	75
vernum Sommerf. — Physarum vernum	75, 109
vernum f. badhamioides Meyl. — Physarum vernum	75
vernum var. iridescens G. Lister — Physarum vernum ..	75
verrucosum Link ex Rostaf. —	113
villosum Schumach. —	113
violaceum Schumach. — Physarum cinereum	67
virescens Ditmar — Physarum virescens	75, 108
virescens Fuckel —	113
virescens var. alpinum Lister & G. Lister — Physarum alpinum	66
virescens var. croceo-flavum (Berk. & Broome) Berl. — Physarum lateritium	70
virescens var. lateritium (Berk. & Broome) Berl. — Physarum lateritium	70
virescens var. nitens Lister — Physarum nitens	71, 108
virescens var. obscurum Lister — Physarum obscurum ...	72
virescens var. thejoteum (Fr.) Torrend — Physarum virescens	75
viride (Bull.) Pers. — Physarum viride 67, 75, 109, 113	
viride f. aurantium (Bull.) Y. Yamam. — Physarum viride ..	76
viride var. aurantium (Bull.) Lister — Physarum viride ...	76
viride var. bethelii (T. Macbr. ex G. Lister) Sturgis — Physarum bethelii	66
viride var. hinnuleum G. Lister — Physarum viride	76
viride f. incanum (Lister) Y. Yamam. — Physarum viride ...	76
viride var. incanum Lister — Physarum viride	76
viride var. luteo-virens Alb. & Schwein. — Physarum viride	76
viride var. rigidum G. Lister — Physarum rigidum	74
viridis var. lutea (Bull.) Berl. — Physarum viride	76
weinmanii Fr. ex Berl. —	113
wingatense T. Macbr. — Physarum stellatum	74
xanthinum Nann.-Bremek. & Döbbeler — Physarum xanthinum	76
xanthopus (Ditmar) Schwein. — Didymium iridis ... 39, 113	
xanthopus Wallr. ex Rostaf. —	113
xylophilum Shuang L. Chen & Yu Li — Physarum xylophilum	76
Pittocarpium flavum Link —	113
Polyschismium Corda — Diderma	31
trevelyanii Corda ex Rostaf. — Diderma trevelyanii ...	36
Protoderma Kütz. —	54
Protoderma Rostaf. — Licea	54
pusilla (Schrad.) Rostaf. — Licea pusilla	56
Protodermium Rostaf. ex Berl. — Licea	54
pusillum (Schrad.) Rostaf. ex Berl. — Licea pusilla	56
Protodermodium Kuntze — Licea	54
pusillum (Schrad.) Kuntze — Licea pusilla	56
Protophysarum M. Blackw. & Alexop. — Protophysarum ..	76
phloiogenum M. Blackw. & Alexop. — Protophysarum phloiogenum	76
Prototrichia Rostaf. — Prototrichia	76
bombarda (Berk. & Broome) Massee — Tubulifera bombarda	87
chamaeleontina Massee — Prototrichia metallica	76

Prototrichia cuprea Massee — Prototrichia metallica	76
elegantula Rostaf. — Prototrichia metallica	76
flagellifer (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf. — Prototrichia metallica	76, 96
metallica (Berk.) Massee — Prototrichia metallica	76
schroeteri Meyl. — Prototrichia metallica	76
Puccinia byssoides (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. — Famintzinia fruticulosa	43
Pyxidium Gray — Perichaena	62
sessile Gray — Perichaena corticalis	63
Raciborskia Berl. — Comatricha	20
elegans (Racib.) Berl. — Comatricha elegans	20
Reticularia Baumg. —	76
Reticularia Bull. — Reticularia	49, 76
affinis Berk. & M. A. Curtis —	113
alba Bull. — Mucilago crustacea	60
angulata Pers. —	113
apiospora Berk. & Broome —	113
applanata Berk. & Broome — Reticularia olivaceum	77
applanata Schwein. —	77
argentea (Pers.) Poir. —	113
atra (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. — Lachnobolus atrus	49
atrurufa Berk. & M. A. Curtis —	114
aurea Nann.-Bremek. — Reticularia aurea	76
caresiana Rabenh. — Lepidoderma caresianum	53
carnea (Schumach.) Fr. — Fuligo septica	46
carnosa Bull. —	100, 114
cerea Sowerby — Fuligo septica	46
chrysosperma Bull. —	114
contorta Poir. — Diderma hemisphaericum	33
entoxantha Berk. — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	30
epixylon Bull. —	114
flavofusca (Ehrenb.) Fr. — Lycogala flavofuscum	58
floriformis (Bull.) Poir. — Diderma floriforme	33
fragilis (Dicks.) Poir. — Leocarpus fragilis	52
fuliginosa Berk. & Broome —	114
globosa (Pers.) Poir. — Diderma globosum	33
granulosa Oerst. ex Berl. —	114
hemisphaerica Bull. — Diderma hemisphaericum	33
hemisphaerica Sowerby —	114
hortensis Bull. — Fuligo septica	46
intermedia Nann.-Bremek. — Reticularia intermedia	77
jurana Meyl. — Reticularia jurana	77
lenticularis Mont. ex Rostaf. —	114
liceoides (Lister) Nann.-Bremek. — Reticularia liceoides	77
lobata Lister — Reticularia lobata	77, 78
lurida Berk. & Broome — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	30
lutea Bull. — Fuligo septica	45
lycoperdon Bull. — Reticularia lycoperdon	77, 104, 105, 114
lycoperdon var. americana Nann.-Bremek. — Reticularia lycoperdon	77
lycoperdon var. jurana (Meyl.) G. Lister — Reticularia jurana	77
maxima Corda —	114
maxima Fr. — Brefeldia maxima	18, 114
miniata (Pers.) Poir. — Lycogala epidendrum	58
multicapsula Sowerby —	114
muscorum (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. — Fuligo muscorum	45
nigra Bull. —	114
nitens Morgan —	114
ochracea (Hoffm.) Poir. — Diderma ochracea	34
olivacea (Ehrenb.) Fr. — Reticularia olivacea	77, 103, 114
olivacea var. simulans (Rostaf.) Nann.-Bremek. — Reticularia olivacea	77
ovata (Schaeff.) With. — Fuligo septica	45
plumbea (Schumach.) Fr. — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	30
polyporiformis Berk. —	114
punctata Poir. — Lycogala epidendrum	58
pusilla Fr. — Didymium difforme	38
pyrrhospora Berk. —	114
ramosa J. F. Gmel. —	97, 114
rosea DC. — Lycogala epidendrum	58, 114
rosea Poir. —	114
rozeana Rostaf. — Reticularia lobata	77, 78
rozeana Rostaf. — Reticularia splendens	77, 78
rubiginosa (Gràcia, Illana & G. Moreno) Lado — Reticularia rubiginosa	77
rufa (Pers.) Schwein. — Fuligo septica	46
schmitzii Debey — Badhamia panicea	17
segetum Bull. —	114
septica (L.) With. — Fuligo septica	45
sinuosa Bull. — Physarum bivalve	66
sphaeroidalis Bull. —	112, 113, 114
sphaeroides J. F. Gmel. —	114
splendens Morgan — Reticularia splendens	77
splendens var. juranum (Meyl.) Kowalski — Reticularia jurana	77
stipitata Bull. —	98, 113, 114
strongylium Schwein. — Lachnobolus atrus	49
testacea Wallr. —	114
umbilicata (Pers.) Poir. — Diderma umbilicatum	37
umbrina Fr. — Reticularia lycoperdon	77
ungulina (Schumach.) Fr. —	114
vaporaria (Pers.) Chevall. — Fuligo septica	46
venulosa Berk. & M. A. Curtis —	114
versicolor Fr. —	104, 114
Rostafinskia Racib. — Comatricha	20
Rostafinskia Speg. —	20, 115
australis Speg. —	115
elegans Racib. — Comatricha elegans	20
Schenella T. Macbr. —	115
microspora G. W. Martin —	115
simplex T. Macbr. —	115
Scyphium Rostaf. — Craterium	23
curtisii (Berk.) Rostaf. — Craterium obovatum	24
rubiginosum Chevall. ex Rostaf. — Craterium obovatum	24
Siphoptychium Rostaf. — Tubulifera	86
caspari Rostaf. — Tubulifera caspari	87
Sphaerocarpa operculata Schumach. —	115
Sphaerocarpos Ludwig. —	65
Sphaerocarpus Bull. — Physarum	65
Sphaerocarpus Adans. —	65
albus Bull. — Physarum album	65
antiades Bull. —	108, 115, 116, 119, 120
aurantius Bull. — Physarum viride	75
capsulifer Bull. — Badhamia capsulifera	16
chrysospermus Bull. — Trichia favaginea	85
coccineus Bull. —	90, 115, 116, 119, 120
cylindricus Bull. — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
ficoides Bull. —	115
floriformis Bull. — Diderma floriforme	33
fragiformis Bull. — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
fragilis Sowerby — Trichia botrytis	83

<i>Sphaerocarpus globuliferus</i> Bull. — <i>Physarum globuliferum</i> .. 69	<i>rufipes</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — <i>Stemonaria</i>
<i>luteus</i> Bull. — <i>Physarum viride</i> 76	<i>rufipes</i> 79
<i>piriformis</i> Bull. — 115, 117, 120, 121	<i>Stemonitis</i> Gled. — <i>Stemonitis</i> 79
<i>semitrichioides</i> Bull. — 115, 117	<i>Stemonitis</i> Roth — <i>Stemonitis</i> 79
<i>sessilis</i> Bull. — <i>Perichaena corticalis</i> 62, 116	<i>acuminata</i> Massee — <i>Stemonitis splendens</i> 80
<i>trichioides</i> Bull. — 95, 96, 115	<i>aequalis</i> (Peck) Massee — <i>Stemonitopsis aequalis</i> 80
<i>turbatus</i> Bull. — 115, 118	<i>aequalis</i> (Peck) Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Stemonitopsis aequalis</i>
<i>utricularis</i> Bull. — <i>Badhamia utricularis</i> 17	..... 80
<i>viridis</i> Bull. — <i>Physarum viride</i> 75	<i>aequalis</i> var. <i>microspora</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. —
<i>Spumaria</i> Pers. — <i>Mucilago</i> 60	<i>Stemonitopsis aequalis</i> 80
<i>alba</i> (Bull.) DC. — <i>Mucilago crustacea</i> 60, 92, 106, 115	<i>affinis</i> (Rostaf.) Massee — <i>Stemonitopsis typhina</i> 81
<i>alba</i> Bull. — 115	<i>alba</i> (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. — <i>Physarum album</i> 65, 116
<i>alba</i> Schumach. — 60, 115	<i>amoena</i> Trentep. — <i>Arcyria obvelata</i> 14
<i>alba</i> var. <i>cornuta</i> (Schumach.) Fr. — <i>Mucilago crustacea</i> ... 60	<i>antiades</i> (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. — 116
<i>alba</i> var. <i>dictyospora</i> R. E. Fr. — <i>Mucilago crustacea</i> .. 60, 106	<i>arcyrioides</i> Sommerf. — <i>Lamproderma arcyrioides</i> 50
<i>alba</i> var. <i>didymium</i> Morgan — <i>Diderma spumarioides</i> 36	<i>argillacea</i> Pers. ex J. F. Gmel. — <i>Cribraria argillacea</i> 25
<i>alba</i> var. <i>laminosa</i> Fr. — <i>Mucilago crustacea</i> 60	<i>atra</i> Massee — <i>Stemonitopsis typhina</i> 81
<i>alba</i> var. <i>mucilago</i> (Pers.) Morgan — <i>Mucilago crustacea</i> ... 60	<i>atrofusca</i> Pers. — <i>Comatricha nigra</i> 21
<i>alba</i> var. <i>solida</i> Sturgis — <i>Mucilago crustacea</i> 60	<i>atrofusca</i> var. <i>nigra</i> Pers. — <i>Comatricha nigra</i> 21
<i>cornuta</i> Schumach. — <i>Mucilago crustacea</i> 60	<i>aurantia</i> (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. — <i>Physarum viride</i> 75
<i>granulata</i> Schumach. — 102, 115	<i>axifera</i> (Bull.) T. Macbr. — <i>Stemonitis axifera</i> 79
<i>licheniformis</i> Schwein. — <i>Physarum licheniforme</i> .. 70, 71	<i>axifera</i> var. <i>smithii</i> (T. Macbr.) Hagelst. — <i>Stemonitis</i>
<i>micheneri</i> Berk. — 115	<i>smithii</i> 80
<i>minuta</i> Schumach. — 97, 102, 109, 115	<i>axifera</i> var. <i>smithii</i> f. <i>violacea</i> (Meyl.) Y. Yamam. —
<i>mucilago</i> Pers. — <i>Mucilago crustacea</i> 60	<i>Stemonitis smithii</i> 80
<i>physaroides</i> DC. — 115	<i>baeuerlinii</i> Massee — <i>Stemonitis splendens</i> 80
<i>physaroides</i> Pers. — 97, 112, 115	<i>baeuerlinii</i> f. <i>fenestrata</i> Rex — <i>Stemonitis splendens</i> ... 80
<i>ramosa</i> Schumach. — <i>Leocarpus fragilis</i> 53	<i>bicolor</i> Fr. — 116
<i>solida</i> (Sturgis) E. Jahn — <i>Mucilago crustacea</i> 60	<i>bicolor</i> J. F. Gmel. — <i>Physarum viride</i> 76
<i>didermoides</i> Pers. — <i>Physarum didermoides</i> 68	<i>bombacina</i> (Batsch) J. F. Gmel. — 116
<i>Squamuloderma</i> Kowalski — <i>Didymium</i> 37	<i>botrytis</i> J. F. Gmel. — <i>Trichia botrytis</i> 83, 120
<i>nullifilum</i> Kowalski — <i>Didymium nullifilum</i> 40	<i>botrytis</i> Pers. — 116
<i>Stegasma</i> Corda — <i>Perichaena</i> 62	<i>brasiliensis</i> M. L. Farr & G. W. Martin — <i>Stemonitis</i>
<i>australe</i> Ces. — <i>Perichaena depressa</i> 63	<i>mussooriensis</i> 80
<i>depressum</i> (Lib.) Corda — <i>Perichaena depressa</i> 63	<i>cancellata</i> (Batsch) J. F. Gmel. — <i>Cribraria cancellata</i>
<i>pallidum</i> Ces. — 107, 115	..... 25, 117
<i>Stemonaria</i> Nann.-Bremek., R. Sharma & Y. Yamam. —	<i>carestiae</i> Ces. & De Not. — <i>Lamproderma carestiae</i> 50
<i>Stemonaria</i> 78	<i>carlylei</i> Massee — <i>Stemonitopsis typhina</i> 81
<i>argentella</i> Y. Yamam. — <i>Stemonaria argentella</i> 78	<i>carnea</i> Schrank — 116
<i>clausifila</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — <i>Stemonaria</i>	<i>carnea</i> Trentep. — 116
<i>clausifila</i> 78	<i>carolinensis</i> T. Macbr. — <i>Stemonitis fusca</i> 79
<i>fuscoides</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — <i>Stemonaria</i>	<i>castillensis</i> T. Macbr. — <i>Stemonitis fusca</i> 79
<i>fuscoides</i> 78	<i>chalybea</i> Pers. — 116
<i>fuscoides</i> var. <i>longipes</i> Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek. —	<i>cinerea</i> (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i> 12
<i>Stemonaria fuscoides</i> 78	<i>cinnabarina</i> Roth — <i>Metatrichia vesparia</i> 59
<i>gracilis</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — <i>Stemonaria</i>	<i>coccinea</i> (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. — 90, 115, 116, 119
<i>gracilis</i> 78	<i>coccinea</i> Roth — <i>Arcyria denudata</i> 12, 116
<i>irregularis</i> (Rex) Nann.-Bremek., R. Sharma & Y. Yamam.	<i>confluens</i> Cooke & Ellis — <i>Symphytocarpus confluens</i> .. 82
— <i>Stemonaria irregularis</i> 78	<i>confluens</i> Cooke & Ellis — <i>Symphytocarpus confluens</i>
<i>laxa</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — <i>Stemonaria laxa</i> ... 78	..... 82, 114
<i>laxiretis</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — <i>Stemonaria</i>	<i>confluens</i> var. <i>minuta</i> Batista — 116
<i>laxiretis</i> 78	<i>confluens</i> var. <i>sporangii</i> liberis Krzemien. —
<i>longa</i> (Peck) Nann.-Bremek., R. Sharma & Y. Yamam. —	<i>Symphytocarpus confluens</i> 82
<i>Stemonaria longa</i> 78	<i>confluens</i> var. <i>syncarpa</i> Yamash. — <i>Symphytocarpus</i>
<i>minuta</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — <i>Stemonaria</i>	<i>syncarpus</i> 82
<i>minuta</i> 78	<i>cribrarioides</i> Fr. — <i>Lamproderma cribrarioides</i> 51, 95
<i>nannengae</i> (T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji) Nann.-Bremek., R.	<i>croceus</i> (Batsch) Willd. — <i>Arcyria denudata</i> 12
Sharma & Y. Yamam. — <i>Stemonaria nannengae</i> 78	<i>crocea</i> J. F. Gmel. — <i>Arcyria denudata</i> 12
<i>pallidofila</i> Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Stemonaria</i>	<i>crypta</i> Schwein. — <i>Stemonaria irregularis</i> 78
<i>pallidofila</i> 79	<i>curitibensis</i> Hertel — 116
<i>pilosa</i> Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Stemonaria pilosa</i> 79	<i>cyathiformis</i> Schrank — 116
<i>reticulospora</i> Nann.-Bremek. — <i>Stemonaria reticulospora</i> .. 79	

Stemonitis decipiens Nees —	116	herbatica var. confluens G. Lister — Symphytocarpus	
denudata (L.) Relhan — Arcyria denudata	12	herbaticus	82
dictyospora Rostaf. — Stemonitis fusca	79	heterospora Oudem. —	117
digitata Schwein. — Arcyria cinerea	12	hyperopta Meyl. — Stemonitopsis hyperopta	81
echinulata Berk. — Lamproderma echinulatum	51	hyperopta var. microspora (Lister) G. Lister —	
elegans Trentep. — Diachea leucopodia	29	Stemonitopsis microspora	81
elegantula P. Karst. —	116	incarnata Pers. ex J. F. Gmel. — Arcyria incarnata	13
emotoi Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Stemonitis		inconspicua Nann.-Bremek. — Stemonitis inconspicua ...	79
mussooriensis	80	irregularis (Rex) Hertel —	117
farrensis T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — Stemonitis		laxa (Rostaf.) Massee — Comatricha laxa	21
farrensis	79	laxifila Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Stemonitis laxifila	
fascicularis Eaton —	116	.....	79
fasciculata DC. —	116	leucocephala Pers. ex J. F. Gmel. — Craterium	
fasciculata Pers. ex J. F. Gmel. — Stemonitis fusca ...	79, 93	leucocephalum	23
fasciculata Schumach. — Stemonitis axifera	79	leucopodia Fr. — Stemonitopsis typhina	81
favoginea (Batsch) J. F. Gmel. — Trichia favoginea	85	leucopodia (Bull.) DC. — Diachea leucopodia	29
fenestrata (Rex) T. Macbr. — Stemonitis splendens	80	leucostyla Pers. — Diachea leucopodia	29
ferruginea Ehrenb. — Stemonitis axifera ... 79, 116, 117, 118		lignicola Nann.-Bremek. — Stemonitis lignicola	79
ferruginea Fr. —	116	lilacina Schrank —	117
ferruginea f. gibbosa Meyl. — Stemonitis axifera	79	longa (Peck) Massee — Stemonaria longa	78
ferruginea var. smithii (T. Macbr.) G. Lister — Stemonitis		lumbricalis (Batsch) J. F. Gmel. — Hyporhamma serpula ..	48
smithii	80	lutea Trentep. — Arcyria pomiformis	15
ferruginea var. violacea Meyl. — Stemonitis smithii	80	macrosperma (Racib.) Massee — Comatricha laxa	21
ferruginosa Batsch — Tubulifera arachnoidea	86	mammosa Fr. — Enerthenema papillatum	43
filicina Schrank —	116	marjana Y. Yamam. — Stemonitis marjana	79
flavescens Schrank —	116	maxima Schwein. — Stemonitis fusca	79
flavogenita E. Jahn — Stemonitis flavogenita	79, 116	microsperma Ing — Stemonitopsis microspora	81
floriformis (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. — Diderma floriforme	33	microspora Lister ex Morgan — Stemonitis axifera ...	79, 81
fluminensis Speg. —	94, 116	microspora Lister ex Morgan — Stemonitis smithii	80
foliicola Ing — Stemonitis foliicola	79	minor Golovenko —	117
friesiana de Bary — Comatricha nigra	21	morganii Peck — Stemonitis splendens	80
fulva J. F. Gmel. —	116	morthieri Fuckel —	117
fulvipes Fr. —	116	mussooriensis G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Sohi —	
furfuracea J. F. Gmel. —	116	Stemonitis mussooriensis	80
fusca Roth — Stemonitis fusca	79, 93, 106, 117, 118	mussooriensis var. emotoi (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.)	
fusca var. confluens Lister — Symphytocarpus		Y. Yamam. — Stemonitis mussooriensis	80
amaurochaetoides	82, 89	nigra Pers. ex J. F. Gmel. — Comatricha nigra	21
fusca var. flaccida (Lister) Torrend —	82, 116	nigra Schumach. —	117
fusca var. flaccida G. Lister — Symphytocarpus		nigra var. suksdorfii (Ellis & Everh.) Sturgis — Comatricha	
amaurochaetoides	82	suksdorfii	22
fusca var. genuina L. F. Čelak. —	116	nigrescens Rex — Stemonitis fusca	79
fusca var. major Rostaf. — Stemonitis fusca	79	nivea (Hoffm.) J. F. Gmel. —	117
fusca var. maxima (Schwein.) Torrend — Stemonitis fusca		nutans (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. — Arcyria obvelata	14
.....	79	oblonga Fr. — Comatricha nigra	21
fusca var. minor Rostaf. — Stemonitis fusca	79	obtusata Fr. — Comatricha nigra	21
fusca var. nigrescens (Rex) Torrend — Stemonitis fusca	79	ochracea Opiz —	117
fusca var. papillosa Meyl. — Stemonitis fusca	79	ochroleuca Trentep. — Arcyria pomiformis	15
fusca var. pinnata L. F. Čelak. — Stemonitis fusca	79	olivacea (Bolton) J. F. Gmel. —	117
fusca var. rufescens Lister — Stemonitis fusca	79	ovata Pers. — Comatricha nigra	21
fusca var. trechispora Berk. ex Torrend — Symphytocarpus		ovata var. atrofusca (Pers.) Alb. & Schwein. — Comatricha	
trechisporus	82	nigra	21
glauca Trentep. — Arcyria cinerea	12	ovulum Scop. —	117
globosa Schumach. —	116	pacifica (T. Macbr.) Hertel — Comatricha suksdorfii ...	22
globosa Trentep. —	116	pallida Wingate — Stemonitis pallida	80
globularis J. F. Gmel. —	117	pallida var. rufescens Y. Yamam. — Stemonitis pallida ..	80
globulifera (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. — Physarum globuliferum ..	69	papillata Pers. — Enerthenema papillatum	43
graciliformis Nann.-Bremek., K. G. Mukerji & Pasricha —		petiolata gregaria Gled. —	116
Stemonitis graciliformis	79	physaroides Alb. & Schwein. — Lamproderma	
graniformis (Hoffm.) J. F. Gmel. —	117	columbinum	50
grisea Opiz — Arcyria cinerea	12, 90	piriformis — See Stemonitis pyriformis	
herbatica Peck — Stemonitis herbatica	79, 116	platensis Speg. — Stemonitopsis typhina	81
		pomiformis (Leers) Roth — Arcyria pomiformis	15

Stemonitis porphyra Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Physarum pulcherrimum	73	virginiensis var. rubiginosa Meyl. — Stemonitis virginiensis	80
pulchella C. Bab. — Comatricha pulchella	22	viridis (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. — Physarum viride	75
pumila Corda —	81, 117	vitellina J. F. Gmel. —	118
pumila Fr. —	81, 117	webberi Rex — Stemonitis splendens	80
pyriformis (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. —	115, 117	Stemonitopsis (Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek. —	
pyriformis Roth —	117	Stemonitopsis	80
pyriformis Willd. —	117	aequalis (Peck) Y. Yamam. — Stemonitopsis aequalis ..	80
recutita (L.) J. F. Gmel. —	93, 117	amoena (Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek. — Stemonitopsis	
reticulata (H. C. Gilbert) Hertel — Stemonitopsis reticulata		amoena	80
.....	81	brachypus (Meyl.) Y. Yamam. — Comatricha brachypus ..	20
reticulata Trentep. —	81, 117	curiosa Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. — Stemonitopsis	
rhizoideipes Nann.-Bremek., R. Sharma & K. S. Thind —		curiosa	80
Stemonitis rhizoideipes	80	gracilis (G. Lister) Nann.-Bremek. — Stemonitopsis	
rufa Roth — Cribraria rufa	28	gracilis	80
scintillans Berk. & Broome — Lamproderma scintillans ..	52	hyperopta (Meyl.) Nann.-Bremek. — Stemonitopsis	
semित्रिचोइडस J. F. Gmel. —	117	hyperopta	81
smithii T. Macbr. — Stemonitis smithii	80, 117	hyperopta var. landewaldii Bossel. — Stemonitopsis	
sophia Golovenko —	117	hyperopta	81
sphaerocarpa Schrank —	117	irregularis (Rex) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji —	
splendens Rostaf. — Stemonitis splendens	80, 116, 118	Stemonaria irregularis	78
splendens var. confluens (Cooke & Ellis) Lister —		microspora (Lister) Nann.-Bremek. — Stemonitopsis	
Symphytocarpus confluens	82	microspora	81
splendens var. confluens (Cooke & Ellis) Lister —		peritricha (Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek. —	
Symphytocarpus impexus	82	Stemonitopsis peritricha	81
splendens var. fenestrata (Rex) Torrend — Stemonitis		reticulata (H. C. Gilbert) Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam. —	
splendens	80	Stemonitopsis reticulata	81
splendens var. flaccida Lister — Symphytocarpus flaccidus		reticulata var. macrospora Y. Yamam. — Stemonitopsis	
.....	49, 82, 116	reticulata	81
splendens var. morgani (Peck) Torrend — Stemonitis		subcaespitosa (Peck) Nann.-Bremek. — Stemonitopsis	
splendens	80	subcaespitosa	81
splendens var. webberi (Rex) Lister — Stemonitis		suksdorfii (Ellis & Everh.) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji —	
splendens	80	Comatricha suksdorfii	22
subcaespitosa (Peck) Massee — Stemonitopsis		typhina (F. H. Wigg.) Nann.-Bremek. — Stemonitopsis	
subcaespitosa	81	typhina	81
subclavata Zoll. —	117	typhina var. similis (G. Lister) Nann.-Bremek. & Y.	
suksdorfii (Ellis & Everh.) Massee — Comatricha		Yamam. — Stemonitopsis typhina	82
suksdorfii	22	typhoides (Bull.) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji —	
sulphurea J. F. Gmel. —	117	Stemonitopsis typhina	81
sulphurea Roth —	118	Strongylium Ditmar — Reticularia	49, 76, 91
syncarpa (Yamash.) Emoto — Symphytocarpus syncarpus		atrum (Alb. & Schwein.) Sw. — Lachnobolus atrus ..	49, 118
.....	82	atrum Link —	118
tenerima Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Comatricha tenerima ..	22	fuliginoides (Pers.) Ditmar — Reticularia lycoperdon ...	77
tenerima M. A. Curtis — Comatricha tenerima	22	majus Fr. — Lachnobolus atrus	49
travancorensis Erady —	118	minus Fr. —	112, 118
trechispora (Berk. ex Torrend) T. Macbr. — Symphytocarpus		Stylonites fulviceps Fr. —	118
trechisporus	82	Symphytocarpus Ing & Nann.-Bremek. — Symphytocarpus ..	82
trichia Roth —	118	amaurochaetoides Nann.-Bremek. — Symphytocarpus	
tubulina Alb. & Schwein. — Lachnobolus tubulinus	49	amaurochaetoides	82
turbinata (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. —	118	confluens (Cooke & Ellis) Ing & Nann.-Bremek. —	
typhina Roth —	116, 118	Symphytocarpus confluens	82
typhina F. H. Wigg. — Stemonitopsis typhina	81	cristatus Nann.-Bremek. — Symphytocarpus cristatus ..	82
typhoides (Bull.) DC. — Stemonitopsis typhina	81	flaccidus (Lister) Ing & Nann.-Bremek. — Symphytocarpus	
uvifera T. Macbr. — Stemonitis uvifera	80	flaccidus	82, 116
varia Pers. ex J. F. Gmel. — Trichia varia	86	fusiformis Nann.-Bremek. & Härk. — Symphytocarpus	
vesiculosa (Batsch) J. F. Gmel. —	118	fusiformis	82
vesparia (Batsch) J. F. Gmel. — Metatrichia vesparia ...	59	herbaticus Ing — Symphytocarpus herbaticus	82
violacea Fr. — Lamproderma arcyríoides	50	impexus Ing & Nann.-Bremek. — Symphytocarpus	
violacea Roth —	50, 118	impexus	82
violacea Schumach. —	50, 118	longus (Peck) Nann.-Bremek. — Stemonaria longa	78
virginiensis Rex — Stemonitis virginiensis	80	syncarpus (Yamash.) Y. Yamam. — Symphytocarpus	
		syncarpus	82

- Symphytocarpus trechisporus (Berk. ex Torrend) Nann.-Bremek. — Symphytocarpus trechisporus 82
 Tilmadoche Fr. — Physarum 65
 alba (Bull.) T. Macbr. — Physarum album 65
 anomala Massee — 108, 118
 berkeleyi Massee — Lamproderma arcyrionides 50
 cavipes Berk. — 109, 118
 cernua (Schumach.) Fr. — Physarum album 65
 cernua var. deflexa L. F. Čelak. — Physarum album 66
 cernua var. rigida (Rostaf.) L. F. Čelak. — Physarum album 66
 columbina Rostaf. — Physarum stellatum 74, 98
 compacta Wingate — Physarum stellatum 74
 gracilenta (Fr.) Rostaf. — Physarum album 66, 111, 113
 gyrocephala (Mont.) Rostaf. — Physarum polycephalum 72, 95
 hians Rostaf. — Physarella oblonga 64, 95
 leucophaeum (Fr.) Fr. — Physarum leucophaeum 70
 minuta (J. J. Kickx) Berl. — 95, 118
 mutabilis Rostaf. — Physarum viride 76
 mutabilis var. aurantiaca (Bull.) Rostaf. — Physarum viride 75
 mutabilis var. irregularis Racib. — Physarum viride 76
 mutabilis var. lutea (Bull.) Rostaf. — Physarum viride 76
 nephroidea L. F. Čelak. — Physarum leucophaeum 70
 nutans (Pers.) Rostaf. — Physarum album 65, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113
 nutans f. propria Rostaf. — Physarum album 66
 nutans var. propria (Rostaf.) Berl. — Physarum album 66
 nutans f. rigida Rostaf. — Physarum album 66
 nutans var. rigida (Rostaf.) Berl. — Physarum album 66
 oblonga (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf. — Physarella oblonga 64
 pini (Schumach.) Rostaf. — Physarum album 65
 polycephala (Schwein.) T. Macbr. — Physarum polycephalum 72
 reniformis Massee — Physarum reniforme 74
 soluta (Schumach.) Fr. — 112, 118
 viridis (Bull.) Sacc. — Physarum viride 75
 Tipularia Chevall. — 118
 Tipularia Nutt. — 118
 fulva Chevall. — 101, 118
 Trabrooksia H. W. Keller — Didymium 37
 applanata H. W. Keller — Didymium sturgisii 42
 applanata var. microspora Y. Yamam. — Didymium sturgisii 42
 Tremella hydnoidea Jacq. — Famintzinia fruticulosa 43
 typhina Willd. — 118
 Trichamphora Jungh. — Physarum 65
 fuckeliana Rostaf. — Physarum pezizoideum 72
 fuckeliana var. genuina Rostaf. — 118
 fuckeliana var. gracilis Rostaf. — Physarum pezizoideum 72
 fuckeliana f. gracilis (Rostaf.) Berl. — Physarum pezizoideum 72
 oblonga Berk. & M. A. Curtis — Physarella oblonga 64
 pezizoidea Jungh. — Physarum pezizoideum 72
 pezizoidea Berk. — 118
 Trichia Haller — Trichia 11, 82
 abietina Wigand — Hyporhamma abietina 46, 47
 abrupta Cooke — Trichia favoginea 85
 aculeata L. F. Čelak. — Trichia varia 86
 advenula Massee — Trichia contorta 83
 affinis de Bary — Trichia affinis 82
 affinis var. genuina L. F. Čelak. — 118
 affinis var. jackii (Rostaf.) L. F. Čelak. — Trichia favoginea 85
 agaves (G. Moreno, Lizárraga & Illana) Mosquera, Lado, Estrada & Beltrán-Tej. — Trichia agaves 82
 alata Trentep. — 108, 118
 alba (Bull.) Raesch. — Physarum album 65
 alba Purton — 65, 118
 alba Sowerby — 119
 alba With. — 65, 119
 alpina (R. E. Fr.) Meyl. — Trichia alpina 83
 andersonii Rex — Trichia contorta 83
 angulata Schwein. — 119
 anomala P. Karst. — 94, 119
 antarctica Aramb. & Spinedi — Trichia antarctica 83
 antiades (Bull.) DC. — 119
 applanata Hedw. — 119
 arcyriaeformis Schumach. — 119
 argillacea (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Poir. — Cribraria argillacea 25
 articulata DC. ex Mérat — 119
 arundinariae Rammeloo — Metatrachia arundinariae 59
 asiatica Skvortsov — 119
 aurantia (Bull.) Raesch. — Physarum viride 75
 aurea Schumach. — Craterium aureum 23
 axifera Bull. — Stemonitis axifera 79
 ayresii Berk. & Broome — Metatrachia vesparia 60
 badia Fr. — 119
 balfourii Massee — Trichia favoginea 85
 bavarica Thüm. — Oligonema schweinitzii 61
 bicolor S. L. Stephenson & M. L. Farr — Trichia sordida 86
 botrytis (J. F. Gmel.) Pers. — Trichia botrytis 83, 99
 botrytis var. aurispora Meyl. — Trichia botrytis 83
 botrytis var. cerifera G. Lister — Trichia botrytis 83
 botrytis var. fasciculata Alb. & Schwein. — Trichia botrytis 83
 botrytis var. flavicoma Lister — Trichia flavicoma 85
 botrytis var. lateritia (Lév.) Lister — Metatrachia floriformis 59
 botrytis var. minor Pers. — Trichia botrytis 83
 botrytis var. munda Lister — Trichia munda 85
 botrytis var. simplex Alb. & Schwein. — Trichia botrytis 83
 botrytis var. subfusca (Rex) Lister — Trichia subfusca 86
 brevicapillata Sizova, Titova & Darakov — Trichia brevicapillata 83
 brunnea J. J. Cox — Trichia brunnea 83
 capsulifer (Bull.) DC. — Badhamia capsulifera 16
 carlyleana Massee — Trichia botrytis 83
 carnea Wallr. — 119
 cascadensis H. C. Gilbert — Trichia alpina 83
 cerina Ditmar — Trichia decipiens 84
 cernua (Pers.) Poir. — Cribraria cancellata 26, 65
 cernua Schumach. — Physarum album 26, 65
 chalybea Chevall. — Metatrachia vesparia 60
 chrysosperma (Huds.) Speg. — 119
 chrysosperma (Bull.) Lam. & DC. — Trichia favoginea 85, 93, 105, 110, 117, 121
 cinerea Bull. — Arcyria cinerea 12, 89, 119
 cinerea Trentep. — 12, 119
 cinnabarina (Bull.) DC. — 119
 cinnabaris Bull. — Arcyria denudata 12, 119

<i>Trichia circumscissa</i> Schrad. — <i>Perichaena corticalis</i>	62, 63
<i>circumscissa</i> Wallr. — <i>Perichaena depressa</i> ...	62, 63, 90, 107
<i>citrina</i> Schumach. —	119
<i>clavata</i> Pers. — <i>Hyporhamma clavata</i>	47, 119
<i>clavata</i> Wigand —	119
<i>coccinea</i> (Bull.) DC. —	119, 120
<i>coccinea</i> Hoffm. —	119
<i>coccinea</i> Poir. —	119
<i>coerulea</i> Trentep. —	119
<i>columbina</i> (Pers.) Poir. — <i>Lamproderma columbinum</i>	50
<i>compressa</i> Trentep. — <i>Didymium melanospermum</i> ...	39, 119
<i>conglobata</i> M. L. Farr — <i>Trichia conglobata</i>	83
<i>contorta</i> (Ditmar) Rostaf. — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	83, 119, 120
<i>contorta</i> G. H. Oth —	119
<i>contorta</i> var. <i>alpina</i> R. E. Fr. — <i>Trichia alpina</i>	83
<i>contorta</i> f. <i>attenuata</i> Meyl. — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	84
<i>contorta</i> var. <i>attenuata</i> (Meyl.) Meyl. — <i>Trichia contorta</i> ...	84
<i>contorta</i> var. <i>crenulata</i> Meyl. — <i>Trichia crenulata</i>	84
<i>contorta</i> var. <i>engadinesis</i> Meyl. — <i>Trichia sordida</i>	86
<i>contorta</i> var. <i>inconspicua</i> (Rostaf.) Lister — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	83
<i>contorta</i> var. <i>iowensis</i> (T. Macbr.) Torrend — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	84
<i>contorta</i> var. <i>karstenii</i> (Rostaf.) Ing — <i>Trichia contorta</i> ...	83
<i>contorta</i> var. <i>lutescens</i> Lister — <i>Trichia lutescens</i>	85
<i>cordata</i> Pers. — <i>Trichia varia</i>	86
<i>crassa</i> Schumach. —	119
<i>crateriformis</i> G. W. Martin — <i>Trichia crateriformis</i> ...	84, 119
<i>craterioides</i> Corda —	84, 119
<i>craterioides</i> G. W. Martin — <i>Trichia crateriformis</i>	84
<i>crenulata</i> (Meyl.) Meyl. — <i>Trichia crenulata</i>	84
<i>curreyi</i> P. Crouan — <i>Perichaena chrysosperma</i>	62
<i>cylindrica</i> Pers. — <i>Trichia varia</i>	86
<i>decaisneana</i> de Bary — <i>Metatrichia floriformis</i>	59
<i>decipiens</i> (Pers.) T. Macbr. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i> ...	84, 119, 121
<i>decipiens</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> (Meyl.) Meyl. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i> ...	84
<i>decipiens</i> var. <i>hemitrichoides</i> Brândză — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84
<i>decipiens</i> f. <i>olivacea</i> (Meyl.) Y. Yamam. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84
<i>decipiens</i> var. <i>olivacea</i> (Meyl.) Meyl. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84
<i>decipiens</i> var. <i>olivacea</i> f. <i>bifida</i> Brândză — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	85
<i>decipiens</i> var. <i>olivacea</i> f. <i>hemitrichoides</i> Brândză — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84
<i>decipiens</i> var. <i>olivacea</i> f. <i>nodulosa</i> Brândză — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84
<i>decipiens</i> f. <i>rubiformis</i> Meyl. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84
<i>deformis</i> Yu Li & Q. Wang —	119
<i>denudata</i> (L.) Vill. — <i>Arcyria denudata</i>	12
<i>depressa</i> Trentep. —	119
<i>difformis</i> Schwein. —	119
<i>drakeae</i> Lodhi — <i>Trichia favoginea</i>	85
<i>elaterensis</i> (Mulleavy) Lado — <i>Trichia elaterensis</i>	85
<i>elongata</i> Schumach. — <i>Arcyria obvelata</i>	14
<i>erecta</i> Rex — <i>Trichia erecta</i>	85, 119
<i>erythropus</i> I. G. Borshch. —	120
<i>expansa</i> Mart. —	101, 120
<i>faginea</i> Johnst. —	120
<i>fallax</i> Pers. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84, 105, 106, 112, 116, 119
<i>fallax</i> f. <i>cerina</i> (Ditmar) Rostaf. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84
<i>fallax</i> f. <i>genuina</i> Rostaf. —	120
<i>fallax</i> f. <i>minor</i> Rostaf. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84
<i>fallax</i> var. <i>cerina</i> (Ditmar) Berl. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84
<i>fallax</i> var. <i>dilutor</i> Alb. & Schwein. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i> ...	84
<i>fallax</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> Meyl. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84
<i>fallax</i> var. <i>minor</i> (Rostaf.) Berl. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84
<i>fallax</i> var. <i>olivacea</i> Meyl. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84
<i>fallax</i> var. <i>violacea</i> Meyl. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84
<i>farinosa</i> (Schrad.) Poir. — <i>Didymium melanospermum</i> ...	39
<i>favoginea</i> (Batsch) Pers. — <i>Trichia favoginea</i>	85, 110, 120, 121
<i>favoginea</i> Schumach. —	120
<i>favoginea</i> var. <i>persimilis</i> (P. Karst.) Y. Yamam. — <i>Trichia persimilis</i>	86
<i>fembankensis</i> Frederick, R. Simons & I. L. Roth — <i>Trichia fembankensis</i>	85
<i>filamentosa</i> Trentep. —	120
<i>fimicola</i> (Marchal) Ing — <i>Trichia fimicola</i>	85
<i>flagellifer</i> Berk. & Broome — <i>Prototrichia metallica</i>	76
<i>flavicoma</i> (Lister) Ing — <i>Trichia flavicoma</i>	85
<i>flexuosa</i> Schumach. — <i>Arcyria incarnata</i>	14
<i>floriformis</i> (Schwein.) G. Lister — <i>Metatrichia floriformis</i>	59, 120
<i>floripara</i> Rammeloo — <i>Metatrichia floripara</i>	59
<i>fragiformis</i> With. — <i>Metatrichia vesparia</i>	59
<i>fragilis</i> (Sowerby) Rostaf. — <i>Trichia botrytis</i>	83, 105
<i>fragilis</i> f. <i>botrytis</i> Ellis & Everh. —	120
<i>fragilis</i> var. <i>botrytis</i> (J. F. Gmel.) Berl. — <i>Trichia botrytis</i> ...	83
<i>fragilis</i> var. <i>genuina</i> Rostaf. —	120
<i>fragilis</i> var. <i>lorinseriana</i> (Corda) Rostaf. — <i>Trichia botrytis</i>	83
<i>fragilis</i> var. <i>serotina</i> (Schrad.) Rostaf. — <i>Trichia botrytis</i> ...	83
<i>fulva</i> Purton — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84
<i>fulva</i> With. —	120
<i>furcata</i> Wigand — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84, 85
<i>furfuracea</i> With. —	120
<i>fusco-atra</i> Sibth. — <i>Perichaena corticalis</i>	62
<i>globosa</i> Vill. —	120
<i>globulifera</i> (Bull.) Raesch. — <i>Physarum globuliferum</i> ...	69
<i>graniformis</i> Hoffm. — <i>Arcyria denudata</i>	12, 117
<i>gymnosperma</i> Pers. — <i>Perichaena corticalis</i>	62
<i>hemisphaerica</i> Trentep. —	120
<i>heteroelaterum</i> H. Z. Li & Yu Li — <i>Trichia heteroelaterum</i>	85
<i>heterotricha</i> Balf. f. —	120
<i>huizhongii</i> Chao H. Chung & Tzean — <i>Trichia huizhongii</i>	85
<i>inconspicua</i> Rostaf. — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	83
<i>inconspicua</i> var. <i>genuina</i> L. F. Čelak. —	120
<i>inconspicua</i> var. <i>lutea</i> L. F. Čelak. — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	84
<i>intermedia</i> L. F. Čelak. — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	84, 85
<i>intermedia</i> Massee — <i>Trichia favoginea</i>	84, 85
<i>intermedia</i> var. <i>brunnea</i> L. F. Čelak. — <i>Trichia contorta</i> ...	84
<i>intermedia</i> var. <i>genuina</i> L. F. Čelak. —	120
<i>intricata</i> (Schrad.) Poir. — <i>Cribraria intricata</i>	26
<i>iowensis</i> T. Macbr. — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	84
<i>jackii</i> Rostaf. — <i>Trichia favoginea</i>	85
<i>kalbreyeri</i> Massee — <i>Trichia favoginea</i>	85
<i>kickxii</i> Rostaf. — <i>Oligonema schweinitzii</i>	61
<i>lateritia</i> Lév. — <i>Metatrichia floriformis</i>	59
<i>lenticularis</i> Hoffm. —	120
<i>leucopodia</i> Bull. — <i>Diachea leucopodia</i>	29

- Trichia lichenoides* Sibth. — 120
lorinseriana Corda — *Trichia botrytis* 83
lutea (Bull.) DC. — *Physarum viride* 53, 76
lutea Trentep. — *Leocarpus fragilis* 53, 76
lutescens (Lister) Lister — *Trichia lutescens* 85
lutescens f. *pedata* Meyl. — *Trichia lutescens* 85
lutescens var. *auronitens* Meyl. — *Trichia lutescens* 85
macbridei M. Peck — *Trichia macbridei* 85
macrocarpa (Schrad.) Poir. — *Cribraria macrocarpa* 27
metallica Berk. — *Prototrachia metallica* 76
microcarpa (Schrad.) Poir. — *Cribraria microcarpa* 27
microspora Yu Li & Q. Wang — *Trichia microspora* 85
miniata Schwein. — 120
minima Massee — *Trichia scabra* 86
minuta (Leers) Relhan — *Craterium minutum* 24
mirabilis Nann.-Bremek. — *Trichia mirabilis* 85
mucoriformis Schumach. — *Comatrachia nigra* 21
munda (Lister) Meyl. — *Trichia munda* 85
munda var. *flavicomma* f. *fusca* Meyl. — *Trichia flavicomma* 85
nana Massee — *Hyporhamma abietina* 47
nana Zukal — *Trichia decipiens* 84
neesiana Corda — *Metatrachia vesparia* 60
nigripes Pers. — *Trichia varia* 86, 106
nigripes var. *cordata* (Pers.) Alb. & Schwein. — *Trichia varia* 86
nigripes var. *cordata* (Pers.) Pers. — *Trichia varia* 86
nigripes var. *cylindrica* (Pers.) Pers. — *Trichia varia* 86
nigripes var. *pyriformis* (Bull.) Pers. — 120
nigripes var. *vulgaris* (Pers.) Alb. & Schwein. — 120
nigripes var. *vulgaris* (Pers.) Pers. — 120
nitens Fr. ex Massee — *Trichia scabra* 61, 86
nitens Lib. — *Oligonema schweinitzii* 61, 86
nitens Pers. — 61, 86, 120
nivea Hoffm. — 117
nivea O. F. Müll. — 120
notata Schumach. — *Enerthenema papillatum* 43
nuda With. — *Stemonitis fusca* 79
nutans Bull. — *Arcyria obvelata* 14, 65
nutans Trentep. — *Physarum album* 14, 65
*obtus*a Wigand — 120
olivacea Pers. — *Trichia varia* 86
olivacea With. — 120
operculata Brühl & Gupta — 120
operculata Chevall. — 120
ovalispora Hollós — 120
ovata Pers. — *Hyporhamma abietina* 47
pachyderma L. F. Čelak. — *Trichia contorta* 84
pedicellata Poir. — 120
perichaenoides Mosquera, Lado, Estrada & Beltrán-Tej. —
Trichia agaves 82, 83
persimilis P. Karst. — *Trichia persimilis* 85
physaroides Schumach. — 120
piriformis — See *Trichia pyriformis*
polymorpha Sowerby — 121
proximella P. Karst. — *Trichia favoginea* 85
pulchella Rex — *Trichia favoginea* 85
punctulata Schwein. — 121
purpurascens Nyl. — *Trichia botrytis* 83
purpurea Schumach. — 121
pusilla (Hedw.) G. W. Martin — *Trichia decipiens* 61, 84
pusilla J. Schröt. — *Oligonema schweinitzii* 61, 84
pyriformis (Bull.) DC. — 59, 86, 120, 121
pyriformis Leers ex Hoffm. — *Metatrachia vesparia* 59, 86
pyriformis (Scop.) P. Karst. — 59, 86, 121
pyriformis Pers. — *Trichia varia* 59, 86
pyriformis (Bull.) Sibth. — 59, 86, 121
pyriformis Vill. — 59, 86, 121
pyriformis var. *serotina* (Schrad.) Rostaf. — *Trichia botrytis* 83
ramosa (J. F. Gmel.) Mérat — 85, 212
ramosa Yu Li & H. Z. Li — *Trichia huizhonzi* 85
ramulosa F. Rudolphi — 91, 121
recutita With. — 121
reniformis Peck — *Trichia contorta* 83
reticulata DC. — 48, 119, 121
reticulata Pers. — *Hyporhamma serpula* 48, 121
retiformis Payer — *Hyporhamma serpula* 48
rostafinskii L. F. Čelak. — *Trichia contorta* 84
rostafinskii var. *sessilis* L. F. Čelak. — *Trichia contorta* 84
rostafinskii var. *stipitata* L. F. Čelak. — *Trichia contorta* 84
rubiformis Pers. — *Metatrachia vesparia* 17, 60
rubiformis Purton — *Badhamia utricularis* 17, 60
rubiformis var. *laevis* Alb. & Schwein. — *Metatrachia vesparia* 60
rubiformis var. *minor* Pers. — *Metatrachia vesparia* 60
rufa Hoffm. — 121
rufa With. — *Arcyria denudata* 12, 121
rufescens (Pers.) Poir. — *Cribraria rufa* 28
rugosa Trentep. — 121
scabra Rostaf. — *Trichia scabra* 86, 94, 107
scabra var. *lutea* Meyl. — *Trichia scabra* 86
semicancellata DC. — 121
semicancellata Poir. — 121
semicancellata var. *aurantiaca* (Schrad.) Poir. — *Cribraria aurantiaca* 25
semicancellata var. *tenella* (Schrad.) Poir. — *Cribraria tenella* 28
serotina Schrad. — *Trichia botrytis* 83
serpula (Scop.) Pers. — *Hyporhamma serpula* 48
sordida Johannesen — *Trichia sordida* 86
sordida var. *sordidoides* Illana & G. Moreno — *Trichia sordida* 86
sphaerica Trentep. — 121
sphaerica var. *polymorpha* Trentep. — 121
sphaerocephala Hoffm. — 39, 121
sphaerocephala Sowerby — *Didymium melanospermum* 39
splendens (Schrad.) Poir. — *Cribraria splendens* 28
spongioides Vill. — *Hyporhamma serpula* 48
squamulosa (Pers.) Poir. — *Lepidoderma tigrinum* 54
stuhlmannii Eichelb. — *Trichia decipiens* 84
subfusca Rex — *Trichia subfusca* 86
subretispora T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji — *Trichia subretispora* 86
sulphurea Massee — *Trichia favoginea* 85
superba Massee — *Trichia verrucosa* 86
synspora Kowalski & McNichols — *Trichia synspora* 86
thwaitisii Berk. & Broome — 121
tigrina (Schrad.) Poir. — *Lepidoderma tigrinum* 54
torispiralis Q. Wang & Yu Li — 121
turbinata (Bolton) With. — 119, 122
turbinata Wigand — 121
typhoides Bull. — *Stemonitopsis typhina* 81
utricularis (Bull.) DC. — *Badhamia utricularis* 17

<i>Trichia varia</i> (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers. — <i>Trichia varia</i>	
... 47, 86 , 93, 100, 104, 105, 106, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122	
<i>varia</i> var. <i>aurata</i> Meyl. — <i>Trichia varia</i>	86
<i>varia</i> var. <i>diluta</i> Alb. & Schwein. — <i>Trichia varia</i>	86
<i>varia</i> var. <i>fimicola</i> Marchal — <i>Trichia fimicola</i>	85
<i>varia</i> var. <i>genuina</i> Rostaf. —	122
<i>varia</i> var. <i>irregularis</i> Meyl. — <i>Trichia varia</i>	86
<i>varia</i> var. <i>nigripes</i> (Pers.) Rostaf. — <i>Trichia varia</i>	
..... 86, 90, 106	
<i>varia</i> var. <i>olivacea</i> Brândză — <i>Trichia varia</i>	86
<i>varia</i> var. <i>sessilis</i> Rostaf. — <i>Trichia varia</i>	86
<i>varia</i> var. <i>subrufescens</i> Alb. & Schwein. — <i>Trichia varia</i> ..	
..... 86, 122	
<i>varia</i> <i>subrufescens</i> Bong. —	122
<i>variabilis</i> (Schr.) Poir. — <i>Licea variabilis</i>	57, 122
<i>venosa</i> (Schr.) Poir. —	48, 122
<i>venosa</i> Schumach. — <i>Hyporhamma serpulula</i>	48, 122
<i>verrucosa</i> Berk. — <i>Trichia verrucosa</i>	86
<i>violacea</i> Hoffm. —	122
<i>virescens</i> Schumach. — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84
<i>viridis</i> (Bull.) Raesch. — <i>Physarum viride</i>	75
<i>vulgaris</i> Pers. —	120, 122
<i>Trichoderma fuliginoides</i> Pers. — <i>Reticularia lycoperdon</i> ...	77
<i>Tripotrichia</i> Corda — <i>Leocarpus</i>	52
<i>elegans</i> Corda — <i>Leocarpus fragilis</i>	53
<i>Tubifera</i> J. F. Gmel. — <i>Tubulifera</i>	86
<i>bombarda</i> (Berk. & Broome) G. W. Martin — <i>Tubulifera</i>	
<i>bombarda</i>	87
<i>casparyi</i> (Rostaf.) T. Macbr. — <i>Tubulifera casparyi</i>	87
<i>cribrarioides</i> (Emoto) Emoto — <i>Cribraria cribrarioides</i> ..	26
<i>cylindrica</i> (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i> ..	87
<i>dictyoderma</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Loer. — <i>Tubulifera</i>	
<i>dictyoderma</i>	87
<i>dimorphotheca</i> Nann.-Bremek. & Loer. — <i>Tubulifera</i>	
<i>dimorphotheca</i>	87
<i>ferruginosa</i> (Batsch) J. F. Gmel. — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i>	
..... 57, 87, 96, 106, 114, 122	
<i>ferruginosa</i> var. <i>albestipitata</i> Wichansky — <i>Tubulifera</i>	
<i>arachnoidea</i>	87
<i>ferruginosa</i> var. <i>complanata</i> Meyl. — <i>Tubulifera</i>	
<i>arachnoidea</i>	87
<i>ferruginosa</i> var. <i>stipitata</i> (Berk. & Ravenel) Torrend —	
<i>Tubulifera microsperma</i>	88
<i>ferruginosa</i> var. <i>subungulata</i> Koaze — <i>Tubulifera</i>	
<i>arachnoidea</i>	87
<i>fragiformis</i> (Bull.) J. F. Gmel. — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i> ..	87
<i>microsperma</i> (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) G. W. Martin —	
<i>Tubulifera microsperma</i>	87
<i>papillata</i> G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Sohi — <i>Tubulifera</i>	
<i>papillata</i>	88
<i>stipitata</i> (Berk. & Ravenel) T. Macbr. — <i>Tubulifera</i>	
<i>microsperma</i>	88
<i>strobilina</i> (Alb. & Schwein.) Poir. ex Steud. —	122
<i>Tubulifera</i> O. F. Müll. ex Jacq. — <i>Tubulifera</i>	86
<i>Tubulifera</i> O. F. Müll. — <i>Tubulifera</i>	86
<i>arachnoidea</i> Jacq. — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i>	57, 86
<i>bombarda</i> (Berk. & Broome) Lado — <i>Tubulifera bombarda</i>	
.....	87
<i>casparyi</i> (Rostaf.) Lado — <i>Tubulifera casparyi</i>	87
<i>ceratum</i> O. F. Müll. —	122
<i>coccinea</i> Trentep. —	122
<i>cremor</i> O. F. Müll. —	122
<i>dictyoderma</i> (Nann.-Bremek. & Loer.) Lado — <i>Tubulifera</i>	
<i>dictyoderma</i>	87
<i>dimorphotheca</i> (Nann.-Bremek. & Loer.) Lado —	
<i>Tubulifera dimorphotheca</i>	87
<i>microsperma</i> (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Lado — <i>Tubulifera</i>	
<i>microsperma</i>	87
<i>papillata</i> (G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Sohi) Lado —	
<i>Tubulifera papillata</i>	88
<i>Tubulina</i> Pers. — <i>Tubulifera</i>	86
<i>bicolor</i> (Pers.) Poir. —	122
<i>caespitosa</i> (Peck ex Peck) Massee — <i>Lindbladia tubulina</i> ...	57
<i>circumscissa</i> (Schr.) Poir. — <i>Perichaena corticalis</i> ...	62
<i>coccinea</i> Trentep. — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i>	87
<i>conglobata</i> Preuss — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i>	87
<i>cylindrica</i> (Bull.) DC. — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i> ..	87, 106
<i>effusa</i> (Ehrenb.) Massee — <i>Lindbladia tubulina</i>	57
<i>fallax</i> Pers. — <i>Tubulifera ferruginosa</i>	87, 96
<i>flexuosa</i> (Pers.) Poir. — <i>Licea variabilis</i>	57
<i>fragifera</i> Poir. — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i>	87
<i>fragiformis</i> (Bull.) Pers. — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i>	87
<i>fragiformis</i> var. <i>clavata</i> (Schr.) Pers. — <i>Tubulifera</i>	
<i>arachnoidea</i>	87
<i>fragiformis</i> var. <i>coccinea</i> (Trentep.) Pers. — <i>Tubulifera</i>	
<i>arachnoidea</i>	87
<i>fragiformis</i> var. <i>conica</i> Pers. — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i> ..	87
<i>fragiformis</i> var. <i>operculata</i> Pers. — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i>	
.....	87
<i>fragiformis</i> var. <i>papillata</i> Pers. — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i> ...	87
<i>guaranitica</i> (Speg.) Speg. —	122
<i>guaranitica</i> Roum. —	103, 122
<i>lindheimeri</i> (Berk.) Massee — <i>Fuligo septica</i>	46
<i>minima</i> (Fr.) Massee — <i>Licea minima</i>	55
<i>nitidissima</i> Berk. — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i>	87
<i>pedicellata</i> Poir. — <i>Didymium squamulosum</i>	41
<i>pusilla</i> (Schr.) Poir. — <i>Licea pusilla</i>	56
<i>speciosa</i> Speg. — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i>	87
<i>spermoides</i> (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Massee — <i>Lindbladia</i>	
<i>tubulina</i>	57
<i>spumarioidea</i> (Cooke & Massee) Cooke & Massee — ...	122
<i>stipitata</i> (Berk. & Ravenel) Rostaf. — <i>Tubulifera</i>	
<i>microsperma</i>	88
<i>variabilis</i> (Schr.) Poir. —	122
<i>Utharomyces indicus</i> A. K. Sarbhoy, S. N. Singh & D. K.	
Agarwal — <i>Macbrideola indica</i>	59
<i>Verrucosia</i> Teng — <i>Lycogala</i>	57
<i>corticola</i> Teng — <i>Lycogala flavofuscum</i>	58
<i>Wilczekia</i> Meyl. — <i>Diderma</i>	31
<i>evelinae</i> Meyl. — <i>Diderma evelinae</i>	32
<i>Willkommllangea</i> Kuntze — <i>Willkommllangea</i>	88
<i>reticulata</i> (Alb. & Schwein.) Kuntze — <i>Willkommllangea</i>	
<i>reticulata</i>	88
<i>Wingina</i> Kuntze — <i>Clastoderma</i>	19
<i>microcephala</i> (Wingate) Kuntze — <i>Clastoderma</i>	
<i>debaryanum</i>	19

INDEX OF EPITHETS

abietina Alb. & Schwein., <i>Licea circumscissa</i> var. — <i>Perichaena corticalis</i>	63
abietina (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., <i>Perichaena</i> — <i>Perichaena corticalis</i>	63
abietina Wigand, <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Hyporhamma abietina</i>	46, 47
abietina (Wigand) G. Lister, <i>Hemitrichia</i> — <i>Hyporhamma abietina</i>	46
abietina (Wigand) Lado, <i>Hyporhamma</i> — <i>Hyporhamma abietina</i>	46
abietina (Wigand) Nann.-Bremek., <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Hyporhamma abietina</i>	46
ablata Morgan, <i>Hemiarcyria</i> — <i>Hyporhamma clavata</i>	47
abrupta Cooke, <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia favoginea</i>	85
abrupta (Cooke) Torrend, <i>Hemitrichia persimilis</i> var. — <i>Trichia favoginea</i>	85
acanthodes Alexop., <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Paradiacheopsis acanthodes</i>	61
acanthodes (Alexop.) Nann., <i>Paradiacheopsis</i> -Bremek. — <i>Paradiacheopsis acanthodes</i>	61
acanthosporum Kowalski, <i>Lamproderma</i> — <i>Lamproderma acanthosporum</i>	50
aculeata L. F. Celak., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia varia</i>	86
aculeatum Rex, <i>Chondrioderma</i> — <i>Diderma sauteri</i>	35
acuminata Massee, <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Stemonitis splendens</i>	80
acuminatum Schumach., <i>Diderma</i> —	96
adnatus Batsch, <i>Clathrus</i> —	89, 93
adnata (Batsch) Rostaf., <i>Arcyria</i> —	89, 90, 93, 117
advenula Massee, <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	83
aeneum Lister, <i>Physarum murinum</i> var. — <i>Physarum aeneum</i> ..	65
aeneum (Lister) R. E. Fr., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum aeneum</i> ..	65
aeneum P. Karst., <i>Oligonema</i> — <i>Calomyxa metallica</i>	18
aequalis Peck, <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Stemonitopsis aequalis</i>	80
aequalis (Peck) Massee, <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Stemonitopsis aequalis</i> ..	80
aequalis (Peck) Nann.-Bremek., <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Stemonitopsis aequalis</i>	80
aequalis (Peck) Sturgis, <i>Comatricha nigra</i> var. — <i>Stemonitopsis aequalis</i>	80
aequalis (Peck) Y. Yamam., <i>Stemonitopsis</i> — <i>Stemonitopsis aequalis</i>	80
Aethalium Link — <i>Fuligo</i>	44
affine Berk. & Broome, <i>Lycogala</i> — <i>Lycogala epidendrum</i> ...	58
affine Raunk., <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium squamulosum</i>	41
affine Rostaf., <i>Chondrioderma</i> — <i>Diderma globosum</i>	33
affine Rostaf., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum compressum</i>	68, 120, 121
affinis Berk. & M. A. Curtis, <i>Reticularia</i> —	113
affinis de Bary, <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia affinis</i>	82
affinis G. Lister, <i>Perichaena corticalis</i> var. — <i>Perichaena chrysosperma</i>	62
affinis Rostaf. ex Krzemien., <i>Arcyrella</i> —	89
affinis Rostaf., <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria affinis</i>	11, 89
affinis Rostaf., <i>Badhamia</i> — <i>Badhamia affinis</i>	15, 92
affinis Rostaf., <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Stemonitopsis typhina</i>	81
affinis (Rostaf.) Massee, <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Stemonitopsis typhina</i> ..	81
afroalpina Rammeloo, <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria afroalpina</i>	11
afroalpina Rammeloo, <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Comatricha afroalpina</i>	20
agavei G. Moreno, A. Sánchez, Lizárraga, Illana & A. Castillo, <i>Perichaena</i> —	107
agaves G. Moreno, Lizárraga & Illana, <i>Hemitrichia</i> — <i>Trichia agaves</i>	82, 83
agaves (G. Moreno, Lizárraga & Illana) Mosquera, Lado, Estrada & Beltrán, <i>Trichia</i> -Tej. — <i>Trichia agave</i>	82
aggregata M. L. Farr, <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Comatricha aggregata</i> ...	20
aggregata Meyl., <i>Comatricha suksdorfii</i> var. — <i>Comatricha alpina</i>	20
aggregata Yu Li, Shuang L. Chen & H. Z. Li, <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria aggregata</i>	11
aggregatum Kowalski, <i>Dianema</i> — <i>Dianema aggregatum</i>	30
aggregatum Kowalski, <i>Lepidoderma</i> — <i>Lepidoderma aggregatum</i>	53
aggregatum Lilj., <i>Lycoperdon</i> —	105
aggregatum Nees, <i>Dichosporium</i> —	96
aggregatum Retz., <i>Lycoperdon</i> —	105
ainoae Yamash., <i>Badhamia</i> — <i>Badhamiopsis ainoae</i>	18
ainoae (Yamash.) T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller, <i>Badhamiopsis</i> — <i>Badhamiopsis ainoae</i>	18
alata Trentep., <i>Trichia</i> —	108, 118
alatum (Trentep.) Fr., <i>Physarum</i> —	108, 118
alba (Bull.) DC., <i>Spumaria</i> — <i>Mucilago crustacea</i>	60, 92, 106, 115
alba (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Physarum album</i> ..	65, 116
alba (Bull.) Raeusch., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Physarum album</i>	65
alba (Bull.) T. Macbr., <i>Tilmadoche</i> — <i>Physarum album</i>	65
alba (Torrend) Meyl., <i>Diderma umbilicatum</i> f. — <i>Diderma montanum</i>	34
alba Alexop., <i>Physarella oblonga</i> f. — <i>Physarella oblonga</i>	64
alba Battarra, <i>Mucilago crustacea</i> var. —	106
alba Bong. ex Berl., <i>Licea</i> —	102
alba Bull., <i>Reticularia</i> — <i>Mucilago crustacea</i>	60
alba Bull., <i>Spumaria</i> —	115
alba Nees, <i>Licea</i> — <i>Didymium difforme</i>	38, 102
alba Purton, <i>Trichia</i> —	65, 118
alba Schrank, <i>Stemonitis</i> —	65, 116
alba Schulzer, <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
alba Schumach., <i>Spumaria</i> —	60, 115
alba Sowerby, <i>Trichia</i> —	119
alba With., <i>Trichia</i> —	65, 119
albescens Ellis ex T. Macbr., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum albescens</i>	65
albescens Meyl., <i>Physarum alpinum</i> f. — <i>Physarum alpinum</i> ...	66
albescens W. Phillips, <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma niveum</i>	34
albescens (W. Phillips) Massee, <i>Chondrioderma</i> — <i>Diderma niveum</i>	34

albicans Berl., <i>Craterium pedunculatum</i> var. — <i>Craterium minutum</i>	24
albicans Peck, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum globuliferum</i>	69
albicans Rostaf., <i>Craterium vulgare</i> var. — <i>Craterium minutum</i>	24
albida Pers., <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12, 89
albidum Alb. & Schwein., <i>Physarum hyalinum</i> var. — <i>Badhamia capsulifera</i>	16
albidum Wichansky, <i>Lycogala flavofuscum</i> var. — <i>Lycogala flavofuscum</i>	58
albipes de Bary, <i>Physarum</i> —	108
albipes Link, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum album</i>	65, 108
albipora Hertel, <i>Arcyria</i> —	89
albobacillitum G. Moreno, A. Castillo, Illana & Lizárraga, <i>Didymium rubropus</i> var. — <i>Didymium rubropus</i>	41
albonigra Chassain, <i>Licea</i> — <i>Licea albonigra</i>	54
albopunctatum Link, <i>Physarum</i> —	108
albopunctatum Schumach., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum album</i>	65
alboscabra Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Physarina</i> — <i>Physarina alboscabra</i>	64
alboostipitata Wichansky, <i>Tubifera ferruginosa</i> var. — <i>Tubulifera arachnoidea</i>	87
album (Bull.) Chevall., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum album</i>	38, 65
album (Bull.) Moesz, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum album</i>	65
album (Nees) Fr., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Didymium difforme</i>	38, 65
album Torrend, <i>Chondrioderma radiatum</i> var. — <i>Diderma montanum</i>	34
album (Torrend) G. Lister, <i>Diderma montanum</i> var. — <i>Diderma montanum</i>	34
album (Torrend) Meyl., <i>Diderma umbilicatum</i> var. — <i>Diderma montanum</i>	34
album Corda, <i>Dichosporium</i> —	96
album Fuckel, <i>Physarum</i> —	38, 65, 108
album H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, <i>Lamproderma</i> — <i>Lamproderma splendens</i>	52
album Nann.-Bremek. & Loer., <i>Diderma carneum</i> var. — <i>Diderma carneum</i>	31
albus Bull., <i>Sphaerocarpus</i> — <i>Physarum album</i>	65
albus Sobol., <i>Mucor</i> —	106
alexandrowiczii de Bary & Rostaf., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Badhamia nitens</i>	17
alexandrowiczii (de Bary & Rostaf.) Rostaf., <i>Badhamia</i> — <i>Badhamia nitens</i>	17
alexandrowiczii Rostaf., <i>Chondrioderma</i> — <i>Diderma chondrioderma</i>	31
alexandrowiczii (Rostaf.) Massee, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Diderma chondrioderma</i>	31
alexopouli M. Blackw., <i>Licea</i> — <i>Licea alexopouli</i>	54
alexopouli T. N. Lakh., <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma alexopouli</i>	31
alexopouli T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, <i>Lamproderma</i> — <i>Lamproderma alexopouli</i>	50
alni Bjerk., <i>Lycoperdon</i> —	105
alpestre Mitchel, S. W. Chapm. & M. L. Farr, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum alpestre</i>	66
alpina G. Lister, <i>Badhamia</i> — <i>Badhamia folicola</i>	16
alpina Kowalski, <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Comatricha alpina</i>	20
alpina R. E. Fr., <i>Trichia contorta</i> var. — <i>Trichia alpina</i>	83
alpina (R. E. Fr.) Meyl., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia alpina</i>	83
alpino-spumarioides, <i>Diderma</i> K. S. Thind — <i>Diderma alpino-spumarioides</i>	31
alpinum Lister & G. Lister, <i>Physarum virescens</i> var. — <i>Physarum alpinum</i>	66
alpinum (Lister & G. Lister) G. Lister, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum alpinum</i>	66
alpinum Meyl., <i>Diderma globosum</i> var. — <i>Diderma alpinum</i> ..	31
alpinum (Meyl.) Meyl., <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma alpinum</i>	31
alpinum G. Lister, <i>Dictydium cancellatum</i> var. — <i>Cribraria mirabilis</i>	27
alpinum, (G. Lister) Meyl., <i>Dictydium mirabile</i> var. — <i>Cribraria mirabilis</i>	27
alta Preuss, <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Comatricha alta</i>	20
alta (Preuss) G. Lister, <i>Comatricha nigra</i> var. — <i>Comatricha alta</i>	20
altaica Lavrov, <i>Comatricha irregularis</i> var. — <i>Stemonaria irregularis</i>	78
altaica Lavrov, <i>Cribraria argillacea</i> var. — <i>Cribraria argillacea</i> ..	25
altaica Lavrov, <i>Cribraria purpurea</i> var. — <i>Cribraria purpurea</i> ..	28
altaica Lavrov, <i>Hemitrichia clavata</i> var. — <i>Hyporhamma clavata</i>	47
altaicum Lavrov, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum altaicum</i>	66
alutacea Schumach., <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria obvelata</i>	14
alutacea Wallr., <i>Licea</i> — <i>Licea variabilis</i>	57
alutaceum Wallr., <i>Physarum</i> —	108
alvoradianum Gottsb., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum alvoradianum</i> ..	66
Alwisia Berk. & Broome — <i>Tubulifera</i>	86
Amaurochaete Rostaf. — <i>Lachnobolus</i>	49, 82
amaurochaetoides Nann.-Bremek., <i>Symphytocarpus</i> — <i>Symphytocarpus amaurochaetoides</i>	82
ambiguum Schrad., <i>Dictydium</i> —	96
americana Nann.-Bremek., <i>Reticularia lycoperdon</i> var. — <i>Reticularia lycoperdon</i>	77
americanum (Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam., <i>Enteridium lycoperdon</i> var. — <i>Reticularia lycoperdon</i>	77
amoena Nann.-Bremek., <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Stemonitopsis amoena</i>	80
amoena (Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek., <i>Stemonitopsis</i> — <i>Stemonitopsis amoena</i>	80
amoena Trentep., <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Arcyria obvelata</i>	14
anastomosans Kowalski, <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Comatricha filamentosa</i>	21, 51
anceps de Bary, <i>Physarum</i> —	108
ancyrophorus (Raunk.) Torrend, <i>Enerthenema papillatum</i> var. — <i>Enerthenema papillatum</i>	43
Ancyrophorus Raunk. — <i>Enerthenema</i>	43
andersonii Morgan, <i>Dianema</i> — <i>Dianema andersonii</i>	30
andersonii Rex, <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	83
andinum Speg., <i>Chondrioderma</i> —	92
anellus Morgan, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium anellus</i>	37
Angioridium Grev. — <i>Physarum</i>	65
anglica Ing & P. C. Holland, <i>Paradiachea</i> — <i>Paradiachea anglica</i>	61
anglicum G. Lister & H. J. Howard, <i>Lamproderma atrosporium</i> var. — <i>Lamproderma anglicum</i>	50
anglicum (G. Lister & H. J. Howard) Ing, <i>Lamproderma</i> — <i>Lamproderma anglicum</i>	50
angularisporum J. Matsumoto, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium angularisporum</i>	37
angulata Pers., <i>Reticularia</i> —	113
angulata Schwein., <i>Trichia</i> —	119
angulatum Peck, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium squamulosum</i>	41
annulatum T. Macbr., <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium squamulosum</i>	42
annulifera Boud., <i>Perichaena</i> — <i>Oligonema fulvum</i>	61
annulifera G. Lister & Torrend, <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria annulifera</i> ..	11

- annulipes Shuang L. Chen & Yu Li, Physarum — Physarum annulipes 66
- annulisporum H. W. Keller & Schokn., Didymium — Didymium annulisporum 37
- anomala (E. Jahn) Y. Yamam., Cribraria cancellata var. — Cribraria cancellata 26
- anomala P. Karst., Trichia — 94, 119
- anomala (P. Karst.) Massee, Ophiotheca — 94, 107
- anomala (P. Karst.) P. Karst., Cornuvia — 94, 107, 119
- anomala de Bary, Arcyria — 89
- anomala Massee, Tilmadoche — 108, 118
- anomala Rammeloo, Comatricha — Comatricha anomala 20
- anomalum E. Jahn, Dictydium umbilicatum var. — Cribraria cancellata 26
- anomalum (E. Jahn) G. Lister, Dictydium cancellatum f. — Cribraria cancellata 26, 96
- anomalum (E. Jahn) Meyl., Dictydium — Cribraria cancellata 26
- anomalum (E. Jahn) Meyl., Dictydium cancellatum subsp. — Cribraria cancellata 26
- anomalum (E. Jahn) Meyl., Dictydium umbilicatum subsp. — Cribraria cancellata 26
- anomalum (Massee) Torrend, Physarum — 108
- anomalum Rostaf., Chondrioderma — 92, 98
- anomalum (Rostaf.) Massee, Didymium — 42, 98
- anomalum A. Pouchet, Oligonema nitens var. — Oligonema schweinitzii 61
- anomalum Sturgis, Didymium — Didymium sturgisii 42
- antarctica Aramb. & Spinetti, Trichia — Trichia antarctica 83
- antarctica Speg., Licea — Diderma antarcticum 31
- antarctica E. Horak, Diderma — Diderma antarctica 31
- antarcticum Speg., Enteridium — 100
- antarcticum (Speg.) Sturgis, Diderma — Diderma antarcticum 31
- anthracopeziza Speg., Hemitrichia — 101
- antiades Bull., Sphaerocarpus — 108, 115, 116, 119, 120
- antiades (Bull.) DC., Trichia — 119
- antiades (Bull.) Fr., Physarum — 108, 115, 119
- antiades (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — 116
- Antonigepia Kuntze — Lycogala 57
- antverpiensis Robbr., Arcyria ferruginea var. — Arcyria ferruginea 13
- apiculospora (Härk.) Eliasson & N. Lundq., Badhamia — Badhamia apiculospora 15
- apiculosporem Härk., Physarum — Badhamia apiculospora 15
- apiospora Berk. & Broome, Reticularia — 113
- apitectum K. D. Whitney, Echinostelium — Echinostelium apitectum 42
- applanata Berk., Licea — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum 30, 45
- applanata Berk. & Broome, Reticularia — Reticularia olivaceum 77
- applanata Cooke & Massee, Hemiarcyria — Perichaena depressa 63
- applanata (Cooke & Massee) Massee, Perichaena — Perichaena depressa 63
- applanata H. W. Keller, Trabrooksia — Didymium sturgisii 42
- applanata Hedw., Trichia — 119
- applanata Kowalski, Licea — Licea deplanata 30, 45
- applanata Schwein., Reticularia — 77
- applanatum (Berk.) Rostaf., Dictydiaethalium — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum 30
- applanatum Nann.-Bremek., Didymium — Didymium applanatum 37
- applanatum Y. Yamam., Diderma simplex var. — Diderma simplex 36
- aquatile Gottsb. & Nann.-Bremek., Didymium — Didymium aquatile 37
- arachnoidea Jacq., Tubulifera — Tubulifera arachnoidea 57, 86
- araneosus Jacq., Mucor — 106
- arborea G. Lister, Badhamia capsulifera var. — Badhamia capsulifera 16
- arborescens G. Lister & Petch, Diderma — Diderma chondrioderma 31
- arborescens H. W. Keller & T. E. Brooks, Echinostelium — Echinostelium arborescens 42
- arbuscula Berk. & Broome, Ceratium — Famintzinia fruticulosa 44
- arbuscula (Berk. & Broome) Nann.-Bremek., Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa var. — Famintzinia fruticulosa 44
- arbuscula (Berk. & Broome) Pat., Ceratiomyxa — Famintzinia fruticulosa 44
- arbuscula (Berk. & Broome) Torrend, Ceratiomyxa mucida var. — Famintzinia fruticulosa 44
- Arcyodes O. F. Cook — Arcyodes 11
- Arcyrella Rostaf., Arcyria subgen. — Arcyria 11
- Arcyrella (Rostaf.) Racib. — Arcyria 11
- arcyrella Rostaf., Lachnobolus — Arcyria cinerea 12
- Arcyria F. H. Wigg. — Arcyria 11
- arcyriaeformis Schumach., Trichia — 119
- Arcyriatella Hochg. & Gottsb. — Arcyriatella 15
- arcyrioides Sommerf., Stemonitis — Lamproderma arcyrioides 50
- arcyrioides (Sommerf.) Rostaf., Lamproderma — Lamproderma arcyrioides 50, 52, 101, 102, 116, 117
- arcyrioides (Sommerf.) Torrend, Lamproderma violaceum var. — Lamproderma arcyrioides 50
- arcyrioides Morgan, Lamproderma — 101
- arcyrioides Rostaf., Lamproderma — Collaria arcyrioides 19, 101
- arcyrioides (Rostaf.) Hertel, Paradiacheopsis — 107
- arcyrioides (Rostaf.) Nann.-Bremek. ex Lado, Collaria — Collaria arcyrioides 19
- areolata Rammeloo, Perichaena — Perichaena areolata 62
- areolatum Bertero, Physarum — 108
- areolatum M. L. Farr, Diderma — Diderma areolatum 31
- argentea Brändzä, Lycogala flavofusum var. — Lycogala flavofusum 58
- argentea Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Macbrideola — Macbrideola argentea 58
- argentea Pers., Lycogala — 104, 113
- argentea (Pers.) Poir., Reticularia — 113
- argentella Y. Yamam., Stemonaria — Stemonaria argentella 78
- argentinae J. R. Deschamps, Comatricha — Comatricha argentinae 20
- argentinae Speg., Physarum — 108
- argillacea Pers. ex J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — Cribraria argillacea 25
- argillacea (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Amo, Cribraria vulgaris var. — Cribraria argillacea 25
- argillacea (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers., Cribraria — Cribraria argillacea 25, 117
- argillacea (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Poir., Trichia — Cribraria argillacea 25

armeniicum Wichansky, <i>Lycogala flavofuscum</i> var. — <i>Lycogala flavofuscum</i>	58
armillata Nann.-Bremek., <i>Badhamia</i> — <i>Badhamia affinis</i>	15
armillata (Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam., <i>Badhamia affinis</i> var. — <i>Badhamia affinis</i>	15
articulata DC. ex Mèrat, <i>Trichia</i> —	119
artocreas Berk. & Ravenel, <i>Licea</i> — <i>Perichaena depressa</i>	63
artocreas Berk. & Ravenel, <i>Perichaena</i> — <i>Perichaena depressa</i>	63
arundinariae Rammeloo, <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Metatrichia arundinariae</i> ..	59
arundinariae (Rammeloo) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, <i>Metatrichia</i> — <i>Metatrichia arundinariae</i>	59
asiatica Skvortsov, <i>Diderma rugosum</i> var. — <i>Diderma rugosum</i>	35
asiatica Skvortsov, <i>Trichia</i> —	119
asiaticum Skvortsov, <i>Physarum</i> —	108
assamica Agnihothr., <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria assamica</i>	11
asteroides Lister & G. Lister, <i>Chondrioderma</i> — <i>Diderma</i> <i>asteroides</i>	31
asteroides (Lister & G. Lister) G. Lister, <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma</i> <i>asteroides</i>	31
atomum Carmich., <i>Physarum</i> —	108
atomum Klotzsch, <i>Physarum sulphureum</i> var. —	113
atra (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., <i>Reticularia</i> — <i>Lachnobolus atrus</i> 49	
atra (Alb. & Schwein.) Rostaf., <i>Amaurochaete</i> — <i>Lachnobolus</i> <i>atrus</i>	49, 103
atra Massee, <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Stemonitopsis typhina</i>	81
atra Schumach., <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Enerthenema papillatum</i>	43
atricapilla Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Licea</i> — <i>Licea</i> <i>atricapilla</i>	54
atrichum Henney & Alexop., <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium atrichum</i>	37
atrofusca Pers., <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Comatricha nigra</i>	21
atrofusca (Pers.) Alb. & Schwein., <i>Stemonitis ovata</i> var. — <i>Comatricha nigra</i>	21
atrofusca G. W. Martin & Lovejoy, <i>Cribraria</i> — <i>Cribraria</i> <i>atrofusca</i>	25
atro-griseum Meyl., <i>Lamproderma sauteri</i> var. — <i>Lamproderma</i> <i>sauteri</i>	52
atrolucens Flatau, <i>Craterium</i> — <i>Craterium atrolucens</i>	23
atropurpureum Berk. & Broome, <i>Lycogala</i> — <i>Lycogala</i> <i>conicum</i>	58
atropurpureum Peck, <i>Physarum</i> —	108
atorubrum Peck, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum pulcherrimum</i>	73, 108
atorufa Berk. & M. A. Curtis, <i>Reticularia</i> —	114
atrosorum Meyl., <i>Lamproderma</i> — <i>Lamproderma atrosorum</i>	50
atrovirens Fr., <i>Leocarpus</i> — <i>Leocarpus fragilis</i>	53
atrovirens (Fr.) Fr., <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Leocarpus fragilis</i>	53
atrovirens (Fr.) Fr., <i>Leangium</i> — <i>Leocarpus fragilis</i>	53
atrum Alb. & Schwein., <i>Lycogala</i> — <i>Lachnobolus atrus</i>	49
atrum (Alb. & Schwein.) Link, <i>Arongylium</i> —	91
atrum (Alb. & Schwein.) Sw., <i>Strongylium</i> — <i>Lachnobolus</i> <i>atrus</i>	49, 118
atrovirens Fr., <i>Leocarpus</i> — <i>Leocarpus fragilis</i>	53
atrum Fr., <i>Physarum</i> —	69, 108
atrum Link, <i>Strongylium</i> —	118
atrum Morgan, <i>Physarum</i> —	108
atrum Preuss, <i>Aethalium</i> — <i>Lindbladia tubulina</i>	57
atrum Preuss, <i>Enteridium</i> — <i>Reticularia olivaceum</i>	77
atrum Schwein., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum didermoides</i> ..	69, 108
atrus (Alb. & Schwein.) Lado, <i>Lachnobolus</i> — <i>Lachnobolus</i> <i>atrus</i>	49
attenuata Meyl., <i>Trichia contorta</i> f. — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	84
attenuata (Meyl.) Meyl., <i>Trichia contorta</i> var. — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	84
aurantia (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Physarum viride</i> ..	75
aurantia (Bull.) Raeusch., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Physarum viride</i>	75
aurantiaca (Bull.) Rostaf., <i>Tilmadoche mutabilis</i> var. — <i>Physarum viride</i>	75
aurantiaca Lizárraga, G. Moreno & Illana, <i>Badhamia</i> — <i>Badhamia nitens</i>	17
aurantiaca (Lizárraga, G. Moreno & Illana) Lizárraga, G. Moreno & Illana, <i>Badhamia nitens</i> var. — <i>Badhamia nitens</i>	17
aurantiaca Schrad., <i>Cribraria</i> — <i>Cribraria aurantiaca</i>	25, 121
aurantiaca (Schrad.) Pers., <i>Cribraria vulgaris</i> var. — <i>Cribraria</i> <i>aurantiaca</i>	25
aurantiaca (Schrad.) Poir., <i>Trichia semicancellata</i> var. — <i>Cribraria aurantiaca</i>	25
aurantiaca Jaap, <i>Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa</i> f. — <i>Famintzinia</i> <i>fruticulosa</i>	44
aurantiaca Meyl., <i>Hemitrichia wigandii</i> var. — <i>Hyporhamma</i> <i>abietina</i>	47
aurantiaca Raunk., <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i>	13
aurantiacum Rostaf., <i>Physarum schumacheri</i> var. — <i>Physarum</i> <i>pulcherripes</i>	73
aurantiacum Shuang L. Chen, Yu Li & H. Z. Li, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum aurantiacum</i>	66
aurantiacum Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma aurantiacum</i>	31
aurantipes Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Diachea</i> — <i>Diachea</i> <i>aurantipes</i>	28
aurantipes T. E. Brooks & Kowalski, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium</i> <i>laxifilum</i>	39
aurantium (Bull.) Lister, <i>Physarum viride</i> var. — <i>Physarum</i> <i>viride</i>	76
aurantium (Bull.) Pers., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum viride</i> ...	75, 108
aurantium (Bull.) Y. Yamam., <i>Physarum viride</i> f. — <i>Physarum</i> <i>viride</i>	76
aurantium Alb. & Schwein., <i>Physarum</i> —	108
aurantium Nann.-Bremek., <i>Oligonema</i> — <i>Oligonema aurantium</i>	60
aurantius Bull., <i>Sphaerocarpus</i> — <i>Physarum viride</i>	75
aurata Meyl., <i>Trichia varia</i> var. — <i>Trichia varia</i>	86
aurea (Link) Y. Yamam., <i>Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa</i> f. — <i>Famintzinia fruticulosa</i>	44
aurea Nann.-Bremek. & H. Neubert, <i>Hemitrichia</i> — <i>Hyporhamma aurea</i>	47
aurea (Nann.-Bremek. & H. Neubert) Lado, <i>Hyporhamma</i> — <i>Hyporhamma aurea</i>	47
aurea (Penz.) Y. Yamam., <i>Fuligo</i> — <i>Fuligo aurea</i>	45
aurea Nann.-Bremek., <i>Reticularia</i> — <i>Reticularia aurea</i>	76
aurea Schumach., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Craterium aureum</i>	23
aureoglobosa Y. Yamam., <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria aureoglobosa</i> ..	11
aureomagnus Hoof & Nann.-Bremek., <i>Craterium</i> — <i>Craterium</i> <i>aureomagnus</i>	23
aureonodum Nann.-Bremek. & Finger, <i>Physarum cinereum</i> var. — <i>Physarum cinereum</i>	67
aureonucleatum Nann.-Bremek., <i>Craterium</i> — <i>Craterium</i> <i>aureonucleatum</i>	23
aureospora M. T. M. Willemse & Nann.-Bremek., <i>Licea</i> <i>floriformis</i> var. — <i>Licea floriformis</i>	55

- aureum Brândză, Physarum — Physarum superbum 75, 76
aureum Fr., Craterium minutum var. — Craterium minutum .. 24
aureum Fr., Physarum — 108, 109
aureum Fuckel ex Berl., Craterium — 94
aureum Link, Ceratium — Faminzinia fruticulosa 44
aureum Morgan, Calonema — Calonema aureum 18
aureum (Nann.-Bremek.) M. L. Farr, Enteridium — Reticularia aurea 76
aureum Penz., Erionema — Fuligo aurea 45
aureum Pers., Physarum — Physarum viride 75, 76
aureum (Pers.) Fr., Physarum nutans var. — Physarum viride .. 76
aureum (Schumach.) Rostaf., Craterium — Craterium aureum .. 23, 108, 110, 113
auripes Rostaf., Physarum leveillei var. — Physarum citrinum .. 67
auripigmentum G. W. Martin, Physarum — Physarum auripigmentum 66
auriscalpium Cooke, Physarum — Physarum auriscalpium 66, 91, 109, 113
auriscalpium Cooke, Physarum rubiginosum var. — Physarum rubiginosum 74
auriscalpium T. Macbr., Physarum — 108
aurispora Meyl., Trichia botrytis var. — Trichia botrytis 83
auronitens Meyl., Trichia lutescens var. — Trichia lutescens 85
australe Berk., Didymium — 72, 98
australe Ces., Stegasma — Perichaena depressa 63
australe Massee, Didymium — Physarum pezizoideum .. 72, 98
australis (Ces.) Berl., Perichaena — Perichaena depressa 63
australis Speg., Rostafinskia — 115
axatum Bosc., Lycoperdon — 93
axifera Bull., Trichia — Stemonitis axifera 79
axifera (Bull.) T. Macbr., Stemonitis — Stemonitis axifera ... 79
ayresii Berk. & Broome, Trichia — Metatrachia vesparia 60
Badhamia Berk. — Badhamia 15
badhamioides K. S. Thind, Diderma — Diderma badhamioides 31
badhamioides Meyl., Physarum alpinum f. — Physarum alpinum 66
badhamioides Meyl., Physarum vernum f. — Physarum vernum 75
Badhamiopsis T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller — Badhamiopsis .. 18
badhamiopsis Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., Diderma — Diderma badhamiopsis 31
badia Chevall., Cribraria — 95
badia Fr., Licea — 102
badia Fr., Trichia — 119
baeuerlinii Massee, Stemonitis — Stemonitis splendens 80
bahense Gottsb., Didymium — Didymium bahense 37
balearicum Ing, Didymium — Didymium balearicum 37
balfourii Massee, Trichia — Trichia favoginea 85
Barbeyella Meyl. — Barbeyella 18
barteri Massee, Didymium — Physarum stellatum 74
bavarica Thüm., Trichia — Oligonema schweinitzii 61
bavaricum (Thüm.) Balf. f. & Berl., Oligonema — Oligonema schweinitzii 61
belmontiana Nann.-Bremek., Licea — Licea belmontiana ... 54
berkeleyanum Nann.-Bremek., Diderma platycarpum var. — Diderma saundersi 35
berkeleyanum Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Physarum pezizoideum 72, 118
berkeleyanum Rostaf., Enerthenema — Enerthenema berkeleyanum 43
berkeleyi Massee, Clathroptychium — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum 31
berkeleyi Massee, Tilmadoche — Lamproderma arcyrionides .. 50
berkeleyi Rostaf., Physarum — Physarum flavicomum ... 69, 118
berteroana Mont., Licea — 102
bethelii T. Macbr. ex G. Lister, Physarum — Physarum bethelii 66
bethelii (T. Macbr. ex G. Lister) Sturgis, Physarum viride var. — Physarum bethelii 66
biasperospora (Kowalski) Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek. ex Ing, Collaria — Collaria biasperospora 19
biasperosporum Kowalski, Lamproderma — Collaria biasperospora 19
bibasalis H. Neubert & Nann.-Bremek., Badhamia — Badhamia bibasalis 15
bicolor Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Arcyria — Arcyria cinerea 12
bicolor Fr., Stemonitis — 116
bicolor G. Lister, Didymium melanospermum var. — Didymium melanospermum 40
bicolor J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — Physarum viride 76
bicolor Pers., Licea — 102, 122
bicolor (Pers.) Poir., Tubulina — 122
bicolor S. L. Stephenson & M. L. Farr, Trichia — Trichia sordida 86
bieniaszii Racib., Heterodictyon — Cribraria macrocarpa ... 27
bieniaszii (Racib.) Massee, Cribraria — Cribraria macrocarpa ... 27
bifida Brândză, Trichia decipiens var. olivacea f. — Trichia decipiens 85
biforis Morgan, Licea — Licea biforis 54
bilgramii Hagelst., Physarum — Physarum globuliferum 70
biniensis Ejale & L. S. Gill, Arcyria — Arcyria biniensis 11
bispora K. D. Whitney, Badhamia — Badhamia bispora 15
bisporum L. S. Olive & Stoian., Cavostelium — Echinostelium bisporum 42
bisporum (L. S. Olive & Stoian.) K. D. Whitney & L. S. Olive, Echinostelium — Echinostelium bisporum 42
bisporus Nann.-Bremek. & D. W. Mitch., Leocarpus — Leocarpus fragilis 53
bisporus (Nann.-Bremek. & D. W. Mitch.) D. W. Mitch., Leocarpus fragilis var. — Leocarpus fragilis 53
bitectum G. Lister, Physarum — Physarum bitectum 66
bitunicatum S. Carter & Nann.-Bremek., Physarum — Physarum bitunicatum 66
bivalve Pers., Physarum — Physarum bivalve 66, 96, 102
bogoriense Racib., Physarum — Physarum bogoriense 66
bombacina (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — 116
bombacinum Batsch, Lycoperdon — 105, 116
bombarda Berk. & Broome, Alwisia — Tubulifera bombarda 87, 116
bombarda (Berk. & Broome) G. W. Martin, Tubifera — Tubulifera bombarda 87
bombarda (Berk. & Broome) Lado, Tubulifera — Tubulifera bombarda 87
bombarda (Berk. & Broome) Massee, Prototrichia — Tubulifera bombarda 87
bombycina Retz., Byssus — 92
bonaerensis Speg., Arcyria — Arcyria ferruginea 13
bonianum Pat., Didymium — Didymium squamulosum 41
botryoides Berk., Didymium — 98
botryoides Fr., Physarum — Badhamia utricularis 17
botryosum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Diderma — Diderma botryosum 31

botrytes Sommerf., Physarum — <i>Badhamia utricularis</i>	17	bryophila Nann.-Bremek., Licea — <i>Licea bryophila</i>	54
botrytis Ellis & Everh., <i>Trichia fragilis</i> f.	120	bryophilum Fr., Physarum —	108
botrytis Georgev., <i>Hemitrachia</i> — <i>Hyporhamma botrytis</i>	47	bubalinum M. L. Farr, Physarum — <i>Physarum bubalinum</i> ..	67
botrytis (Georgev.) Lado, <i>Hyporhamma</i> — <i>Hyporhamma</i>		bucknallii Massee, <i>Hemiarcyria</i> — <i>Trichia scabra</i>	86
botrytis	47	bucknallii Massee, <i>Hemitrachia</i> —	101
botrytis J. F. Gmel., <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Trichia botrytis</i>	83, 120	bucknallii (Massee) Massee, <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Trichia scabra</i>	86
botrytis (J. F. Gmel.) Berl., <i>Trichia fragilis</i> var. — <i>Trichia</i>		bulbiforme Schumach., Physarum — <i>Physarum album</i>	65
botrytis	83	bulbifera (Berk. & Broome) Höhn., <i>Diachaeaella</i> — <i>Diachea</i>	
botrytis (J. F. Gmel.) Pers., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia botrytis</i> ..	83, 99	bulbifera	28
botrytis Pers., <i>Stemonitis</i> —	116	bulbifera (Berk. & Broome) Lister, <i>Diachea</i> — <i>Diachea</i>	
brachypus Meyl., <i>Comatracha nigra</i> var. — <i>Comatracha</i>		bulbifera	28
brachypus	20	bulbifera Berk. & Broome, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Diachea bulbifera</i>	
brachypus (Meyl.) Meyl., <i>Comatracha</i> — <i>Comatracha</i>		bulbifera	28
brachypus	20	bulbosa Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Licea</i> — <i>Licea bulbosa</i>	
brachypus (Meyl.) Y. Yamam., <i>Stemonitopsis</i> — <i>Comatracha</i>		bulbosa	54
brachypus	20	bulbosa S. L. Stephenson & Nann.-Bremek., <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria</i>	
brasilensis M. L. Farr & G. W. Martin, <i>Stemonitis</i> —		bulbosa	12
<i>Stemonitis mussooriensis</i>	80	bullatum Link, Physarum — <i>Physarum leucopus</i>	70
brassica Skvortsov, <i>Licea</i> —	102	butyracea Schaeff., <i>Mucor</i> —	106
braunianum de Bary, Physarum — <i>Physarum braunianum</i> ..	66	byssoides Bull., <i>Clavaria</i> — <i>Famintzinia fruticulosa</i>	43
braunianum Lister, Physarum —	108	byssoides (Bull.) Gray, <i>Corynoides</i> — <i>Famintzinia fruticulosa</i> ..	43
Brefeldia Rostaf. — <i>Brefeldia</i>	18	byssoides (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., <i>Puccinia</i> — <i>Famintzinia</i>	
brevicapillata Sizova, Titova & Darakov, <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia</i>		fruticulosa	43
brevicapillata	83	cacographicum Bozonnet, Mar. Mey. & Poulain, <i>Lamproderma</i>	
brevifila T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller, <i>Perichaena</i> —		cacographicum	50
<i>Perichaena brevifila</i>	62	caelatum Ehrenb., Physarum —	108
brevifilum Peck, <i>Oligonema</i> — <i>Oligonema flavidum</i>	61	caerulescens Latourr., <i>Mucor</i> —	106
brevifilum (Peck) Torrend, <i>Oligonema flavidum</i> var. —		caesia E. Jahn, <i>Ceratiomyxa</i> — <i>Famintzinia fruticulosa</i>	44
<i>Oligonema flavidum</i>	61	caesia (E. Jahn) G. Lister, <i>Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa</i> var. —	
brevipes G. Lister, <i>Lamproderma columbinum</i> var. —		<i>Famintzinia fruticulosa</i>	44
<i>Lamproderma columbinum</i>	51, 101	caesia Schumach., <i>Licea</i> — <i>Didymium difforme</i>	38
brevipes (G. Lister) Meyl., <i>Lamproderma</i> — <i>Lamproderma</i>		caesiellum Chao H. Chung & Tzean, Physarum — Physarum	
columbinum	51	caesiellum	67
brevipes Meyl., <i>Lepidoderma tigrinum</i> f. —	102	caesium (Schumach.) Fr., Physarum — <i>Didymium difforme</i>	38, 67
brevipes Schumach., Physarum —	108	caesium Meyl., <i>Lepidoderma caestianum</i> f. —	102
brevispina Racib., <i>Arcyrella nutans</i> var. — <i>Arcyria obvelata</i> ...	14	caesium Shuang L. Chen & Yu Li, Physarum — Physarum	
brookii K. D. Whitney, <i>Echinostelium</i> — <i>Echinostelium</i>		caesiellum	38, 67
brookii	42	caespitosa Peck, <i>Licea</i> —	103
brookii Kowalski, <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma brooksii</i>	31	caespitosa (Peck ex Peck) Massee, <i>Tubulina</i> — <i>Lindbladia</i>	
brookii T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria</i>		tubulina	57
brookii	11	caespitosa (Peck) Peck, <i>Perichaena</i> — <i>Lindbladia tubulina</i> ...	57
broomei Massee, <i>Oligonema</i> — <i>Perichaena corticalis</i>	63	caespitosa Sturgis, <i>Comatracha</i> — <i>Paradiachea caespitosa</i> ...	61
brunnea J. J. Cox, <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia brunnea</i>	83	caespitosa (Sturgis) Hertel ex H. Neubert, Nowotny & K.	
brunnea L. F. Čelak., <i>Trichia intermedia</i> var. — <i>Trichia contorta</i>		Baumann, <i>Paradiachea</i> — <i>Paradiachea caespitosa</i>	61
brunnea	84	caespitosa (Sturgis) Lister & G. Lister, <i>Diachea</i> — <i>Paradiachea</i>	
brunnea Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria</i>		caespitosa	61
incarnata	14	caespitosum Peck, Physarum — <i>Lindbladia tubulina</i>	
brunnea (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., <i>Arcyria</i>		caespitosum	57, 75, 102
incarnata f. — <i>Arcyria incarnata</i>	14	caespitosum Schwein., Physarum — Physarum virescens	57, 75
brunnea Preuss, <i>Licea</i> —	102	calcarius Link, <i>Leocarpus</i> — <i>Didymium comatum</i>	37
brunneobasale S. L. Stephenson & Nann.-Bremek., <i>Diderma</i> —		calcarius (Link) Rostaf., <i>Chondrioderma</i> — <i>Didymium</i>	
<i>Diderma brunneobasale</i>	31	comatum	37, 97
brunneolum W. Phillips, <i>Diderma</i> — Physarum brunneolum ..	67	calcaripes Gottsb., <i>Badhamia</i> — <i>Badhamia calcaripes</i>	16
brunneolum (W. Phillips) Massee, Physarum — Physarum		calicola Alb. & Schwein., <i>Licea bicolor</i> var. —	102
brunneolum	66	caliciferum Meyl., <i>Lamproderma violaceum</i> f. — <i>Lamproderma</i>	
brunnescens Meyl., <i>Lamproderma sauteri</i> var. — <i>Lamproderma</i>		arcyrioides	50
splendens	52	calcite-partie Meyl., <i>Lepidoderma caestianum</i> f. —	102
brunnescens Meyl., <i>Lepidoderma caestianum</i> f. —		calidris Lister, Physarum — Physarum pusillum	73
<i>Lepidoderma caestianum</i>	53	Calomyxa Nieuwl. — <i>Calomyxa</i>	18
brunneum Nann.-Bremek., <i>Craterium</i> — <i>Craterium minutum</i> ..	24	Calonema Morgan — <i>Calonema</i>	18
brunneum (Nann.-Bremek.) L. G. Krieglst., <i>Craterium minutum</i>		calvescens T. Macbr., <i>Badhamia</i> — Physarum cinereum	67
var. — <i>Craterium minutum</i>	24		

- calyculata Speg., Hemiarcyria — Hyporhamma calyculata .. 47
calyculata (Speg.) Lado, Hyporhamma — Hyporhamma
calyculata 47
calyculata (Speg.) M. L. Farr, Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma
calyculata 47, 89, 90, 94
calyculata (Speg.) Y. Yamam., Hemitrichia clavata var. —
Hyporhamma calyculata 47
calyculata Massee, Arcyria — 89
campanulatum L. F. Čelak., Craterium minutum var. —
Craterium minutum 24
canariense Ing, Didymium — Didymium canariense 37
cancellata (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — Cribraria
cancellata 25, 117
cancellata (Batsch) Nann.-Bremek., Cribraria — Cribraria
cancellata 25
cancellatum (Batsch) T. Macbr., Dictydium — Cribraria
cancellata 25, 96, 117, 119, 121
cancellatum Wallr., Physarum — 109
cancellatus Batsch, Mucor — Cribraria cancellata 25
candida Pers., Fuligo — Fuligo septica 46
candida (Pers.) Meyl., Fuligo septica f. — Fuligo septica 46
candida (Pers.) R. E. Fr., Fuligo septica var. — Fuligo septica 46
candida Rabenh., Cribraria — 95
candida (Rabenh.) Amo, Cribraria vulgaris var. — 95
candidum (Pers.) Schldl., Aethalium — Fuligo septica 46
candidum Rostaf., Physarum — Physarum compressum 68
candidum Schrad., Didymium — Diderma globosum 33
cano-flavescens Raunk., Perichaena — Perichaena corticalis ... 63
cano-flavescens (Raunk.) Massee, Ophiotheca — Perichaena
corticalis 63
canum Klotzsch, Physarum — 109
capense Rostaf., Physarum — Physarum cinereum 67
capillaris Fr., Cribraria — 95
capitata Ing & McHugh, Licea — Licea operculata 56
capitatoides Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Licea — Licea
capitatoides 54
capitatum Link, Didymium — 98
capitatum Link, Physarum — Didymium melanospermum
40, 98
capsulifer Bull., Sphaerocarpus — Badhamia capsulifera 16
capsulifer (Bull.) DC., Trichia — Badhamia capsulifera 16
capsulifera (Bull.) Berk., Badhamia — Badhamia capsulifera ..
16, 109, 111
capsulifera Cooke, Badhamia — 91
capsuliferum (Bull.) Chevall., Physarum — Badhamia
capsulifera 16
carcerina Rostaf., Chondrioderma spumarioides var. — 92
carestiae Ces. & De Not., Stemonitis — Lamproderma carestiae
..... 50
carestiae (Ces. & De Not) Lister, Lamproderma violaceum var.
— Lamproderma carestiae 50
carestiae (Ces. & De Not.) Meyl., Lamproderma —
Lamproderma carestiae 50
carestiae (Ces. & De Not.) Meyl., Lamproderma sauteri var. —
Lamproderma carestiae 50
carestiana Rabenh., Reticularia — Lepidoderma carestianum ... 53
carestianum (Rabenh.) Rostaf., Lepidoderma — Lepidoderma
carestianum 53
carletae Hertel, Arcyria — 89
carlyleana Massee, Trichia — Trichia botrytis 83
carlylei Massee, Physarum — Physarum psittacinum 73
carlylei Massee, Stemonitis — Stemonitopsis typhina 81
carmichaelianum Berk., Diderma — Diderma radiatum 35
carmichaelianum (Berk.) Cooke, Chondrioderma — Diderma
radiatum 35
carnea G. Lister, Arcyria cinerea var. — Arcyria minuta 14
carnea (G. Lister) G. Lister, Arcyria — Arcyria minuta ... 14, 89
carnea Oudem., Badhamia — 91
carnea Schrank, Stemonitis — 116
carnea Schumach., Arcyria — 14, 89
carnea Schumach., Fuligo — Fuligo septica 46
carnea (Schumach.) Fr., Reticularia — Fuligo septica 46
carnea Trentep., Stemonitis — 116
carnea Wallr., Arcyria — 14, 89
carnea Wallr., Trichia — 119
carneo-griseum Meyl., Enerthenema papillatum var. —
Enerthenema papillatum 43
carneum G. Lister & Sturgis in G. Lister, Physarum —
Physarum carneum 67
carneum Nann.-Bremek., Diderma — Diderma carneum 31
carneus Schaeff., Mucor — 106
carnosa Bull., Reticularia — 100, 114
carnosa (Bull.) Duby, Fuligo — 100
carnosus Dicks., Mucor — 106
carolinense Spreng, Cionium — 92
carolinensis T. Macbr., Stemonitis — Stemonitis fusca 79
cascadensis H. C. Gilbert, Trichia — Trichia alpina 83
caspariy Rostaf., Siphoptychium — Tubulifera caspariy 87
caspariy (Rostaf.) Lado, Tubulifera — Tubulifera caspariy ... 87
caspariy (Rostaf.) T. Macbr., Tubifera — Tubulifera caspariy .. 87
castanea G. Lister, Licea — Licea castanea 54
castaneoides Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., Licea — Licea
castaneoides 55
castaneum Krzemien., Colloderma oculatum var. —
Colloderma robustum 20
castillensis T. Macbr., Stemonitis — Stemonitis fusca 79
cavifera Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Badhamiopsis —
Badhamiopsis cavifera 18
cavipes Berk., Tilmadoche — 109, 118
cavipes (Berk.) Torrend, Physarum — 109
Ceratiomyxa J. Schröt. — Famintzinia 43
Ceratum Alb. & Schwein. — Famintzinia 43
Ceratum Schrank — 43
ceratum O. F. Müll., Tubulifera — 122
cerea Sowerby, Fuligo — 101
cerea Sowerby, Reticularia — Fuligo septica 46
cerebrina Brond., Fuligo — Fuligo septica 46
cerebrinum Massee, Physarum — Physarum gyrosum 70
cerifera G. Lister, Diachea — Elaeomyxa cerifera 42
cerifera (G. Lister) Hagelst., Elaeomyxa — Elaeomyxa cerifera
..... 42
cerifera (G. Lister) Meyl., Diacheopsis — Elaeomyxa cerifera .. 42
cerifera G. Lister, Trichia botrytis var. — Trichia botrytis ... 83
cerina Ditmar, Trichia — Trichia decipiens 84
cerina (Ditmar) Berl., Trichia fallax var. — Trichia decipiens ... 84
cerina (Ditmar) Rostaf., Trichia fallax f. — Trichia decipiens ... 84
cernua Pers., Cribraria — Cribraria cancellata 25
cernua (Pers.) Poir., Trichia — Cribraria cancellata 26, 65
cernua Schumach., Trichia — Physarum album 26, 65
cernua (Schumach.) Fr., Tilmadoche — Physarum album ... 65
cernuum (Pers.) Nees, Dictydium — Cribraria cancellata .. 26, 96
cernuum (Schumach.) Fr., Physarum — Physarum album ... 65
cernuum var. laxum Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Dictydium —
Cribraria cancellata 26

chailletii Rostaf., <i>Lepidoderma</i> — <i>Lepidoderma carestianum</i> ..	53, 102
chailletii (Rostaf.) G. Lister, <i>Lepidoderma carestianum</i> var. —	
<i>Lepidoderma carestianum</i>	53
chalybaeum Alb. & Schwein., <i>Physarum hyalinum</i> var. —	
<i>Badhamia utricularis</i>	17
chalybaeum (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., <i>Physarum botryoides</i> var.	
— <i>Badhamia utricularis</i>	17
chalybea Chevall., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Metatrichia vesparia</i>	60
chalybea Pers., <i>Stemonitis</i> —	116
chalybeum Batsch, <i>Lycoperdon</i> — <i>Lycogala epidendrum</i> ...	58
chalybeum Weinm., <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Didymium comatum</i>	37
chamaeleontina Massee, <i>Prototrichia</i> — <i>Prototrichia metallica</i> ..	76
chelonoides Nann.-Bremek., <i>Licea</i> — <i>Licea chelonoides</i>	55
chionophila Lado, <i>Collaria</i> — <i>Collaria nigricapillitia</i>	19
chionophila (Lado) G. Moreno, <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Collaria</i>	
<i>nigricapillitia</i>	19
chlorantum Fr., <i>Physarum psittacinum</i> var. — <i>Physarum</i>	
<i>psittacinum</i>	73
chlorinum Cooke, <i>Physarum</i> —	109
chondrioderma de Bary & Rostaf., <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Diderma</i>	
<i>chondrioderma</i>	31
chondrioderma (de Bary & Rostaf.) G. Lister, <i>Diderma</i> —	
<i>Diderma chondrioderma</i>	31, 97
Chondrioderma Rostaf. — <i>Diderma</i>	31
chrysocephalum Wallr., <i>Physarum</i> —	109
chrysopeplum Berk. & M. A. Curtis, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Physarum</i>	
<i>melleum</i>	71
chrysopus Lév., <i>Physarum aureum</i> var. — <i>Physarum citrinum</i> ..	67
chrysopus (Lév.) Rostaf., <i>Physarum leveillei</i> var. — <i>Physarum</i>	
<i>citrinum</i>	67
chrysopus (Lév.) Rostaf., <i>Physarum schumacheri</i> var. —	
<i>Physarum citrinum</i>	67
chrysosperma Bull., <i>Reticularia</i> —	114
chrysosperma (Bull.) Lam. & DC., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia favoginea</i>	
.....	85, 93, 105, 110, 117, 121
chrysosperma Curr., <i>Ophiotheca</i> — <i>Perichaena chrysosperma</i> ..	62
chrysosperma (Curr.) Lister, <i>Perichaena</i> — <i>Perichaena</i>	
<i>chrysosperma</i>	62, 90, 107
chrysosperma (Huds.) Speg., <i>Trichia</i> —	119
chrysospermus Bull., <i>Sphaerocarpus</i> — <i>Trichia favoginea</i> ..	85
chrysospora Lister, <i>Hemiarcyria</i> — <i>Hyporhamma chrysospora</i>	
.....	47
chrysospora (Lister) Lado, <i>Hyporhamma</i> — <i>Hyporhamma</i>	
<i>chrysospora</i>	47
chrysospora (Lister) Lister, <i>Hemitrichia</i> — <i>Hyporhamma</i>	
<i>chrysospora</i>	47
chrysospora (Lister) Massee, <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Hyporhamma</i>	
<i>chrysospora</i>	47
chrysosporum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, <i>Didymium</i> —	
<i>Didymium chrysosporum</i>	37
chrysotricha (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf., <i>Badhamia</i> —	
<i>Physarum decipiens</i>	68
chrysotrichum Berk. & M. A. Curtis, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum</i>	
<i>decipiens</i>	68, 113
chrysotrichum Massee, <i>Physarum</i> —	68
Cienkowskia Regel & Rach —	88
Cienkowskia Rostaf. — <i>Willkommllangea</i>	88
Cienkowskia Solms. —	88
cincta Schumach., <i>Arcyria</i> —	89
cinerascens G. W. Martin, <i>Badhamia</i> — <i>Badhamia cinerascens</i>	
.....	16
cinerascens Schumach., <i>Physarum</i> —	109
cinerea Bull., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12, 89, 119
cinerea (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
cinerea (Bull.) Pers., <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	
.....	12, 89, 91, 117, 119
cinerea (Bull.) Schumach., <i>Arcyria</i> —	89
cinerea Schumach., <i>Lycogala</i> —	104
cinerea (Schumach.) Hornem., <i>Arcyria</i> —	89
cinerea (Schwein.) Morgan, <i>Fuligo</i> — <i>Fuligo cinerea</i>	45
cinerea Fr., <i>Arcyria</i> —	89
cinerea Hertel, <i>Comatricha typhoides</i> var. —	94
cinerea Trentep., <i>Trichia</i> —	12, 119
cinereum Batsch, <i>Lycoperdon</i> — <i>Physarum cinereum</i>	67
cinereum (Batsch) Fr., <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Physarum cinereum</i> ...	67
cinereum (Batsch) Pers., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum cinereum</i>	
.....	67, 99, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 119
cinereum Morgan, <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma cinereum</i>	32
cinereum (Morgan) Torrend, <i>Chondrioderma</i> — <i>Diderma</i>	
<i>cinereum</i>	32
cinereum Link, <i>Physarum</i> —	109
cinereum Lister, <i>Physarum</i> —	109
cinereum Schumach. ex Rostaf., <i>Physarum</i> —	109
cinereum Schwein., <i>Enteridium</i> — <i>Fuligo cinerea</i>	45
cinereus Purton, <i>Cyathus</i> — <i>Craterium leucocephalum</i>	23
cinereus Schwein., <i>Lachnobotrys</i> — <i>Fuligo cinerea</i>	45
cingulatum Nann.-Bremek., <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma cingulatum</i>	
.....	32, 35
cinnabarina (Bull.) DC., <i>Trichia</i> —	119
cinnabarina Berk. & Broome, <i>Licea</i> — <i>Dictydiaethalium</i>	
<i>plumbeum</i>	30
cinnabarina Roth, <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Metatrichia vesparia</i>	59
cinnabarinum (Berk. & Broome) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K.	
Baumann, <i>Dictydiaethalium</i> — <i>Dictydiaethalium</i>	
<i>plumbeum</i>	30
cinnabarinum (Berk. & Broome) Hiranuma ex Shirai & Hara,	
<i>Dictydiaethalium plumbeum</i> var. — <i>Dictydiaethalium</i>	
<i>plumbeum</i>	30
cinnabarinum (Berk. & Broome) Sacc., <i>Clathroptychium</i> —	
<i>Dictydiaethalium plumbeum</i>	30
cinnabarinum (Berk. & Broome) Y. Yamam., <i>Dictydiaethalium</i>	
<i>plumbeum</i> f. — <i>Dictydiaethalium plumbeum</i>	30
cinnabarinum Hiranuma, <i>Dictydiaethalium</i> —	96
cinnabaris Bull., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Arcyria denudata</i>	12, 119
cinnamomea Hazsl., <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i>	13
cinnamomea J. S. Kaulf., <i>Arcyria</i> —	89
cinnamomea R. E. Fr., <i>Fuligo septica</i> var. — <i>Fuligo septica</i> ..	46
circinans Fr., <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyodes incarnata</i>	11
circinans (Fr.) Fr., <i>Lachnobotrys</i> — <i>Arcyodes incarnata</i>	11
circumscissa Curr., <i>Ophiotheca</i> —	107
circumscissa Schrad., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Perichaena corticalis</i> ...	62, 63
circumscissa (Schrad.) Pers., <i>Licea</i> — <i>Perichaena corticalis</i> ..	62
circumscissa (Schrad.) Poir., <i>Tubulina</i> — <i>Perichaena corticalis</i>	
.....	62
circumscissa (Schrad.) Schwein., <i>Perichaena</i> — <i>Perichaena</i>	
<i>corticalis</i>	62
circumscissa Wallr. ex Rostaf., <i>Cornuvia</i> — <i>Perichaena</i>	
<i>depressa</i>	63, 103, 107
circumscissa (Wallr. ex Rostaf.) Massee, <i>Ophiotheca</i> —	
<i>Perichaena depressa</i>	63
circumscissa Wallr., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Perichaena depressa</i>	62, 63, 90, 107

- circumscissile K. D. Whitney & L. S. Olive, *Didymium* —
Didymium circumscissile 37
- circumscissile S. D. Patil, R. L. Mishra & Ranade, *Diderma* —
Diderma circumscissile 32
- citrina Schumach., *Trichia* — 119
- citrinella L. F. Čelak., *Badhamia* — 91
- citrinellum Fr., *Physarum* — 109
- citrinellum Peck, *Physarum* — *Physarum flavidum* 69
- citrinellum (Peck) Lister, *Craterium* — *Physarum flavidum* ... 69
- citrinum Berk., *Diderma* — *Lepidoderma tigrinum* 54, 67
- citrinum Peck, *Diderma* — 96
- citrinum Sacc., *Physarum* — 109
- citrinum Schumach., *Physarum* — *Physarum citrinum* ... 67, 109
- citrinum (Schumach.) Fr., *Diderma* — *Physarum citrinum* .. 54, 67
- citrinum (Schumach.) Morgan, *Cytidium* — *Physarum citrinum* 67
- citrinum (Schumach.) Rostaf., *Physarum schumacheri* var. —
Physarum citrinum 67
- clarkii Ing, *Licea* — *Licea clarkii* 55
- Clastoderma A. Blytt — *Clastoderma* 19
- Clathroides Rostaf., *Arcyria* subgen. — *Arcyria* 11
- clathroides Scop., *Lycogala* — 104
- clathroides Scop., *Mucor* — *Arcyria denudata* 12, 104
- clathroides (Scop.) F. H. Wigg., *Arcyria* — *Arcyria denudata* ... 12
- Clathroptychium Rostaf. — *Dictydiaethalium* 30
- clausifila Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., *Stemonaria* —
Stemonaria clausifila 78
- Claustria Fr. — *Physarum* 65
- clavata L. F. Čelak., *Arcyria* — *Arcyria ferruginea* 13, 47
- clavata Pers., *Trichia* — *Hyporhamma clavata* 47, 119
- clavata (Pers.) Lado, *Hyporhamma* — *Hyporhamma clavata* .. 47
- clavata (Pers.) Massee, *Arcyria* — *Hyporhamma clavata* .. 13, 47
- clavata (Pers.) Rostaf., *Hemiarcyria* — *Hyporhamma clavata* ..
..... 47, 91, 93, 117, 120, 121
- clavata (Pers.) Rostaf., *Hemitrichia* — *Hyporhamma clavata* ...
..... 47, 90, 94, 101, 120
- clavata Schrad., *Licea* — *Tubulifera arachnoidea* 87
- clavata (Schrad.) Pers., *Tubulina fragiformis* var. — *Tubulifera*
arachnoidea 87
- clavata Wigand, *Trichia* — 119
- claviforme Sturgis, *Didymium squamulosum* var. —
Didymium squamulosum 41
- clavodecus K. D. Whitney, *Didymium* — *Didymium*
clavodecus 37
- clavus Alb. & Schwein., *Physarum* — *Didymium clavus*
..... 37, 109, 110
- clavus (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., *Didymium melanopus* var. —
Didymium clavus 37
- clavus (Alb. & Schwein.) Rabenh., *Didymium* — *Didymium*
clavus 37, 98, 100
- clavus (Alb. & Schwein.) Wallr., *Didymium melanopus* var. —
Didymium clavus 37
- clavus Ehrenb. ex Rostaf., *Physarum* — 109
- clavus Link, *Physarum* — 109
- coadnata Rostaf., *Badhamia* — *Fuligo cinerea* 45
- coccinea (Bull.) DC., *Trichia* — 119, 120
- coccinea (Bull.) Duby, *Arcyria* — 90
- coccinea (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., *Stemonitis* — ... 90, 115, 116, 119
- coccinea Hoffm., *Trichia* — 119
- coccinea Pers., *Cribraria* — 95, 115
- coccinea Poir., *Trichia* — 119
- coccinea Roth, *Stemonitis* — *Arcyria denudata* 12, 116
- coccinea Trentep., *Tubulifera* — 122
- coccinea Trentep., *Tubulina* — *Tubulifera arachnoidea* 87
- coccinea (Trentep.) Pers., *Tubulina fragiformis* var. —
Tubulifera arachnoidea 87
- coccineum Fr., *Physarum nutans* var. — *Physarum viride* .. 76, 109
- coccineum (Fr.) Fr., *Physarum* — 109
- coccineum Raf., *Lycoperdon* — 105
- coccineus Bull., *Sphaerocarpus* — 90, 115, 116, 119, 120
- coelatum Ehrenb. ex Rostaf., *Physarum* — 109
- coelocephalum T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller, *Echinostelium* —
Echinostelium coelocephalum 42
- coerulea Trentep., *Trichia* — 119
- coerulescens Pers., *Physarum* — 109
- coeruleum G. Lister, *Physarum lilacinum* var. — *Physarum*
globuliferum 70
- coeruleum Nann.-Bremek., *Physarum robustum* var. —
Physarum robustum 74
- Collaria Nann.-Bremek. — *Collaria* 19
- colliculosum K. D. Whitney & H. W. Keller, *Echinostelium* —
Echinostelium colliculosum 42
- collinsii T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, *Lamproderma* —
Lamproderma collinsii 50
- Colloderma G. Lister — *Colloderma* 20
- colloderma Nann.-Bremek. & S. L. Stephenson, *Arcyria* —
Arcyria colloderma 12
- colossea Speg., *Cribraria* — 95
- columbina (Pers.) Poir., *Trichia* — *Lamproderma columbinum*
..... 50
- columbina Rostaf., *Tilmadoche* — *Physarum stellatum* .. 74, 98
- columbinum Berk., *Didymium* — 98
- columbinum Pers., *Physarum* — *Lamproderma columbinum* ...
..... 50, 69, 74
- columbinum (Pers.) Rostaf., *Lamproderma* — *Lamproderma*
columbinum 50, 100, 106, 108, 112, 121
- columbinum (Rostaf.) Sturgis, *Physarum* — *Physarum*
stellatum 50, 69, 74
- columbinum T. Macbr., *Physarum* — *Physarum globuliferum*
..... 50, 69, 74
- columella-cavum Hochg., Gottsb. & Nann.-Bremek.,
Didymium — *Didymium columella-cavum* 37
- columellatum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., *Physarum* —
Physarum columellatum 67
- comata G. Lister & Brändzä, *Amaurochaete* — *Lachnobolus*
comatus 49
- comata Lavrov, *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* var. — *Famintzinia*
fruticulosa 44
- Comatricha Preuss — *Comatricha* 20
- Comatrichoides Hertel — *Comatricha* 20
- comatum Lister, *Didymium difforme* var. — *Didymium*
comatum 37
- comatum (Lister) Nann.-Bremek., *Didymium* — *Didymium*
comatum 37
- comatus (G. Lister & Brändzä) Lado, *Lachnobolus* —
Lachnobolus comatus 49
- commutabile Berk. & Broome, *Didymium* — *Didymium clavus*
..... 37
- compacta Wingate, *Tilmadoche* — *Physarum stellatum* 74
- compactum Ehrenb., *Physarum* — *Physarum citrinum* .. 67, 74
- compactum (Ehrenb.) Rostaf., *Physarum schumacheri* var. —
Physarum citrinum 67
- compactum (Ehrenb.) Wallr., *Diderma* — 96

compactum (Wingate) Lister, Physarum — Physarum stellatum	67, 74
complanata Meyl., Tubifera ferruginosa var. — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
complanatum Alb. & Schwein., Physarum cinereum var. — Physarum cinereum	67
complanatum Batsch, Lycoperdon — Didymium serpula	41
complanatum (Batsch) Rostaf., Didymium — Didymium serpula	41, 98, 109
complanatum Fuckel, Didymium —	98
complanatum Link ex Wallr., Cionium —	92
complanatum Schrad., Didymium —	41, 92, 96, 98
complanatum (Schrad.) Pers., Diderma —	96, 98
compressa Trentep., Trichia — Didymium melanospermum	39, 119
compressum Alb. & Schwein., Physarum — Physarum compressum	67, 91, 109, 111
compressum Bäumler, Physarum citrinum var. —	109
compressum Skvortsov, Physarum —	109
concaum Emoto, Diderma — Diderma spumarioides	36
concinna G. Lister, Badhamia rubiginosa var. — Craterium rubronodum	25
concinna G. Lister, Cribraria tenella var. — Cribraria tenella ..	28
concinnum Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Diderma — Diderma radiatum	35
concinnum Masee, Physarum — Badhamia lilacina	16
concinnum Rex, Craterium — Craterium concinnum	23
confertum T. Macbr., Physarum — Physarum confertum ..	68, 108
confluens (Pers.) Rostaf., Didymium —	98, 109
confluens Brândză, Physarum globuliferum var. — Physarum globuliferum	70
confluens Cooke & Ellis, Stemonitis — Symphytocarpus confluens	82, 114
confluens (Cooke & Ellis) Cooke & Ellis, Comatricha — Symphytocarpus confluens	82
confluens (Cooke & Ellis) Ing & Nann.-Bremek., Symphytocarpus — Symphytocarpus confluens	82
confluens (Cooke & Ellis) Lister, Stemonitis splendens var. — Symphytocarpus confluens	82
confluens (Cooke & Ellis) Lister, Stemonitis splendens var. — Symphytocarpus impexus	82
confluens Fr., Physarum —	109
confluens Fuckel, Physarum —	109
confluens G. Lister, Stemonitis herbatica var. — Symphytocarpus herbaticus	82
confluens Link, Physarum — Didymium crustaceum	37
confluens Lister, Stemonitis fusca var. — Symphytocarpus amaurochaetoides	82, 89
confluens Pers., Physarum —	37, 98, 109
confluens Rostaf., Didymium farinaceum f. —	98
confluens Rostaf., Didymium farinaceum var. — Didymium melanospermum	40
confluens Spreng., Physarum —	38, 109
confundens T. N. Lakh., Nann.-Bremek. & R. K. Chopra, Licea — Licea confundens	55
confusa Masee, Diachea — Diachea leucopodia	29
confusa Masee, Perichaena — Perichaena vermicularis	64
confusa Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Cribraria — Cribraria confusa	26
confusa Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Macbrideola — Macbrideola confusa	58
confusum Berl., Craterium pedunculatum var. — Craterium minutum	24
confusum Masee, Craterium — Craterium minutum	24
confusum Nann.-Bremek. ex Ing, Lycogala — Lycogala confusum	57
confusum Rostaf., Craterium vulgare var. — Craterium minutum	24
congesta (Sommerf.) Berk. & Broome, Arcyria — Arcyodes incarnata	11
congesta (Sommerf.) Fr., Perichaena — Arcyodes incarnata ..	11
congesta (Sommerf.) Wallr., Licea — Arcyodes incarnata ...	11
congestum Berk. & Broome, Didymium — Physarum didermoides	69
congestum Sommerf., Physarum — Arcyodes incarnata	11
congestus (Sommerf.) Cooke, Lachnobolus — Arcyodes incarnata	11
conglobata M. L. Farr, Trichia — Trichia conglobata	83
conglobata Preuss, Tubulina — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
conglobatum Ditmar, Physarum — Physarum cinereum ..	67, 71
conglobatum Fr., Physarum — Physarum licheniforme	67, 71
conglobatum (Fr.) Rostaf., Physarum lividum var. — Physarum licheniforme	71
conglomerata (Fr.) Fr., Carcerina — Physarum conglomeratum ..	68
conglomeratum Fr., Diderma — Physarum conglomeratum ..	68
conglomeratum Fr., Didymium contextum var. —	98
conglomeratum (Fr.) Rostaf., Physarum — Physarum conglomeratum	68, 97, 98, 102, 112, 115
conglomeratum Masee, Physarum — Physarum contextum ..	68
congregata Hochg. & Gottsb., Arcyriatella — Arcyriatella congregata	15
conica Pers., Tubulina fragiformis var. — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
conica (Pers.) Kuntze, Antonigepia — Lycogala conicum ..	58
conicum Pers., Lycogala — Lycogala conicum	58
conicum (Pers.) Rostaf., Dermodium — Lycogala conicum ...	58
conjugata Schumach., Arcyria — Arcyria denudata	12
connatum Ditmar, Physarum —	72, 109, 110
connatum Peck, Didymium — Physarum notabile	71, 72
connatum (Peck) G. Lister, Physarum — Physarum notabile	72, 112
connatum Schumach., Physarum —	72, 109, 110
connexum Link, Physarum —	110
connexum Morgan, Physarum —	110
contextum Pers., Diderma — Physarum contextum	68
contextum (Pers.) Fr., Didymium — Physarum contextum ..	68
contextum (Pers.) Pers., Physarum — Physarum contextum	68, 97, 105, 110, 115
contextum (Pers.) Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Physarum contextum	68
contextum Spreng., Physarum —	110
contextus (Pers.) Fr., Leocarpus — Physarum contextum	68
contorta (Ditmar) Fr., Perichaena — Trichia contorta	83
contorta (Ditmar) Rostaf., Hemitrichia — Trichia contorta ..	83
contorta (Ditmar) Rostaf., Trichia — Trichia contorta	83, 119, 120
contorta (Ditmar) Wallr., Licea — Trichia contorta	83
contorta G. H. Oth, Trichia —	119
contorta Poir., Reticularia — Diderma hemisphaericum	33
contortum Ditmar, Lycogala — Trichia contorta	83
contortum Fuckel, Diderma —	32, 96
contortum Hoffm., Diderma — Diderma deplanatum	32, 96

- convivale Morgan, Craterium — Craterium leucocephalum 23
convivialis Batsch, Peziza — 107
cookei Massee, Arcyria — Arcyria cinerea 12
cookei Massee, Chondrioderma — 92
cookei Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Didymium squamulosum 41, 91
cookei (Rostaf.) Raunk., Didymium — Didymium squamulosum 41
coprophila Nann.-Bremek., Macbrideola — Macbrideola indica 59
cordata Pers., Trichia — Trichia varia 86
cordata (Pers.) Alb. & Schwein., Trichia nigripes var. — Trichia varia 86
cordata (Pers.) Pers., Trichia nigripes var. — Trichia varia 86
cornea G. Lister & Cran, Comatricha — Macbrideola cornea 58
cornea (G. Lister & Cran) Alexop., Macbrideola — Macbrideola cornea 58
cornea (G. Lister & Cran) Hertel, Paradiacheopsis — 107
cornuta Schumach., Spumaria — Mucilago crustacea 60
cornuta (Schumach.) Fr., Spumaria alba var. — Mucilago crustacea 60
Cornuvia Rostaf. — Cornuvia 22
cornuvioides Chassain & Nann.-Bremek., Calonema — Calonema cornuvioides 18
cornuvioides L. F. Čelak., Perichaena — Trichia contorta 84
cornuvioides Lavrov, Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma cornuvioides 47
cornuvioides (Lavrov) Lado, Hyporhamma — Hyporhamma cornuvioides 47
cornuvioides Racib., Arcyrella — Arcyria ferruginea 13
cornuvioides (Racib.) Krzemien., Arcyria — Arcyria ferruginea 13
cornuvioides (Racib.) Torrend, Arcyria ferruginea f. — Arcyria ferruginea 13
cor-rubrum T. Macbr., Diderma — Diderma cor-rubrum 32
corrugatum Link, Physarum — 110
corrugatum T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller, Diderma — Diderma corrugatum 32
corticale Batsch, Lycoperdon — Perichaena corticalis 62
corticalis (Batsch) Rostaf., Perichaena — Perichaena corticalis 62, 103, 106, 107, 122
corticata Meyl., Fuligo septica f. — Fuligo septica 46
corticatum Lister, Dianema — Dianema corticatum 30
corticola Teng, Verrucosia — Lycogala flavofuscum 58
corticolum (Teng) Teng, Lycogala — Lycogala flavofuscum 58
corymbosa M. L. Farr & G. W. Martin, Arcyria — Arcyria corymbosa 12
corynophorum K. D. Whitney, Echinostelium — Echinostelium corynophorum 42
costata Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek., Cribraria — Cribraria costata 26
costatum Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek., Craterium — Craterium costatum 23
costatum Fr., Didymium — Didymium squamulosum 41
costatum (Fr.) Rostaf., Didymium squamulosum var. — Didymium squamulosum 41
costatum Fuckel, Didymium — 98
crassa Schumach., Trichia — 119
crassicolle Ing, Didymium — Didymium crassicolle 37
crassipella K. D. Whitney & H. W. Keller, Badhamia — Badhamia crassipella 16
crassipes Flatau, Massner & Schirmer, Lepidoderma — Lepidoderma crassipes 53
crassipes Rammeloo, Colloderma — Colloderma crassipes 20
crassipes Raunk., Ancyrophorus — Enerthenema papillatum 43
crassipes Schumach., Diderma — Diderma radiatum 35
crateriachea Lister, Physarum — Physarum mutabile 71
Crateriachea Rostaf. — Physarum 65
crateriforme Petch, Physarum — Physarum crateriforme 68
crateriformis G. W. Martin, Trichia — Trichia crateriformis 119
crateriformis Ing, Licea — Licea crateriformis 55
craterioides Corda, Trichia — 84, 119
craterioides G. W. Martin, Trichia — Trichia crateriformis 84
craterioides Y. Yamam., Licea — Licea craterioides 55
Craterium Trentep. — Craterium 23
cremiluteum Y. F. Chen & C. H. Liu, Physarum — Physarum cremiluteum 68
cremor O. F. Müll., Tubulifera — 122
crenulata Meyl., Trichia contorta var. — Trichia crenulata 84
crenulata (Meyl.) Meyl., Trichia — Trichia crenulata 84
Cribraria Pers. — Cribraria 25
Cribraria Schrad. ex J. F. Gmel. — 25
cribrarioides Alexop., Echinostelium — Echinostelium cribrarioides 42
cribrarioides Emoto, Lindbladia effusa var. — Cribraria cribrarioides 26
cribrarioides (Emoto) Emoto, Tubifera — Cribraria cribrarioides 26
cribrarioides (Emoto) Hatano, Cribraria — Cribraria cribrarioides 26
cribrarioides (Emoto) M. L. Farr & Alexop., Lindbladia — Cribraria cribrarioides 26
cribrarioides Fr., Stemonitis — Lamproderma cribrarioides 51, 95
cribrarioides (Fr.) R. E. Fr., Lamproderma — Lamproderma cribrarioides 51
cribrarioides Meyl., Dictydium umbilicatum subsp. anomalum var. — Cribraria mirabilis 27
cribrarioides (Meyl.) Meyl., Dictydium mirabile var. — Cribraria mirabilis 27
cribrata Nann.-Bremek., Paradiacheopsis — Paradiacheopsis cribrata 61
cribroides Raunk., Arcyria cinerea var. — Arcyria cinerea 12
cribroides Raunk., Arcyria punicea var. — Arcyria denudata 13
cribrosa (Fr.) T. Macbr., Amaurochaete — Lachnobolus tubulinus 49, 114
cribrosum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Diderma — Diderma testaceum 36
cribrosus Fr., Lachnobolus — Lachnobolus tubulinus 49
cristallifera Flatau, Licea — Licea cristallifera 55
cristatosporum G. Moreno, A. Sánchez, Lizárraga, Illana & A. Castillo, Diderma — 97
cristatum Flatau & Schinner, Lycogala epidendrum var. — 104
cristatum Meyl., Lamproderma — Lamproderma cristatum 51
cristatus Nann.-Bremek., Symphytocarpus — Symphytocarpus cristatus 82
crocatu Batsch, Embolus — Arcyria denudata 12
crocatu (Batsch) Willd., Stemonitis — Arcyria denudata 12
crocea J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — Arcyria denudata 12
croceo-flavum Berk. & Broome, Didymium — Physarum lateritium 70

croceo-flavum (Berk. & Broome) Berl., Physarum virescens var. — Physarum lateritium	70
croceo-flavum (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf., Physarum ditmari var. — Physarum lateritium	70
cruchetii Meyl., Lamproderma — Lamproderma columbinum ..	50
cruchetii (Meyl.) Brândză, Lamproderma columbinum var. — Lamproderma columbinum	51
crustacea (L.) Schrank, Mucilago —	60
crustacea F. H. Wigg., Mucilago — Mucilago crustacea ..	60, 115
crustaceum Fr., Didymium — Didymium crustaceum	37, 98, 115
crustaceum (Fr.) Rostaf., Didymium confluens var. — Didymium crustaceum	37
crustaceum Kowalski, Lepidoderma — Lepidoderma crustaceum	53
crustaceum Peck, Diderma — Diderma crustaceum	32
crustaceum (Peck) Berl., Chondrioderma — Diderma crustaceum	32
crustiforme Speg., Physarum —	110
crustosum Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Ceratium — Famintzinia fruticulosa	44
crypta Schwein., Stemonitis — Stemonaria irregularis	78
crypta (Schwein.) Morgan, Comatricha — Stemonaria irregularis	78
crypta (Schwein.) T. Macbr., Comatricha — Stemonaria irregularis	78
cubense Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Diderma — Diderma testaceum	36
cubense (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Diderma testaceum	36
cucumer (Meyl.) Nowotny & H. Neubert, Lamproderma — Lamproderma cucumer	51
cucumer Meyl., Lamproderma ovoideum var. — Lamproderma cucumer	51
cuprea Massee, Prototrichia — Prototrichia metallica	76
cuprea Morgan, Cribraria — Cribraria languescens	27
cupripes Berk. & Ravenel, Physarum — Physarum flavicomum	69, 110
Cupularia Link — Craterium	23
curiosa Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Stemonitopsis — Stemonitopsis curiosa	80
curitibana Hertel, Paradiacheopsis — Paradiacheopsis curitibana	61
curitibensis Hertel, Stemonitis —	116
curreyi P. Crouan, Trichia — Perichaena chrysosperma	62
curtisii Berk., Didymium — Craterium obovatum	24
curtisii Berk., Physarum —	110
curtisii (Berk.) Massee, Craterium — Craterium obovatum ..	24
curtisii (Berk.) Rostaf., Badhamia — Craterium obovatum ..	24
curtisii (Berk.) Rostaf., Scyphium — Craterium obovatum ..	24
cyanescens Fr., Didymium — Didymium difforme	38, 102
cyanescens (Fr.) Fr., Diderma — Didymium difforme ..	38, 97
cyanescens (Fr.) Fr., Leocarpus —	102
cyathiformis Schrank, Stemonitis —	116
Cylichnium Wallr. — Licea	54
cylindrica Bilgram, Diachea — Paradiachea cylindrica	61
cylindrica (Bilgram) Hertel ex H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Paradiachea — Paradiachea cylindrica	61
cylindrica (Bilgram) T. Macbr., Comatricha — Paradiachea cylindrica	61
cylindrica (Bull.) DC., Tubulina — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87, 106
cylindrica (Bull.) Fr., Licea — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
cylindrica (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Tubifera — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
cylindrica Pers., Trichia — Trichia varia	86
cylindrica (Pers.) Pers., Trichia nigripes var. — Trichia varia ..	86
cylindrica Rostaf., Comatricha pulchella var. — Comatricha pulchella	22
cylindrica Schumach., Arcyria —	90
cylindricum Massee, Craterium — Craterium leucocephalum ..	23
cylindricum (Massee) G. Lister, Craterium leucocephalum var. — Craterium leucocephalum	23
cylindricum With., Lycoperdon —	105
cylindricus Bull., Sphaerocarpus — Tubulifera arachnoidea ..	87
Cytidium Morgan — Physarum	65
daamsii Nann.-Bremek., Physarum — Physarum daamsii ..	68
daedaleum Berk. & Broome, Didymium —	98
dancoi Aramb. & Spinidi, Oligonema — Oligonema dancoi ..	60
darjeelingense K. S. Thind & H. S. Sehgal, Diderma — Diderma darjeelingense	32
dealbatum Berk. & M. A. Curtis ex Massee, Diderma —	97
dealbatum Berk., Didymium —	98
dealbatum Massee, Chondrioderma — Diderma subdictyospermum	36, 97
dearmessii Hagelst., Badhamia — Badhamia goniospora	16
debaryanum A. Blytt, Clastoderma — Clastoderma debaryanum	19
debile G. Lister & H. J. Howard, Lamproderma violaceum var. — Lamproderma debile	51
debile (G. Lister & H. J. Howard) G. Lister, Lamproderma atrosporum var. — Lamproderma debile	51
debile (G. Lister & H. J. Howard) Ing, Lamproderma — Lamproderma debile	51
decaisneana de Bary, Trichia — Metatrichia floriformis	59
decapillata H. C. Gilbert, Macbrideola — Macbrideola decapillata	58
decipiens Berk. & Broome, Perichaena —	107
decipiens Berk., Arcyria —	84, 90
decipiens M. A. Curtis, Physarum — Physarum decipiens ..	68
decipiens (M. A. Curtis) Berk., Badhamia — Physarum decipiens	68, 111
decipiens Meyl., Didymium — Didymium decipiens	38
decipiens Nees, Stemonitis —	116
decipiens Pers., Arcyria — Trichia decipiens	84, 90
decipiens (Pers.) T. Macbr., Trichia — Trichia decipiens	84, 119, 121
decipiens Racib. ex G. Lister, Arcyria —	90
decipiens Racib., Arcyrella — Arcyria ferruginea	13, 90
declinata T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller, Macbrideola — Macbrideola declinata	58
deflexa L. F. Čelak., Tilmadoche cernua var. — Physarum album	66
deformis Yu Li & Q. Wang, Trichia —	119
degawae Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Physarum spumarioides var. — Physarum degawae	68
degawae (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., Physarum — Physarum degawae	68
delhianum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Didymium — Didymium delhianum	38
delicatissimum Speg., Physarum — Physarum globuliferum ..	70
delicatula D. W. Mitch. & Nann.-Bremek., Badhamia — Badhamia delicatula	16
delicatula Rostaf., Cribraria vulgaris var. — Cribraria vulgaris ..	28

- Demordium Link — 95
dentata Schumach., Arcyria — 90
denudata Fr., Arcyria — 90
denudata (L.) Relhan, Stemonitis — Arcyria denudata 12
denudata (L.) Vill., Trichia — Arcyria denudata 12
denudata (L.) Wettst., Arcyria — Arcyria denudata
..... 12, 13, 89, 90, 91, 104, 105, 119, 121
denudatus L., Clathrus — Arcyria denudata 12
denudescens H. W. Keller & T. E. Brooks, Licea — Licea
denudescens 55
deoperculatum Fr., Craterium — Craterium leucocephalum .. 23
deplanata Kowalski, Licea — Licea deplanata 55
deplanatum Fr., Diderma — Diderma deplanatum .. 32, 92, 102
deplanatum (Fr.) G. Lister, Diderma niveum subsp. — Diderma
deplanatum 32
deplanatum (Fr.) Lister, Chondrioderma niveum var. —
Diderma deplanatum 32
deplanatum (Fr.) Meyl., Diderma niveum var. — Diderma
deplanatum 32
deplanatum (Fr.) Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Diderma
deplanatum 32
deplanatum Fuckel, Diderma — 97
deplanatus (Fr.) Fr., Leocarpus — Diderma deplanatum 32
depressa K. S. Thind & T. N. Lakh., Diacheopsis —
Diacheopsis depressa 29
depressa Lib., Perichaena — Perichaena depressa 63, 107
depressa Lister, Cornuvia — Dianema depressum 30
depressa Trentep., Trichia — 119
depressum (Lib.) Corda, Stegasma — Perichaena depressa 63
depressum (Lister) Lister, Dianema — Dianema depressum ... 30
depressum Fr., Diderma — 97
depressum Schumach., Physarum — Diderma hemisphaericum
..... 33
Dermodium Link — 57, 96
Dermodium Rostaf. — Lycogala 57
descendens (Emoto) Emoto, Ceratiomyxa — 92
descendens Emoto, Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa var. —
Famintzinia fruticulosa 44
deviata Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Diachea — Diachea
deviata 28
Diachaeella Höhn. — Diachea 28
Diachea Fr. — Diachea 28
Diacheopsis Meyl. — Diacheopsis 29
diadematum Schokn. & J. L. Crane, Diderma — Diderma
diadematum 32
Dianema Rex — Dianema 30
Dichosporium Nees — 96
Dictydiaethalium Rostaf. — Dictydiaethalium 30
dictydioides Cooke & Balf. f., Cribraria — Cribraria intricata .. 26
dictydioides (Cooke & Balf. f.) Lister, Cribraria intricata var. —
Cribraria intricata 26
Dictydium Schrad. — Cribraria 25
dictyocarpa Krup., Cornuvia — Perichaena chrysosperma .. 62
dictyoderma Nann.-Bremek. & Loer., Tubifera — Tubulifera
dictyoderma 87
dictyoderma (Nann.-Bremek. & Loer.) Lado, Tubulifera —
Tubulifera dictyoderma 87
dictyonema Rammeloo, Perichaena — Perichaena dictyonema
..... 63
dictyonema Rostaf., Arcyria — Arcyria ferruginea 13, 89
dictyopodium Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Didymium —
Didymium dictyopodium 38
dictyospermum Lister & G. Lister, Physarum — Physarum
dictyospermum 68
dictyospermum Massee, Craterium — Craterium obovatum ... 24
dictyospora G. W. Martin & Lovejoy, Cribraria — Cribraria
dictyospora 26
dictyospora L. F. Čelák, Comatricha — 94
dictyospora R. E. Fr., Mucilago crustacea var. — 106
dictyospora R. E. Fr., Spumaria alba var. — Mucilago crustacea
..... 60, 106
dictyospora (R. E. Fr.) G. Lister, Mucilago spongiosa var. —
Mucilago crustacea 60
dictyospora (R. E. Fr.) Lizárraga, G. Moreno & Illana, Mucilago
— Mucilago crustacea 60
dictyospora Rostaf., Badhamia — Craterium dictyosporum
..... 23, 112
dictyospora Rostaf., Stemonitis — Stemonitis fusca 79
dictyospora (Rostaf.) Lister, Badhamia rubiginosa var. —
Craterium dictyosporum 23
dictyosporum (Rostaf.) G. Moreno & Illana, Craterium
obovatum var. — Craterium dictyosporum 23
dictyosporum (Rostaf.) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann,
Craterium — Craterium dictyosporum 23
dictyosporum G. W. Martin, Physarum — Physarum
dictyosporum 68
dictyosporum Nann.-Bremek., Dictydiaethalium —
Dictydiaethalium dictyosporum 30
dictyosporum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Clastoderma —
Clastoderma dictyosporum 19
diderma Lister, Physarum — 110
Diderma Pers. — Diderma 31
diderma Rostaf., Physarum — Physarum diderma 68, 110
diderma T. Macbr., Physarum — 110
didermoides G. W. Martin, Licea — 103
didermoides Kowalski, Lepidoderma — Lepidoderma
didermoides 53
didermoides Pers., Spumaria — Physarum didermoides 68
didermoides (Pers.) Fr., Clautria — Physarum didermoides ... 68
didermoides (Pers.) Rostaf., Physarum — Physarum
didermoides 68, 98, 111
didermoides Rostaf., Chondrioderma spumarioides var. —
Diderma spumarioides 36
didermoides Schumach., Cribraria — 95, 96
didermoides (Schumach.) Fr., Dictydium — 95, 96
didymium Morgan, Spumaria alba var. — Diderma
spumarioides 36
Didymium Schrad. — Didymium 37
didymium Schumach., Physarum — 110
difforme Alb. & Schwein., Diderma — 97
difforme Fr., Craterium — 94
difforme Link, Physarum — 110
difforme Pers., Diderma — Didymium difforme 38, 97
difforme (Pers.) Duby, Didymium — Didymium difforme .. 38
difforme (Pers.) Gray, Didymium — Didymium difforme
..... 38, 97, 102, 104, 110, 113
difforme (Pers.) Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Didymium
difforme 38, 97, 102
difformis Schwein., Trichia — 119
digitata Schwein., Stemonitis — Arcyria cinerea 12
digitata (Schwein.) G. Lister, Arcyria cinerea var. — Arcyria
cinerea 12
digitata (Schwein.) Rostaf., Arcyria — Arcyria cinerea 12

digitatum G. Lister & Farquharson, Physarum — Physarum digitatum	69
diluta Alb. & Schwein., Trichia varia var. — Trichia varia ..	86
dilutior Alb. & Schwein., Trichia fallax var. — Trichia decipiens	84
dimorphotheca Nann.-Bremek. & Loer., Tubifera — Tubulifera dimorphotheca	87
dimorphotheca (Nann.-Bremek. & Loer.) Lado, Tubulifera — Tubulifera dimorphotheca	87
Diphtherium Ehrenb. — Lycogala	57
disciforme Kowalski & T. N. Lakh., Didymium — Didymium disciforme	38
discina Meyl., Lepidoderma cretanium f. —	102
discocephalum Yamash., Physarum roseum var. — Physarum roseum	74
discoidale T. Macbr., Physarum — Physarum javanicum	70
discoideum K. S. Thind & H. S. Sehgal, Didymium — Didymium megalosporum	39, 41, 98
discoideum Rostaf., Didymium — Didymium squamulosum ..	39, 41, 98
discoideum Torrend, Didymium —	39, 41, 98
dispersa Hagelst., Arcyria insignis var. — Arcyria insignis	14
dispersum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Physarum — Physarum dispersum	69
disseminatum Kowalski, Lamproderma — Lamproderma disseminatum	51
dissiliens Hazsl., Ophiuridium — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	31
dissiliens (Hazsl.) Berl., Clathroptychium — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	31
dissiliens (Hazsl.) Hazsl., Dictydiaethalium — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	31
dissipatum Nann.-Bremek., R. K. Chopra & T. N. Lakh., Calonema — Calonema dissipatum	18
ditmari Rostaf., Physarum — Physarum virescens	75
Ditrichia Yu Li —	100
donkii Nann.-Bremek., Diderma — Diderma donkii	32
drakeae Lodhi, Trichia — Trichia favoginea	85
dubia Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Macbrideola — Macbrideola dubia	59
dubia Nann.-Bremek., Badhamia — Badhamia dubia	16
dubium Krzemien., Colloderma — Colloderma oculatum ...	20
dubium Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Physarum — Physarum dubium	69
dubium Rostaf., Didymium — Didymium dubium	38, 91
dudlianum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Physarum —	110
duriei Mont., Physarum —	110
durjoylingum Lodhi, Physarum — Physarum retisporum	74
ecalcaratum L. F. Čelak., Physarum cinereum f. — Physarum cinereum	67
echiniforme Sowerby, Lycoperdon —	105
echinocephala Höhn., Physarina — Physarina echinocephala ...	65
echinospora K. S. Thind & Manocha, Physarina — Physarina echinospora	65
echinospora Masee, Didymium — Physarum nicaraguense ..	71
echinosporum Buyck, Diderma donkii var. — Diderma donkii ..	32
echinosporum Lister, Physarum — Physarum echinosporum ..	69
echinosporum Meyl., Lamproderma — Lamproderma echinosporum	51
Echinostelium de Bary — Echinostelium	42
echinulata Berk., Stemonitis — Lamproderma echinulatum ...	51
echinulatum (Berk.) Rostaf., Lamproderma — Lamproderma echinulatum	51
echinulatum Meyl., Diderma simplex var. — Diderma simplex	35
echinulatum Meyl., Lamproderma atrosporum var. — Lamproderma atrosporum	50
ecorticata G. Lister, Fuligo cinerea var. — Fuligo intermedia ..	45
effusa Ehrenb., Licea — Lindbladia tubulina	57
effusa Ehrenb., Licea — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
effusa (Ehrenb.) Masee, Tubulina — Lindbladia tubulina ..	57
effusa (Ehrenb.) Rostaf., Lindbladia — Lindbladia tubulina	57, 114
effusa Kowalski, Diacheopsis — Diacheopsis effusa	29
effusum G. Lister, Didymium leoninum var. — Didymium leoninum	39
effusum Link, Didymium — Didymium squamulosum ..	41, 109
effusum Link, Physarum —	32, 110
effusum Schwein., Physarum — Diderma effusum	32, 110
effusum (Schwein.) Morgan, Diderma — Diderma effusum	32, 110
effusum (Schwein.) Torrend, Chondrioderma reticulatum var. — Diderma effusum	32
elachiston Alexop., Echinostelium — Echinostelium elachiston	42
Elaeomyxa Hagelst. — Elaeomyxa	42
elasticum Nann.-Bremek. & Bozonnet, Lamproderma — Lamproderma elasticum	51
elata Masee, Cribraria — Cribraria tenella	28
elaterensis Mulleavy, Arcyria — Trichia elaterensis	85
elaterensis (Mulleavy) Lado, Trichia — Trichia elaterensis ..	85
eleanorae Ing, Licea — Licea eleanorae — Licea craterioides ...	55
elegans Berk. & Broome, Enerthenema —	100
elegans Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Cribraria — Cribraria elegans ..	26
elegans Bowman, Enerthenema — Enerthenema papillatum	43, 96
elegans Corda, Tripotrichia — Leocarpus fragilis	53
elegans Racib., Rostafinskia — Comatricha elegans	20
elegans (Racib.) Berl., Raciborskia — Comatricha elegans	20
elegans (Racib.) Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek. ex Ing, Collaria — Comatricha elegans	20
elegans (Racib.) G. Lister, Comatricha — Comatricha elegans	20, 94
elegans (Racib.) Hertel, Paradiacheopsis —	107
elegans Schwein., Physarum —	110
elegans Trentep., Stemonitis — Diachea leucopodia	29
elegans (Trentep.) Fr., Diachea — Diachea leucopodia	29
elegantissimum Masee, Didymium — Didymium iridis ...	39, 113
elegantula P. Karst., Stemonitis —	116
elegantula Rostaf., Prototrichia — Prototrichia metallica	76
ellae Härk., Comatricha — Comatricha ellae	21
ellipsospora (Rostaf.) Lister, Fuligo — Fuligo cinerea	45
ellipsosporum Rostaf., Physarum — Fuligo cinerea	45
ellisiana (Cooke) Ellis & Everh., Comatricha — Comatricha laxa	21
ellisianum Cooke, Lamproderma — Comatricha laxa	21
ellisii Masee, Hemiarcyria — Metatrichia vesparia	60
ellisii Morgan, Comatricha — Comatricha laxa	21
elongata Bong. Ex Berl., Arcyria —	90
elongata Schumach., Trichia — Arcyria obvelata	14
elongatum Link, Physarum —	110
elongatum Rostaf., Didymium farinaceum f. — Didymium melanospermum	40
embolus L., Mucor —	106

- emotoi Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Stemonitis — Stemonitis mussooriensis 80
- emotoi (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., Stemonitis mussooriensis var. — Stemonitis mussooriensis 80
- encaustica Chevall., Fulgia — 100
- endoleuca Meyl., Diderma niveum f. — Diderma niveum 34
- enermis Minakata & Koaze, Arcyria — 90
- Enerthenema Bowman — Enerthenema 43
- engadinesis Meyl., Trichia contorta var. — Trichia sordida 86
- enodis Z. H. Zhou & Yu Li, Cribraria — Cribraria enodis 26
- Enteridium Ehrenb. — Reticularia 76
- entoxantha Berk., Reticularia — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum 30
- entoxanthum (Berk.) G. Lister, Dictydiaethalium plumbeum var. — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum 30, 96
- epidendrum J. C. Buxb., Lycogala — 92, 104
- epidendrum L., Lycoperdon — Lycogala epidendrum 58
- epidendrum (L.) F. H. Wigg., Galeperdon — Lycogala epidendrum 58
- epidendrum (L.) Fr., Lycogala — Lycogala epidendrum 58, 104, 105, 114
- epidendrum Sowerby, Lycoperdon — 105
- epiphylla Schwein., Licea — 103
- epiphyllum Huds., Lycoperdon — 105
- epiphyllum Lightf., Lycoperdon — 105
- epixylon Bull., Reticularia — 114
- equatorisporum Hooff & Nann.-Bremek., Physarum — Physarum equatorisporum 69
- equinoctialis Torrend, Comatricha — Stemonaria longa 78
- equiseti Golovenko, Lamproderma columbinum var. — 101
- erddigensis Ing, Licea — Licea erddigensis 55
- erecta K. S. Thind & Dhillon, Licea — Licea erecta 55
- erecta Rex, Trichia — Trichia erecta 85, 119
- erectoides Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Licea — Licea erecta 55
- erectoides (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., Licea erecta var. — Licea erecta 55
- eremophilum M. Blackw. & Gilb., Didymium — Didymium eremophilum 38
- Erionema Maire — 44
- Erionema Penz. — Fuligo 44
- Erionema (Penz.) Y. Yamam., Fuligo subgen. — Fuligo 44
- erythrinum Berk., Didymium — Physarum pulcherripes 73
- erythropodia (Ing) Nann.-Bremek., Paradiacheopsis — Paradiacheopsis erythropodia 61
- erythropodia Ing, Comatricha — Paradiacheopsis erythropodia 61
- erythropus Buchet, Didymium melanospermum f. — Didymium melanospermum 40
- erythropus I. G. Borschch., Trichia — 120
- Eucribraria Rostaf., Cribraria subgen. — Cribraria 25
- eunigripes, Didymium — 98
- europaeum Buyck, Diderma globosum var. — Diderma globosum 33
- evelinae Meyl., Wilczekia — Diderma evelinae 32
- evelinae (Meyl.) Kowalski, Diderma — Diderma evelinae 32
- excelsum Lister, Didymium — Didymium intermedium 39
- exigua Bong., Arcyria nutans var. — 90
- exigua Meyl., Cribraria — Cribraria exigua 26
- exigua Yu Li, Shuang L. Chen & H. Z. Li, Arcyria — Arcyria exigua 13
- exiguum Morgan, Lycogala — Lycogala exiguum 58
- exiguum (Morgan) Torrend, Lycogala epidendrum var. — Lycogala exiguum 58
- exiguum Racib., Chondrioderma — Physarum viride 76
- exile (T. Macbr.) Meyl., Dictydium umbilicatum var. — Cribraria cancellata 26
- exile (T. Macbr.) Torrend, Dictydium cancellatum var. — Cribraria cancellata 26
- exilis T. Macbr., Cribraria — Cribraria cancellata 26
- eximium Peck, Didymium — Didymium eximium 38
- eximium (Peck) Lister, Didymium nigripes var. — Didymium eximium 38
- expansa Mart., Trichia — 101, 120
- expansa (Mart.) Sacc. & D. Sacc., Hemiarcyria — 101, 120
- extendens Hagelst., Comatricha — 94
- faginea Johnst., Trichia — 120
- fairmanii Sacc., Didymium — Didymium melanospermum 40
- fallax Meyl., Lamproderma sauteri var. — Lamproderma sauteri 52
- fallax Pers., Trichia — Trichia decipiens 84, 105, 106, 112, 116, 119
- fallax Pers., Tubulina — Tubulifera ferruginosa 87, 96
- fallax (Pers.) Fr., Licea — Tubulifera arachnoidea 87
- fallax (Pers.) Nees, Dermodium — 96
- fallax Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Diderma fallax 32
- fallax (Rostaf.) Lado, Diderma — Diderma fallax 32
- Famintzinia Hazsl. — Famintzinia 43
- famintzinii Rostaf., Physarum — Physarum famintzinii 69
- farinaceum Peck, Diderma — 97
- farinaceum Purton, Didymium — 98
- farinaceum Schrad., Didymium — Didymium melanospermum 39, 93, 97, 98, 99, 106, 109, 111, 112, 118, 119, 121
- farinaceum (Schrad.) Gray, Cionium — Didymium melanospermum 39
- farinaceum (Schrad.) Nees, Cionium — 92
- farinaceum (Schrad.) Pers., Physarum — Didymium melanospermum 39, 92
- farinosa (Schrad.) Poir., Trichia — Didymium melanospermum 39
- farlowii Rostaf., Physarum petersii var. — Physarum globuliferum 69
- farrensis T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Stemonitis — Stemonitis farrensis 79
- fascicularis Eaton, Stemonitis — 116
- fasciculata Alb. & Schwein., Trichia botrytis var. — Trichia botrytis 83
- fasciculata DC., Stemonitis — 116
- fasciculata Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek., Arcyria — Arcyria fasciculata 13
- fasciculata (Jungh.) Rostaf., Badhamia — 91, 110
- fasciculata Pers. ex J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — Stemonitis fusca 79, 93
- fasciculata Schumach., Stemonitis — Stemonitis axifera 79
- fasciculatum Jungh., Physarum — 91, 110
- favaceum Schrank, Lycoperdon — Tubulifera arachnoidea 87
- favoginea (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — Trichia favoginea 85
- favoginea (Batsch) Pers., Trichia — Trichia favoginea 85, 110, 120, 121
- favoginea Schumach., Trichia — 120
- favogineum Batsch, Lycoperdon — Trichia favoginea 85
- fenestrata Rex, Stemonitis baeuerlinii f. — Stemonitis splendens 80

fenestrata (Rex) T. Macbr., Stemonitis — Stemonitis splendens	80
fenestrata (Rex) Torrend, Stemonitis splendens var. — Stemonitis splendens	80
fernbankensis Frederick, R. Simons & I. L. Roth, Trichia — Trichia fernbankensis	85
ferricola Schwein., Aethalium — Fuligo septica	46
ferruginea Ehrenb., Stemonitis — Stemonitis axifera	79, 116, 117, 118
ferruginea Fr., Stemonitis —	116
ferruginea Fuckel, Arcyria —	13, 90
ferruginea Meyl., Cribraria — Cribraria ferruginea	26
ferruginea Saut., Arcyria — Arcyria ferruginea	13, 89, 90, 120, 121
ferruginea Schumach., Lycogala — Lycogala epidendrum ..	58
ferruginea T. Macbr. & G. W. Martin, Amaurochaete — Symphytocarpus flaccidus	49, 82
ferrugineum Meyl., Diderma niveum var. — Diderma alpinum	31
ferrugineum Nann.-Bremek., Dictydiaethalium — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	31
ferrugineum R. A. Hedw., Lycoperdon —	105
ferruginosa Batsch, Stemonitis — Tubulifera arachnoidea ..	86
ferruginosa (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., Tubifera — Tubulifera arachnoidea	57, 87, 96, 106, 114, 122
ficoides Bull., Sphaerocarpus —	115
filamentosa Meyl., Comatricha — Comatricha filamentosa ..	21
filamentosa (Meyl.) Hertel, Comatrichoides —	94
filamentosa Trentep., Trichia —	120
filamentosa, ramosa Bonamy, Mucilago —	106
filamentosum Wallr., Didymium —	99
filicina Schrank, Stemonitis —	116
filiforme Berk. & Broome, Ceratium — Famintzinia fruticulosa	44
filiformis Nowotny & H. Neubert, Cribraria — Cribraria filiformis	26
fimbriata G. Lister & Cran, Comatricha — Paradiacheopsis fimbriata	61
fimbriata (G. Lister & Cran) Hertel ex Nann.-Bremek., Paradiacheopsis — Paradiacheopsis fimbriata	61
finetarium Schumach., Physarum —	110
fimicola Dearn. & Bisby, Licea — Kelleromyxa fimicola ...	49
fimicola (Dearn. & Bisby) Eliasson, Kelleromyxa — Kelleromyxa fimicola	49
fimicola Marchal, Trichia varia var. — Trichia fimicola	85
fimicola (Marchal) Ing, Trichia — Trichia fimicola	85
fimisedum Rostaf., Chondrioderma difforme var. —	92
flaccida G. Lister, Stemonitis fusca var. — Symphytocarpus amaurochaetoides	82
flaccida Lister, Stemonitis splendens var. — Symphytocarpus flaccidus	49, 82, 116
flaccida (Lister) Morgan, Comatricha — Symphytocarpus flaccidus	82, 116
flaccida (Lister) Torrend, Stemonitis fusca var. —	82, 116
flaccida Minakata, Comatricha longa var. — Stemonaria longa	78
flaccidus (Lister) Ing & Nann.-Bremek., Symphytocarpus — Symphytocarpus flaccidus	82, 116
flagellifer Berk. & Broome, Trichia — Prototrichia metallica ...	76
flagellifer (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf., Prototrichia — Prototrichia metallica	76, 96
flagellifer Cooke, Dermatriza —	96
flava Alb. & Schwein., Cribraria aurantiaca var. — Cribraria aurantiaca	25
flava Alb. & Schwein., Cribraria vulgaris var. — Cribraria vulgaris	28
flava (Alb. & Schwein.) Y. Yamam., Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa var. porioides f. — Famintzinia fruticulosa	44
flava Pers., Arcyria — Arcyria obvelata	14
flava Pers., Fuligo — Fuligo septica	46
flava (Pers.) Lázaro Ibiza, Fuligo septica var. — Fuligo septica	46
flava (Pers.) Y. Yamam., Fuligo septica f. — Fuligo septica ..	46
flavescens Alb. & Schwein., Cribraria venosa var. —	95
flavescens Haller, Clathroides —	93
flavescens Meyl., Badhamia foliolica f. — Badhamia foliolica ..	16
flavescens Meyl., Lepidoderma carestianum var. — Lepidoderma carestianum	53
flavescens P. Micheli, Clathroides —	93
flavescens Schrank, Stemonitis —	116
flavescens Schumach., Fuligo — Fuligo septica	46
flavescens Y. Yamam., Arcyria — Arcyria flavescens	13
flavicomma f. fusca Meyl., Trichia munda var. — Trichia flavicomma	85
flavicomma Lister, Trichia botrytis var. — Trichia flavicomma ...	85
flavicomma (Lister) Ing, Trichia — Trichia flavicomma	85
flavicomum Berk., Physarum — Physarum flavicomum	69, 111, 116
flavicomum Sacc., Physarum —	110
flavicomum (Berk.) Massee, Didymium — Physarum flavicomum	69
flavida Peck, Perichaena — Oligonema flavidum	61
flavidum Peck, Diderma — Physarum contextum	68
flavidum Peck, Didymium — Physarum flavidum	69
flavidum (Peck) Berl., Physarum — Physarum flavidum	69
flavidum (Peck) Peck, Oligonema — Oligonema flavidum	60, 106
flavidum (Peck) Peck, Physarum — Physarum flavidum	69
flavofusca (Ehrenb.) Fr., Reticularia — Lycogala flavofuscum ...	58
flavofuscum Ehrenb., Diphtherium — Lycogala flavofuscum ..	58
flavofuscum (Ehrenb.) Rostaf., Lycogala — Lycogala flavofuscum	58, 104, 114
flavogenita E. Jahn, Stemonitis — Stemonitis flavogenita ..	79, 116
flavogenitum Meyl., Diderma umbilicatum var. — Diderma montanum	34
flavovirens Alb. & Schwein., Physarum —	108, 110
flavovirens (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Physarum botryoides var. —	108
flavum Alb. & Schwein., Ceratium porioides var. — Famintzinia fruticulosa	44
flavum Fr., Physarum — Physarum sulphureum	74, 109
flavum (Fr.) Fr., Craterium — Physarum sulphureum	75
flavum Fuckel, Physarum —	110
flavum Link, Pittocarpium —	113
flavum (Pers.) Link, Aethalium — Fuligo septica	46
flavum Weinm., Diderma —	97
flavus Bolton, Clathrus —	93
flexuosa Lister, Ceratiomyxa mucida var. — Famintzinia fruticulosa	44
flexuosa (Lister) G. Lister, Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa var. — Famintzinia fruticulosa	44
flexuosa Pers., Licea — Licea variabilis	57, 89
flexuosa (Pers.) Poir., Tubulina — Licea variabilis	57
flexuosa Rabenh., Arcyria —	90

- flexuosa Schumach., *Trichia* — *Arcyria incarnata* 14
 flexuosa (Schumach.) Fr., *Arcyria incarnata* var. — *Arcyria incarnata* 14
 flexuosum Rostaf., *Physarum leucophaeum* var. — *Physarum album* 66
 flexuosum Yamash., *Didymium* — *Didymium flexuosum* .. 38
 floccoides Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., *Didymium* — *Didymium floccoides* 38
 floccosum G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Rehill, *Didymium* — *Didymium floccosum* 39
 floriforme (Bull.) Link ex Gray, *Leangium* — *Diderma floriforme* 33
 floriforme (Bull.) Pers., *Diderma* — *Diderma floriforme* 33
 floriforme (Bull.) Rostaf., *Chondrioderma* — *Diderma floriforme* 33
 floriforme (Bull.) Schrad., *Didymium* — *Diderma floriforme* .. 33
 floriforme (Bull.) Spreng., *Conium* — *Diderma floriforme* .. 33
 floriforme (Bull.) With., *Lycoperdon* — *Diderma floriforme* .. 33
 floriforme Schwein., *Craterium* — *Metatrachia floriformis* .. 59
 floriformis (Schwein.) G. Lister, *Trichia* — *Metatrachia floriformis* 59, 120
 floriformis (Schwein.) Nann.-Bremek., *Metatrachia* — *Metatrachia floriformis* 59
 floriformis Bull., *Sphaerocarpus* — *Diderma floriforme* 33
 floriformis (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., *Stemonitis* — *Diderma floriforme* 33
 floriformis (Bull.) Poir., *Reticularia* — *Diderma floriforme* .. 33
 floriformis T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra, *Licea* — *Licea floriformis* — 55
 florigerum Meyl., *Physarum nutans* var. — *Physarum florigerum* 69
 florigerum (Meyl.) Kowalski, *Physarum nucleatum* var. — *Physarum florigerum* 69
 florigerum (Meyl.) Y. Yamam., *Physarum* — *Physarum florigerum* 69
 floripara Rammeloo, *Trichia* — *Metatrachia floripara* 59
 floripara (Rammeloo) Rammeloo, *Metatrachia* — *Metatrachia floripara* 59
 fluminensis Speg., *Stemonitis* — 94, 116
 fluminensis (Speg.) Torrend, *Comatracha* — 94
 foliicola Ing, *Stemonitis* — *Stemonitis foliicola* 79
 foliicola Lister, *Badhamia* — *Badhamia foliicola* 16, 92
 fonsecae Hertel, *Arcyria* — 90
 forstneri Brândză, *Arcyria* — 90
 fragifera Poir., *Tubulina* — *Tubulifera arachnoidea* 87
 fragiformis Bull., *Sphaerocarpus* — *Tubulifera arachnoidea* .. 87
 fragiformis (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., *Tubifera* — *Tubulifera arachnoidea* 87
 fragiformis (Bull.) Nees, *Licea* — *Tubulifera arachnoidea* .. 87
 fragiformis (Bull.) Pers., *Tubulina* — *Tubulifera arachnoidea* .. 87
 fragiformis Schaeff., *Mucor* — *Lycogala epidendrum* 58
 fragiformis With., *Trichia* — *Metatrachia vesparia* 59
 fragile Aramb., *Diderma* — *Diderma fragile* 33
 fragile Dicks., *Lycoperdon* — *Leocarpus fragilis* 52
 fragile Nann.-Bremek., *Echinostelium* — *Echinostelium fragile* 42
 fragilis (Dicks.) Poir., *Reticularia* — *Leocarpus fragilis* 52
 fragilis (Dicks.) Rostaf., *Leocarpus* — *Leocarpus fragilis* 52
 fragilis Meyl., *Comatracha* — *Comatracha fragilis* 21
 fragilis (Meyl.) Hertel, *Comatrachoides* — 94
 fragilis Sowerby, *Sphaerocarpus* — *Trichia botrytis* 83
 fragilis (Sowerby) Rostaf., *Trichia* — *Trichia botrytis* .. 83, 105
 freyana Meyl., *Ceratiomyxa* — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
 friesiana de Bary, *Stemonitis* — *Comatracha nigra* 21
 friesiana (de Bary) Rostaf., *Comatracha* — *Comatracha nigra* ... 21, 117, 122
 friesiana Rostaf., *Perichaena* — *Perichaena vermicularis* 64
 friesianum Rostaf., *Chondrioderma* — 92
 friesii Berk. & Broome, *Arcyria* — *Arcyria cinerea* 12, 89
 friesii Rostaf., *Craterium* — *Craterium minutum* 24
 frutulosum Pat., *Chondrioderma* — 92
 fruticulosa O. F. Müll., *Byssus* — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* ... 43
 fruticulosa (O. F. Müll.) Lado, *Famintzinia* — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 43
 fruticulosa (O. F. Müll.) T. Macbr., *Ceratiomyxa* — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 43
 fuckeliana Rostaf., *Trichamphora* — *Physarum pezizoideum* .. 72
 fuckeliana (Rostaf.) Rostaf., *Badhamia* — *Physarum pezizoideum* 72
 fuckelianum Rostaf., *Didymium* — *Didymium squamulosum* 41, 100
 fuckelianum Rostaf., *Lamproderma* — *Diachea subsessilis* 29, 111
 fuckelii Massee, *Craterium* — *Craterium leucocephalum* 23
 fuegiana Aramb., *Arcyria* — *Arcyria fuegiana* 13
 fuistingii Rostaf., *Physarum leveillei* var. — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73
 fujiokana Y. Yamam., *Licea capitatoidea* var. — *Licea capitatoidea* 54
 fulgens Fr. ex Weinm., *Diachea* — 96
 fulgens G. Lister, *Arcyria incarnata* var. — *Arcyria incarnata* .. 11, 14
 fulgens Pat., *Physarum* — *Physarum fulgens* 69
 fuliginea Cooke & Massee, *Hemiarcyria* — *Arcyria oerstedii* .. 14
 fuliginea (Cooke & Massee) Massee, *Arcyria* — *Arcyria oerstedii* 14
 fuliginoides Pers., *Trichoderma* — *Reticularia lycoperdon* .. 77
 fuliginoides (Pers.) Ditmar, *Strongylium* — *Reticularia lycoperdon* 77
 fuliginosa (Sowerby) T. Macbr., *Amaurochaete* — *Lachnobolus atrus* 49
 fuliginosa Berk. & Broome, *Reticularia* — 114
 fuliginosa Johnst., *Lycogala* — 104
 fuliginosum Sowerby, *Lycoperdon* — *Lachnobolus atrus* 49
 Fuligo Haller — *Fuligo* 44
 fulva Alb. & Schwein., *Cribraria rufescens* var. — *Cribraria rufa* 28
 fulva Chevall., *Tipularia* — 101, 118
 fulva (Chevall.) Kuntze, *Halterophora* — 101
 fulva Endl., *Halterophora* — 101
 fulva J. F. Gmel., *Stemonitis* — 116
 fulva Purton, *Trichia* — *Trichia decipiens* 84
 fulva Schrad., *Cribraria* — *Cribraria rufa* 28
 fulva With., *Trichia* — 120
 fulvella Berk., *Badhamia* — 91
 fulvellum Massee, *Didymium* — *Didymium megalosporum* .. 39
 fulvescens Cooke, *Badhamia* — 91
 fulviceps Fr., *Stylonites* — 118
 fulvipes Fr., *Didymium* — 99, 112
 fulvipes Fr., *Stemonitis* — 116
 fulvipes (Fr.) Fr., *Didymium* — 99
 fulvipes (Fr.) Rostaf., *Physarum psittacinum* var. — 112
 fulvum Fr., *Physarum* — *Physarum rubiginosum* 65, 74

fulvum Lister & G. Lister, <i>Physarum psittacinum</i> var. — <i>Physarum psittacinum</i>	73
fulvum (Lister & G. Lister) Y. Yamam., <i>Physarum psittacinum</i> f. — <i>Physarum psittacinum</i>	73
fulvum Massee, <i>Lepidoderma</i> — <i>Lepidoderma tigrinum</i>	54
fulvum Morgan, <i>Oligonema</i> — <i>Oligonema fulvum</i>	61
fulvum (T. Macbr.) G. Lister, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum albescens</i>	65, 74
fulvum Sturgis, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium obducens</i>	40
fulvus T. Macbr., <i>Leocarpus</i> — <i>Physarum albescens</i>	65
funalis Morgan, <i>Hemiarcyria</i> — <i>Hyporhamma clavata</i>	47
furcata Wigand, <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia decipiens</i>	84, 85
furcata Buckn., <i>Oligonema</i> — <i>Trichia lutescens</i>	85
furcispiralis Q. Wang, Yu Li & H. Z. Li, <i>Hemitrichia</i> — ...	101
furfuracea J. F. Gmel., <i>Stemonitis</i> —	116
furfuracea With., <i>Trichia</i> —	120
furfuraceum Schumach., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum album</i>	65
furfuraceum (Schumach.) Fr., <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Physarum album</i> ..	65
fusca Fr., <i>Arcyria</i> —	89, 90
fusca Lister, <i>Comatricha persoonii</i> var. — <i>Comatricha pulchella</i>	22
fusca (Lister) G. Lister, <i>Comatricha pulchella</i> var. — <i>Comatricha</i> <i>pulchella</i>	22
fusca (Lister) Nann.-Bremek., <i>Cribraria cancellata</i> var. — <i>Cribraria cancellata</i>	26
fusca Roth, <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Stemonitis fusca</i>	79, 93, 106, 117, 118
fusca Z. Moravec, <i>Hemitrichia stipata</i> var. — <i>Trichia brunnea</i> ...	83
fuscatum Meyl., <i>Lamproderma</i> — <i>Lamproderma fuscum</i> ...	51
fuscescens Alb. & Schwein., <i>Cribraria venosa</i> var. —	95
fusco-atra Sibth., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Perichaena corticalis</i>	62
fusco-atra (Sibth.) Rostaf., <i>Perichaena</i> — <i>Perichaena corticalis</i>	62, 106, 107
fuscoides Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Stemonaria</i> — <i>Stemonaria fuscoides</i>	78
fuscopurpurea Meyl., <i>Cribraria piriformis</i> var. — <i>Cribraria</i> <i>atrofusca</i>	25
fuscoviolaceum Onsberg, <i>Lycogala</i> — <i>Lycogala</i> <i>fuscoviolaceum</i>	58
fuscum Cooke, <i>Ceratium</i> — <i>Famintzinia fruticulosa</i>	44
fuscum Huds., <i>Lycopodon</i> —	105
fuscum Lister, <i>Dictydium umbilicatum</i> var. — <i>Cribraria</i> <i>cancellata</i>	26
fuscum (Lister) G. Lister, <i>Dictydium cancellatum</i> var. — <i>Cribraria cancellata</i>	26
fuscum (Lister) Meyl., <i>Dictydium cancellatum</i> subsp. — <i>Cribraria cancellata</i>	26
fusiforme Kowalski, <i>Lamproderma</i> — <i>Comatricha fusiformis</i> ..	21
fusiformis (Kowalski) Kowalski, <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Comatricha</i> <i>fusiformis</i>	21
fusiformis Nann.-Bremek. & Härk., <i>Symphytocarpus</i> — <i>Symphytocarpus fusiformis</i>	82
gabriellae Massee, <i>Heterotrichia</i> — <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i>	13
gabriellae (Massee) Grove, <i>Arcyria ferruginea</i> var. — <i>Arcyria</i> <i>ferruginea</i>	13
galbeum Wingate, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum galbeum</i>	69
Galeperdon F. H. Wigg. — <i>Lycogala</i>	57
geaster Link, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Diderma radiatum</i>	35
geaster (Link) Morgan, <i>Lepidoderma</i> — <i>Diderma radiatum</i> ..	35
geasterodes W. Phillips, <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma trevelyanii</i> ...	36
geasterodes (W. Phillips) Massee, <i>Chondrioderma</i> — <i>Diderma</i> <i>trevelyanii</i>	36
geesinkii Nann.-Bremek., <i>Calonema</i> — <i>Calonema geesinkii</i> ...	19
genuina L. F. Čelak., <i>Trichia affinis</i> var. —	118
genuina L. F. Čelak., <i>Cribraria argillacea</i> var. —	95
genuina L. F. Čelak., <i>Cribraria tenella</i> f. —	95
genuina L. F. Čelak., <i>Hemiarcyria rubiformis</i> var. —	101
genuina L. F. Čelak., <i>Stemonitis fusca</i> var. —	116
genuina L. F. Čelak., <i>Trichia inconspicua</i> var. —	120
genuina L. F. Čelak., <i>Trichia intermedia</i> var. —	120
genuina Rostaf., <i>Badhamia hyalina</i> var. —	91
genuina Rostaf., <i>Badhamia utricularis</i> var. —	92
genuina Rostaf., <i>Comatricha typhina</i> var. —	94
genuina Rostaf., <i>Cribraria vulgaris</i> var. —	95
genuina Rostaf., <i>Hemiarcyria rubiformis</i> var. —	101
genuina Rostaf., <i>Trichamphora fückeliana</i> var. —	118
genuina Rostaf., <i>Trichia fallax</i> f. —	120
genuina Rostaf., <i>Trichia fragilis</i> var. —	120
genuina Rostaf., <i>Trichia varia</i> var. —	122
genuinum L. F. Čelak., <i>Craterium leucocephalum</i> f. —	94
genuinum L. F. Čelak., <i>Didymium effusum</i> var. —	98
genuinum L. F. Čelak., <i>Didymium macrospermum</i> var. — ..	99
genuinum L. F. Čelak., <i>Didymium microcarpum</i> var. —	99
genuinum L. F. Čelak., <i>Didymium squamulosum</i> var. — ...	100
genuinum L. F. Čelak., <i>Physarum cinereum</i> f. —	109
genuinum Meyl., <i>Dictydium umbilicatum</i> var. —	96
genuinum Rostaf., <i>Craterium minutum</i> var. —	95
genuinum Rostaf., <i>Craterium vulgare</i> var. —	95
genuinum Rostaf., <i>Didymium confluentum</i> var. —	98
genuinum Rostaf., <i>Didymium farinaceum</i> f. —	98
genuinum Rostaf., <i>Physarum contextum</i> var. —	110
genuinum Rostaf., <i>Physarum leucophaeum</i> var. —	111
genuinum Rostaf., <i>Physarum petersii</i> var. —	112
genuinum Rostaf., <i>Physarum schumacheri</i> var. —	112
geophilum Peck, <i>Aethalium</i> —	89
gibbosa Meyl., <i>Stemonitis ferruginea</i> f. — <i>Stemonitis axifera</i> ..	79
gigantocolumellae M. L. Farr, <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma</i> <i>gigantocolumellae</i>	33
gigantospora Ukkola & Härk., <i>Badhamia</i> — <i>Badhamia</i> <i>gigantospora</i>	16
gilkeyanum H. C. Gilbert, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum gilkeyanum</i>	69
glauca Lister, <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria glauca</i>	13, 91
glauca Trentep., <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
glaucum W. Phillips, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Physarum compressum</i> ..	68
glaucum (W. Phillips) Massee, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum</i> <i>compressum</i>	68
globosa G. Lister, <i>Diachea leucopodia</i> var. — <i>Diachea</i> <i>leucopodia</i>	29
globosa Georgev., <i>Arcyria denudata</i> var. — <i>Arcyria denudata</i>	13
globosa Lister & G. Lister, <i>Badhamia rubiginosa</i> var. — <i>Craterium muscorum</i>	24
globosa (Lister & G. Lister) L. G. Krieglst., <i>Badhamia</i> — <i>Craterium muscorum</i>	24
globosa Meyl., <i>Arcyria digitata</i> f. — <i>Arcyria cinerea</i>	12
globosa Meyl., <i>Lamproderma columbinum</i> f. — <i>Lamproderma</i> <i>columbinum</i>	51
globosa (Pers.) Poir., <i>Reticularia</i> — <i>Diderma globosum</i>	33
globosa Schwein., <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria globosa</i>	13, 15
globosa (Schwein.) Fr., <i>Nassula</i> — <i>Arcyria globosa</i>	13
globosa (Schwein.) Lister, <i>Arcyria albida</i> var. — <i>Arcyria</i> <i>globosa</i>	13
globosa Schumach., <i>Stemonitis</i> —	116

- globosa* Trentep., *Stemonitis* — 116
globosa Vill., *Trichia* — 120
globosa Weinm., *Arcyria* — *Arcyria pomiformis* 13, 15
globosum Alb. & Schwein., *Physarum cinereum* var. —
Physarum cinereum 67
globosum Alb. & Schwein., *Physarum columbinum* var. —
Lamproderma columbinum 50
globosum Alb. & Schwein., *Physarum farinaceum* var. —
Didymium melanospermum 39
globosum Berk., *Diderma* — 97
globosum Meyl., *Lamproderma ovoideum* f. — *Lamproderma sauteri* 52
globosum P. Micheli, *Lycogala* — 104
globosum Pers., *Diderma* — *Diderma globosum* 33, 92, 113
globosum (Pers.) Chevall., *Didymium* — *Diderma globosum* .. 33
globosum (Pers.) Rostaf., *Chondrioderma* — *Diderma globosum* 33
globosum (Pers.) Spreng., *Cionium* — *Diderma globosum* .. 33
globosum Schrank, *Lycogala* — 104
globosum Schumach., *Physarum* — 111
globosum (Schwein.) Fr., *Craterium* — *Arcyria globosa* .. 13, 24
globosum Sommerf., *Physarum* — 111
globosus (Schwein.) Rostaf., *Lachnobolus* — *Arcyria globosa* 13
globularis J. F. Gmel., *Stemonitis* — 117
globulifera (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., *Stemonitis* — *Physarum globuliferum* 69
globulifera (Bull.) Raeusch., *Trichia* — *Physarum globuliferum* 69
globuliferum (Bull.) Fr., *Diderma* — *Physarum globuliferum* .. 69
globuliferum (Bull.) Morgan, *Cytidium* — *Physarum globuliferum* 69
globuliferum (Bull.) Pers., *Physarum* — *Physarum globuliferum* 69
globuliferum DC., *Physarum* — 111
globuliferus Bull., *Sphaerocarpus* — *Physarum globuliferum* .. 69
gloeoderma Döbbele & Nann. -Bremek, *Licea* — *Licea gloeoderma* 55
glomerata Fr., *Arcyria* — 90
glomerulifera de Bary & Rostaf., *Licea* — 103, 114
goniospora Meyl., *Badhamia* — *Badhamia goniospora* 16
gracile Aramb., *Diderma* — *Diderma gracile* 33
gracile G. Lister, *Lamproderma columbinum* var. —
Lamproderma columbinum 51
gracile Meyl., *Lamproderma splendens* f. — *Lamproderma splendens* 52
gracile Meyl., *Lepidoderma tigrinum* f. — *Lepidoderma tigrinum* 54
gracile Weinm., *Physarum* — 111
gracilentia (Fr.) Rostaf., *Tilmadoche* — *Physarum album* 66, 111, 113
gracilentum Fr., *Physarum* — *Physarum album* 66, 111
gracilentum Fuckel, *Physarum* — 111
graciliformis Nann.-Bremek., K. G. Mukerji & Pasricha, *Stemonitis* — *Stemonitis graciliformis* 79
gracilis G. Lister, *Comatricha pulchella* var. — *Stemonitopsis gracilis* 80
gracilis (G. Lister) Nann.-Bremek., *Stemonitopsis* — *Stemonitopsis gracilis* 80
gracilis L. F. Čelák, *Comatricha persoonii* var. — *Comatricha nigra* 21
gracilis L. F. Čelák., *Cribraria tenella* f. — *Cribraria tenella* ... 28
gracilis Meyl., *Trichia fallax* var. — *Trichia decipiens* 84
gracilis (Meyl.) Meyl., *Trichia decipiens* var. — *Trichia decipiens* 84
gracilis Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., *Stemonaria* — *Stemonaria gracilis* 78
gracilis Racib., *Cribraria splendens* var. — *Cribraria splendens* 28
gracilis Rostaf., *Badhamia hyalina* var. — *Badhamia capsulifera* 16
gracilis Rostaf., *Trichamphora fuckeliana* var. — *Physarum pezizoideum* 72
gracilis (Rostaf.) Berl., *Badhamia fuckeliana* f. — *Physarum pezizoideum* 72
gracilis (Rostaf.) Berl., *Trichamphora fuckeliana* f. — *Physarum pezizoideum* 72
gracilis T. Macbr., *Badhamia macrocarpa* var. — *Badhamia melanospora* 16
gracilis (T. Macbr.) T. Macbr., *Badhamia* — *Badhamia melanospora* 16
gracilis Wingate, *Comatricha* — 80, 94
grandispora Illana & G. Moreno, *Badhamia* — *Badhamia grandispora* 16
graniformis Hoffm., *Trichia* — *Arcyria denudata* 12, 117
graniformis (Hoffm.) J. F. Gmel., *Stemonitis* — 117
granosa Scop., *Mucilago* — 106
granulata Schumach., *Spumaria* — 102, 115
granulatum (Schumach.) Fr., *Diderma* — 97
granulatum Balf. f., *Physarum* — *Physarum leucophaeum* .. 102
granulatus (Schumach.) Fr., *Leocarpus* — 106
granulatus Schaeff., *Mucor* — 106
granulifera (W. Phillips) Massee, *Badhamia* — *Lepidoderma granuliferum* 53
granuliferum W. Phillips, *Didymium* — *Lepidoderma granuliferum* 53
granuliferum (W. Phillips) G. Lister, *Lepidoderma carestianum* var. — *Lepidoderma granuliferum* 53
granuliferum (W. Phillips) R. E. Fr., *Lepidoderma* — *Lepidoderma granuliferum* 53, 102
granulosa Oerst. ex Berl., *Reticularia* — 114
granulosum H. Neubert, Nowotny & Schnittler, *Lamproderma* — *Lamproderma granulosum* 51
gravidum Morgan, *Physarum* — *Physarum pusillum* 73
gregarium Retz., *Lycoperdon* — 105
gregata Fautrey & Lamb., *Perichaena* — 107
grisea Opiz, *Arcyria* — 90
grisea Opiz, *Stemonitis* — *Arcyria cinerea* 12, 90
griseo-flavum Link, *Lignydim* — *Fuligo muscorum* 45
griseum K. S. Thind & T. N. Lakh., *Lamproderma* — *Lamproderma griseum* 51
griseum Link, *Physarum* — 111
griseum Skvortsov, *Physarum* — 111
guaranitica Roum., *Tubulina* — 103, 122
guaranitica Speg., *Licea* — 103, 122
guaranitica (Speg.) Speg., *Tubulina* — 122
guarapiense Speg., *Didymium* — *Craterium paraguayense* .. 25
guliellmae Meyl., *Lamproderma* — *Lamproderma guliellmae* .. 51
guliellmae Nann.-Bremek., *Arcyria* — *Arcyria minuta* 14
guliellmae Penz., *Physarum* — *Physarum famintzinii* 69
gymnosperma Pers., *Trichia* — *Perichaena corticalis* 62
gyrocephala (Mont.) Rostaf., *Tilmadoche* — *Physarum polycephalum* 72, 95
gyrocephalum Mont., *Didymium* — *Physarum polycephalum* .. 72

gyrosa (Rostaf.) E. Jahn, Fuligo — Physarum gyrosum	70
gyrosa Massee, Physarum —	111
gyrosum Rostaf., Physarum — Physarum gyrosum	70, 98, 104, 111
hagiwarae Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Physarum —	
Physarum hagiwarae	70
haretianum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Didymium —	
Didymium haretianum	39
hariotii Massee, Arcyria — Arcyodes incarnata	11
harveyi Rex, Dianema — Dianema harveyi	30
Heimerlia Höhn. — Echinostelium	42
helvetica Meyl., Arcyria incarnata var. — Arcyria helvetica	13
helvetica Meyl., Hemitrichia — Trichia affinis	82
helvetica (Meyl.) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Arcyria — Arcyria helvetica	13
helvetica (Meyl.) Sacc. & Trotter, Arcyria adnata var. — Arcyria helvetica	13
helvetica Torrend, Arcyria ferruginea f. — Arcyria ferruginea	13
Hemiarcyria Rostaf. — Hyporhamma	46
hemisphaerica Bull., Reticularia — Diderma hemisphaericum	33
hemisphaerica L. S. Olive & Stoian., Ceratiomyxa — Famintzinia hemisphaerica	44
hemisphaerica (L. S. Olive & Stoian.) Lado, Famintzinia — Famintzinia hemisphaerica	44
hemisphaerica Sowerby, Reticularia —	114
hemisphaerica Trentep., Trichia —	120
hemisphaericum Berk., Didymium —	99
hemisphaericum (Bull.) Chevall., Physarum — Diderma hemisphaericum	33
hemisphaericum (Bull.) Fr., Didymium — Diderma hemisphaericum	33, 99
hemisphaericum (Bull.) Hornem., Diderma — Diderma hemisphaericum	33, 99, 118
hemisphaericum (Bull.) Torrend, Chondrioderma — Diderma hemisphaericum	33
hemisphaericum Fuckel, Didymium —	99
hemisphaericum Wallr., Didymium —	99
Hemitrichia Rostaf. — Hyporhamma	46
hemitrichioides Koaze, Arcyria —	90
hemitrichioides Brândză, Trichia decipiens var. olivacea f. — Trichia decipiens	84
hemitrichioides Brândză, Trichia decipiens var. — Trichia decipiens	84
hepatica Kowalski, Licea — Licea hepatica	55
herbarum Fr., Didymium — Didymium squamulosum	41
herbatica Peck, Stemonitis — Stemonitis herbatica	79, 116
herbaticus Ing, Symphytocarpus — Symphytocarpus herbaticus	82
heterobaculata Rammeloo, Perichaena — Perichaena heterobaculata	63
Heterodictyon Rostaf. — Cribraria	25
heterodictyon Torrend, Dictydium cancellatum var. — Cribraria mirabilis	27
heterodictyon (Torrend) Meyl., Dictydium mirabile var. — Cribraria mirabilis	27
heterodictyon (Torrend) Meyl., Dictydium umbilicatum subsp. anomalum var. — Cribraria mirabilis	27
heteroelaterum H. Z. Li & Yu Li, Trichia — Trichia heteroelaterum	85
heteromorpha Speg., Physarum —	111
heterospora G. Lister, Arcyria pomiformis var. — Arcyria pomiformis	15
heterospora G. Lister, Badhamia panicea var. — Badhamia panicea	17
heterospora Oudem., Stemonitis —	117
heterospora Rex, Comatracha typhina var. — Stemonitopsis hyperopta	81
heterospora (Rex) Lister, Comatracha typhoides var. — Stemonitopsis hyperopta	81
heterosporum Widder, Physarum — Physarum murinum	71
heterotricha Balf. f., Trichia —	120
Heterotrichia Massee — Arcyria	11
heterotrichia (Massee) Torrend, Arcyria ferruginea f. — Arcyria ferruginea	13
hians Rostaf., Tilmadoche — Physarella oblonga	64, 95
hians (Rostaf.) Massee, Physarum — Physarella oblonga	64
hieroglyphicum Flatau, Lamproderma — Lamproderma hieroglyphicum	51
hinnuleum G. Lister, Physarum viride var. — Physarum viride	76
hongkongense Chao H. Chung, Physarum — Physarum hongkongense	70
hookeri Berk., Diderma — Craterium muscorum	24
hookeri (Berk.) Lister, Chondrioderma — Craterium muscorum	24
hookeri (Berk.) Massee, Diachea — Craterium muscorum	24
hookeri (Berk.) Rostaf., Lamproderma — Craterium muscorum	24
horrida Ing, Metatrachia — Metatrachia horrida	59
hortensis Bull., Reticularia — Fuligo septica	46
hortensis (Bull.) Duby, Fuligo — Fuligo septica	46
howardii Ing, Paradiachea — Paradiachea howardii	61
huizhongii Chao H. Chung & Tzean, Trichia — Trichia huizhongii	85
humile Hazsl., Didymium — Didymium minus	40
hungarica Moesz, Licea —	103
hyalina (Pers.) Berk., Badhamia — Badhamia capsulifera	16, 109, 111
hyalina Höhn., Heimerlia — Echinostelium minutum	42
hyalinum Fr., Physarum botryoides var. — Badhamia capsulifera	16
hyalinum Pers., Physarum — Badhamia capsulifera	16
hydnoidea Jacq., Tremella — Famintzinia fruticulosa	43
hydnoidea (Jacq.) Kuntze, Ceratiomyxa — Famintzinia fruticulosa	43
hydnoidea (Jacq.) Torrend, Ceratiomyxa mucida var. — Famintzinia fruticulosa	43
hydnoidea (Jacq.) Alb. & Schwein., Ceratium — Famintzinia fruticulosa	43, 92
hydrargyra Nann.-Bremek., T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra, Licea — Licea hydrargyra	55
Hymenobolina Zukal — Licea	54
Hymenobolus Durieu & Mont. —	54
Hymenobolus Zukal — Licea	54
hyperopta Meyl., Stemonitis — Stemonitopsis hyperopta	81
hyperopta (Meyl.) Nann.-Bremek., Comatracha —	94
hyperopta (Meyl.) Nann.-Bremek., Stemonitopsis — Stemonitopsis hyperopta	81
hypnophilum Fr., Physarum —	111
hypnophilum Massee, Didymium —	99
hypnorum Link, Physarum —	111
Hyporhamma Corda — Hyporhamma	46
hypoxylon Pall., Lycoperdon —	105
imitans Racib., Physarum — Physarum leucophaeum	70

- imperatorium Emoto, Clastoderma debaryanum var. —
 Clastoderma debaryanum 19
 imperiale Emoto, Diderma — Diderma imperiale 34
 imperialis G. Lister, Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma imperialis
 47, 90
 imperialis (G. Lister) Lado, Hyporhamma — Hyporhamma
 imperialis 47
 imperialis (G. Lister) Y. Yamam., Arcyria stipata var. —
 Hyporhamma imperialis 47
 impexus Ing & Nann.-Bremek., Symphytocarpus —
 Symphytocarpus impexus 82
 inaequale Peck, Physarum — Physarum lateritium 70
 inaurata Curr., Badhamia — Badhamia nitens 17
 incanum Lister, Physarum viride var. — Physarum viride ... 76
 incanum (Lister) Y. Yamam., Physarum viride f. — Physarum
 viride 76
 incarnata Alb. & Schwein., Licea — Arcyodes incarnata .. 11, 103
 incarnata (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Perichaena — Arcyodes
 incarnata 11
 incarnata (Alb. & Schwein.) O. F. Cook, Arcyodes — Arcyodes
 incarnata 11
 incarnata Oudem., Badhamia — 92
 incarnata Pers. ex J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — Arcyria incarnata .. 13
 incarnata (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers., Arcyria — Arcyria
 incarnata 13, 89, 90, 91, 93, 105, 116, 118, 119
 incarnata (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Racib., Arcyrella — Arcyria
 incarnata 14
 incarnata Preuss, Licea — 103
 incarnatum (Alb. & Schwein.) Sw., Lycogala — Arcyodes
 incarnata 11
 incarnatus (Alb. & Schwein.) J. Schröt., Lachnobolus —
 Arcyodes incarnata 11, 101
 incarnatus T. Macbr., Lachnobolus — 101
 inclusum L. F. Čelak., Craterium leucocephalum f. —
 Craterium leucocephalum 23
 inconspicua L. F. Čelak., Cribraria vulgaris var. — Cribraria
 vulgaris 28
 inconspicua Nann.-Bremek., Stemonitis — Stemonitis
 inconspicua 79
 inconspicua Rostaf., Trichia — Trichia contorta 83
 inconspicua (Rostaf.) Lister, Trichia contorta var. — Trichia
 contorta 83
 inconspicua T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller, Licea — Licea
 inconspicua 55
 inconspicuum J. Schröt., Lamproderma — 101
 inconspicuum Nann.-Bremek. & D. W. Mitch., Didymium —
 Didymium inconspicuum 39
 inconspicuum Poulain, Mar. Mey. & Bozonnet, Dianema —
 Dianema inconspicuum 30
 indica (A. K. Sarbhoy, S. N. Singh & D. K. Agarwal) Nann.-
 Bremek., T. N. Lakh., K. G. Mukerji & Singh, Macbrideola
 — Macbrideola indica 59
 indicum K. S. Thind & H. S. Sehgal, Diderma — Diderma
 indicum 34
 indicus A. K. Sarbhoy, S. N. Singh & D. K. Agarwal,
 Utharomyces — Macbrideola indica 59
 inermis Racib., Arcyrella — Arcyria ferruginea 13
 inflatum Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Physarella oblonga 64
 inquinans Link, Dermodium — 96, 103
 inquinans Spreng., Licea — 103
 inessa (G. Lister) Ing, Diacheopsis — Diacheopsis inessa ... 29
 inessum G. Lister, Lamproderma — Diacheopsis inessa ... 29
 insignis Kalchbr. & Cooke, Arcyria — Arcyria insignis 14
 insignis Torrend, Hemitrichia — 101
 instratum T. Macbr., Physarum — Physarum digitatum 69
 intermedia Alb. & Schwein., Cribraria rufescens var. —
 Cribraria rufa 28
 intermedia Berk., Cribraria — 95
 intermedia L. F. Čelak., Trichia — Trichia contorta 84, 85
 intermedia Massee, Trichia — Trichia favoginea 84, 85
 intermedia (Massee) Torrend, Hemitrichia persimilis var. —
 Trichia favoginea 85
 intermedia Meyl., Margarita metallica var. — Calomyxa
 metallica 18
 intermedia (Meyl.) Sacc. & Trotter, Cornuvia metallica var. —
 Calomyxa metallica 18
 intermedia Nann.-Bremek., Reticularia — Reticularia
 intermedia 77
 intermedia Schrad., Cribraria — Cribraria piriformis 27, 95
 intermedia T. Macbr., Fuligo — Fuligo intermedia 45
 intermedium J. Schröt., Didymium — Didymium intermedium
 39
 intermedium Nann.-Bremek. & R. L. Critchf., Enerthenema —
 Enerthenema intermedium 43
 intermedium (Nann.-Bremek.) M. L. Farr, Enteridium —
 Reticularia intermedia 77
 intermedium Rostaf., Physarum petersii var. — Physarum
 pulcherripes 73
 intermedium Rostaf., Physarum psittacinum var. — Physarum
 psittacinum 73
 intorta Lister, Hemiarcyria — Hyporhamma intorta 47
 intorta (Lister) Lado, Hyporhamma — Hyporhamma intorta ... 47
 intorta (Lister) Lister, Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma intorta .. 47
 intricata Rostaf., Arcyria — Arcyria ferruginea 13
 intricata Schrad., Cribraria — Cribraria intricata 26
 intricata (Schrad.) Poir., Trichia — Cribraria intricata 26
 Iocraterium E. Jahn — Craterium 23
 iowensis T. Macbr., Badhamia — Badhamia iowensis 16
 iowensis T. Macbr., Trichia — Trichia contorta 84
 iowensis (T. Macbr.) Torrend, Trichia contorta var. — Trichia
 contorta 84
 iricolor Brândză, Physarum nutans var. — Physarum album .. 66
 iricolor Zoll., Licea — Tubulifera arachnoidea 87
 iridea Cooke, Lamproderma arcyioides var. — Lamproderma
 scintillans 52
 iridescens Berk., Physarum — Lamproderma columbinum ... 50
 iridescens (Berk.) G. Lister, Lamproderma columbinum var. —
 Lamproderma columbinum 50
 iridescens (Berk.) Rostaf., Lamproderma — Lamproderma
 columbinum 50
 iridescens G. Lister, Leptoderma — Leptoderma iridescens ... 54
 iridescens G. Lister, Physarum vernum var. — Physarum
 vernum 75
 irideum (Cooke) Massee, Lamproderma — Lamproderma
 scintillans 52
 iridis Ditmar, Cionium — Didymium iridis 39
 iridis (Ditmar) Fr., Didymium — Didymium iridis 39
 iridis Ing & McHugh, Licea — Licea iridis 55
 irregularis Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Perichaena — Perichaena
 depressa 63
 irregularis (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Massee, Ophiotheca —
 Perichaena depressa 63
 irregularis Cooke & Ellis, Badhamia — 92

irregularis Meyl., <i>Trichia varia</i> var. — <i>Trichia varia</i>	86
irregularis Racib., <i>Arcyrella</i> — <i>Arcyria incarnata</i>	14
irregularis Racib., <i>Tilmadoche mutabilis</i> var. — <i>Physarum viride</i>	76
irregularis Rex, <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Stemonaria irregularis</i>	78
irregularis (Rex) Hertel, <i>Stemonitis</i> —	117
irregularis (Rex) Lister, <i>Comatricha longa</i> var. — <i>Stemonaria irregularis</i>	78
irregularis (Rex) Nann.-Bremek., R. Sharma & Y. Yamam., <i>Stemonaria</i> — <i>Stemonaria irregularis</i>	78
irregularis (Rex) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, <i>Stemonitopsis</i> — <i>Stemonaria irregularis</i>	78
Iundzillia Racib. — <i>Lachnobolus</i>	49
izawae Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., <i>Diderma ochraceum</i> var. — <i>Diderma ochraceum</i>	34
jackii Rostaf., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia favoginea</i>	85
jackii (Rostaf.) L. F. Čelak., <i>Trichia affinis</i> var. — <i>Trichia favoginea</i>	85
japonica (Meyl.) Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Collaria arcyrionema</i> var. — <i>Collaria arcyrionema</i>	19
japonicum Meyl., <i>Lamproderma arcyrionema</i> var. — <i>Collaria arcyrionema</i>	19
japonicum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Enteridium</i> — <i>Dictydiaethalium plumbeum</i>	31
japonicum (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., <i>Dictydiaethalium plumbeum</i> var. — <i>Dictydiaethalium plumbeum</i>	31
javanica (Racib.) Torrend, <i>Physarella</i> — <i>Physarum javanicum</i> ..	70
javanicum Racib., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum javanicum</i>	70
Jundzillia Racib. ex L. F. Čelak. — <i>Lachnobolus</i>	49
jurana Meyl., <i>Cribraria splendens</i> var. —	95
jurana Meyl., <i>Reticularia</i> — <i>Reticularia jurana</i>	77
jurana (Meyl.) G. Lister, <i>Reticularia lycoperdon</i> var. — <i>Reticularia jurana</i>	77
juratum (Meyl.) Härk., <i>Enteridium splendens</i> var. — <i>Reticularia jurana</i>	77
juratum (Meyl.) Kowalski, <i>Reticularia splendens</i> var. — <i>Reticularia jurana</i>	77
juratum (Meyl.) Mornand, <i>Enteridium</i> —	100
jurensis Meyl., <i>Liceopsis</i> — <i>Leocarpus fragilis</i>	53
kalbreyeri Massee, <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia favoginea</i>	85
kalchbrenneri Massee, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum melleum</i>	71
karstenii Rostaf., <i>Hemiarcyria</i> — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	83
karstenii (Rostaf.) Ing, <i>Trichia contorta</i> var. — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	83
karstenii (Rostaf.) Lister, <i>Hemitrichia</i> — <i>Trichia contorta</i> ..	83
karstenii (Rostaf.) Massee, <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Trichia contorta</i>	83
karstensii Nann.-Bremek., <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium karstensii</i>	39
kayokoae Y. Yamam., <i>Licea</i> — <i>Licea kayokoae</i>	55
kelleri Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Licea</i> — <i>Licea kelleri</i> ..	55
Kelleromyxa Eliasson — <i>Kelleromyxa</i>	49
kickxii Rostaf., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Oligonema schweinitzii</i>	61
Kleistobolus C. Lippert — <i>Licea</i>	54
kleistobolus G. W. Martin, <i>Licea</i> — <i>Licea kleistobolus</i>	55
koazei Y. Yamam., <i>Diachea</i> — <i>Diachea koazei</i>	29
kowalskii Mar. Mey. & Poulain, <i>Diacheopsis</i> — <i>Diacheopsis kowalskii</i>	29
kowalskii T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Comatricha kowalskii</i>	21
krupii Racib., <i>Perichaena</i> — <i>Calomyxa metallica</i>	18
kurtzii Berk. ex Massee, <i>Lepidoderma</i> —	102
labyrinthiforme G. W. Martin, Lodhi & N. A. Khan, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium perforatum</i>	41
laccatipes J. Matsumoto, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium laccatipes</i> ..	39
Lachnobolus Fr. — <i>Lachnobolus</i>	11, 49
Lachnobolus Fr., <i>Arcyria trib.</i> — <i>Arcyodes</i>	11
Lachnobolus (Fr.) Fr. — <i>Arcyodes</i>	11, 49
laciniatum W. Phillips, <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma trevelyanii</i>	36
lacteus Hoffm., <i>Embolus</i> —	100
lacteus Jacq., <i>Embolus</i> —	100
lacteus Leers, <i>Mucor</i> —	106
ladoi Pando, <i>Echinostelium</i> — <i>Echinostelium ladoi</i>	42
laevis Alb. & Schwein., <i>Trichia rubiformis</i> var. — <i>Metatrichia vesparia</i>	60
laevis Pers., <i>Fuligo</i> — <i>Fuligo laevis</i>	45
laevis (Pers.) R. E. Fr., <i>Fuligo septica</i> var. — <i>Fuligo laevis</i> ..	45
laevisporum Agnihotr., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum laevisporum</i> ..	70
lakhanpalii Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum lakhanpalii</i>	70
laminosa Fr., <i>Spumaria alba</i> var. — <i>Mucilago crustacea</i>	60
Lamproderma Rostaf. — <i>Lamproderma</i>	50
Lamprodermopsis Meyl. — <i>Dianema</i>	30
landewaldii Bossel., <i>Stemonitopsis hyperopta</i> var. — <i>Stemonitopsis hyperopta</i>	81
languescens Rex, <i>Cribraria</i> — <i>Cribraria languescens</i>	27
lateritia de Bary, <i>Arcyria</i> —	90
lateritia Lév., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Metatrichia floriformis</i>	59
lateritia (Lév.) Lister, <i>Trichia botrytis</i> var. — <i>Metatrichia floriformis</i>	59
lateritium Berk. & Ravenel, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Physarum lateritium</i>	70
lateritium (Berk. & Broome) Berl., <i>Physarum virescens</i> var. — <i>Physarum lateritium</i>	70
lateritium (Berk. & Ravenel) Morgan, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum lateritium</i>	70
lateritium (Berk. & Ravenel) Rostaf., <i>Physarum ditmari</i> var. — <i>Physarum lateritium</i>	70
latifilum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Lamproderma</i> — <i>Lamproderma latifilum</i>	51
laxa Brändzä, <i>Arcyria incarnata</i> var. — <i>Arcyria incarnata</i> ...	14
laxa Hagelst., <i>Cribraria</i> — <i>Cribraria laxa</i>	27
laxa Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Stemonaria</i> — <i>Stemonaria laxa</i>	78
laxa Rostaf., <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Comatricha laxa</i>	21
laxa (Rostaf.) Massee, <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Comatricha laxa</i>	21
Laxaria Nann.-Bremek., <i>Comatricha</i> subgen. — <i>Comatricha</i> ..	20
laxifila Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Stemonitis laxifila</i>	79
laxifila R. K. Chopra & T. N. Lakh., <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Comatricha laxifila</i>	21
laxifila Nann.-Bremek. & Hoof, <i>Diacheopsis</i> — <i>Diacheopsis laxifila</i>	29
laxifilum G. Lister & J. Ross, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium laxifilum</i>	39
laxiretis Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Stemonaria</i> — <i>Stemonaria laxiretis</i>	78
laxum H. Neubert, <i>Lamproderma</i> — <i>Lamproderma laxum</i> ..	51
Leangium Link — <i>Diderma</i>	31
Leangium (Link) Rostaf., <i>Chondrioderma</i> subgen. — <i>Diderma</i>	31
Leangium (Link) T. Macbr., <i>Diderma</i> subgen. — <i>Diderma</i> ..	31
leiocarpa Cooke, <i>Hemiarcyria</i> — <i>Hyporhamma leiocarpa</i> ...	47

- leiocarpa (Cooke) G. W. Martin & Alexop., Arcyria —
Hyporhamma leiocarpa 48
- leiocarpa (Cooke) Lado, Hyporhamma — Hyporhamma
leiocarpa 47
- leiocarpa (Cooke) Lister, Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma leiocarpa
..... 48
- leiocarpa (Cooke) Massee, Arcyria — Hyporhamma leiocarpa
..... 48
- leiosporum L. F. Čelak., Didymium macrospermum var. —
Didymium macrospermum 39
- leiosporum Reichard, Lycogala — 104
- leiotricha Lister, Hemitrichia intorta var. — Hyporhamma
leiotricha 48
- leiotricha (Lister) G. Lister, Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma
leiotricha 48
- leiotricha (Lister) Lado, Hyporhamma — Hyporhamma
leiotricha 48
- lenticulare Durieu & Mont., Lycogala — Dictydiaethalium
plumbeum 30
- lenticulare K. S. Thind & T. N. Lakh., Didymium — Didymium
lenticulare 39
- lenticulare Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Physarum —
Physarum lenticulare 70
- lenticulare Wallr., Diderma — 97
- lenticularis Hoffm., Trichia — 120
- lenticularis Mont. ex Rostaf., Reticularia — 114
- leocarpoides Speg., Cornuvia — 90, 94
- leocarpoides (Speg.) Massee, Arcyria — 90
- Leocarpus Link — Leocarpus 52
- leonina (Berk. & Broome) Höhn., Lepidodermopsis —
Didymium leoninum 39
- leoninum Berk. & Broome, Didymium — Didymium leoninum
..... 39
- lepida Meyl., Cribraria — Cribraria lepida 27
- Lepidoderma de Bary — Lepidoderma 53
- lepidodermoides A. Blytt, Physarum — Physarum sulphureum
..... 75
- Lepidodermopsis Höhn. — Didymium 37, 43
- Lepidodermopsis R. Wilczek & Meyl. — Lepidoderma .. 37, 43
- lepidodeum H. C. Gilbert, Physarum — Physarum compressum
..... 68
- lepidotum Ditmar, Leangium — Diderma floriforme 33
- lepidotum (Ditmar) Fr., Diderma — Diderma floriforme 33
- lepidotum (Ditmar) Spreng., Cionium — Diderma floriforme .. 33
- leprieurii Mont., Arcyria — Arcyria cinerea 12
- Leptoderma G. Lister — Leptoderma 54
- leptonema L. F. Čelak., Comatricha friesiana var. —
Comatricha nigra 21
- leptonema L. F. Čelak., Comatricha persoonii var. —
Comatricha pulchella 22
- leptotrichum Racib., Chondrioderma — Didymium
leptotrichum 39
- leptotrichum (Racib.) Massee, Didymium — Didymium
leptotrichum 39
- leucocephala Pers. ex J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — Craterium
leucocephalum 23
- leucocephala (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Hoffm., Arcyria —
Craterium leucocephalum 23
- leucocephala (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Link, Cupularia —
Craterium leucocephalum 23
- leucocephalum (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Ditmar, Craterium —
Craterium leucocephalum .. 23, 94, 95, 107, 111, 113, 116, 119
- leucocephalum Desm., Craterium — 94
- leucocephalum Grev., Craterium — 94
- leucofilum H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Lamproderma
arcyrioides var. — Lamproderma arcyrioides 50
- leucofilum (H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann) Y. Yamam.,
Lamproderma arcyrioides f. — Lamproderma arcyrioides .. 50
- leucophaeum Fr., Physarum — Physarum leucophaeum
..... 38, 70, 99, 100, 108, 110, 111, 113
- leucophaeum (Fr.) Fr., Tilmadoche — Physarum leucophaeum
..... 70
- leucophaeum (Fr.) Lister, Physarum nutans var. — Physarum
leucophaeum 70, 120
- leucopoda Fr., Stemonitis — Stemonitopsis typhina 81
- leucopodia Bull., Trichia — Diachea leucopodia 29
- leucopodia (Bull.) DC., Stemonitis — Diachea leucopodia .. 29
- leucopodia (Bull.) Rostaf., Diachea — Diachea leucopodia .. 29
- leucopus de Bary, Didymium — 99
- leucopus Link, Physarum — Physarum leucopus 70, 108, 112
- leucopus (Link) Fr., Didymium — Physarum leucopus 70
- leucopus (Link) Rostaf., Didymium squamulosum var. —
Physarum leucopus 70
- leucopus Schumach., Physarum — 111
- leucosporum Rostaf., Lamproderma — 101
- leucostictum Chevall., Physarum — 94, 111
- leucostictum (Chevall.) Fr., Craterium — 94
- leucostyla Pers., Stemonitis — Diachea leucopodia 29
- leucostyla (Pers.) Schwein., Diachea — Diachea leucopodia .. 29
- leucotrichum L. F. Čelak., Didymium microcarpum var. —
Didymium nigripes 40
- leucotrichum Meyl., Lamproderma splendens var. —
Lamproderma splendens 52
- leucotrichum (Meyl.) Y. Yamam., Lamproderma splendens f.
— Lamproderma splendens 52
- leveillei Rostaf., Physarum — Physarum citrinum 67
- leviderma H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Fuligo —
Fuligo leviderma 45
- libera Torrend, Badhamia capsulifera var. — Badhamia
capsulifera 16
- libertianum Fresen., Diderma — Didymium difforme 38
- libertianum (Fresen.) de Bary, Didymium — Didymium
difforme 38
- Licaethalium Rostaf. — Reticularia 76
- licea Fr., Physarum — Licea pusilla 56
- licea Fockel, Physarum — 111
- Licea Schrad. — Licea 54
- licentii Buchet, Fuligo — Fuligo licentii 45
- liceoides Duby, Physarum — Didymium squamulosum 41
- liceoides Fr., Diderma — Didymium difforme 38
- liceoides Lister, Enteridium olivaceum var. — Reticularia
liceoides 77
- liceoides (Lister) G. Lister, Enteridium — Reticularia liceoides
..... 77
- liceoides (Lister) Nann.-Bremek., Reticularia — Reticularia
liceoides 77
- liceoides Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Didymium difforme
..... 38, 104
- liceoides Rostaf., Perichaena — Perichaena corticalis 63
- liceoides (Rostaf.) G. Lister, Perichaena corticalis var. —
Perichaena corticalis 63
- Liceopsis Torrend — Reticularia 76
- licheniformis Schwein., Spumaria — Physarum licheniforme ..
..... 70, 71
- licheniforme (Schwein.) Lado, Physarum — Physarum
licheniforme 70

licheniformis (Schwein.) Rostaf., Physarum lividum var. — Physarum licheniforme	71	longipes Masee, Didymium — Physarum globuliferum	69
lichenoides Sibth., Trichia —	120	longipes Meyl., Cribraria rubiginosa var. — Cribraria meylanii	27
lignatilis Alb. & Schwein., Licea bicolor var. —	102	longipes Meyl., Lepidoderma tigrinum f. —	102
lignatilis Beck, Licea —	103	longipes Morgan, Dictydium — Cribraria cancellata	26
lignicola Meyl., Leocarpus vernicosus f. — Leocarpus fragilis ..	53	longipes Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., Stemonaria fuscoides var. — Stemonaria fuscoides	78
lignicola Nann.-Bremek., Stemonitis — Stemonitis lignicola	79	longipila Nann.-Bremek., Comatricha — Comatricha longipila	21
Lignyidium Link — Fuligo	44	longisetum Meyl., Dictydium cancellatum subsp. anomalum f. — Cribraria cancellata	26
lilacina (Fr.) Rostaf., Badhamia — Badhamia lilacina	16	longissimum Haller, Clathroides —	93
lilacina Nann.-Bremek., T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra, Licea — Licea lilacina	55	longus (Peck) Nann.-Bremek., Symphytocarpus — Stemonaria longa	78
lilacina Quél., Arcyria —	90	loratum Shuang L. Chen, Yu Li & H. Z. Li, Physarum — Physarum loratum	71
lilacina Schrank, Stemonitis —	117	lorinseriana Corda, Trichia — Trichia botrytis	83
lilacina Schumach., Arcyria — Arcyria incarnata	14, 90	lorinseriana (Corda) Rostaf., Trichia fragilis var. — Trichia botrytis	83
lilacinum Fr., Physarum — Badhamia lilacina	16, 70	lucens Nann.-Bremek., Licea — Licea lucens	55
lilacinum (Fr.) Masee, Craterium — Badhamia lilacina	16	lucidum Berk. & Broome, Diderma — Diderma lucidum	34
lilacinum Sturgis & Bilgram ex Y. Yamam., Physarum globuliferum f. — Physarum globuliferum	70	lucidum (Berk. & Broome) Cooke, Chondrioderma — Diderma lucidum	34
lilacinum Sturgis & Bilgram, Physarum — Physarum globuliferum	16, 70	lumbicale Batsch, Lycoperdon — Hyporhamma serpula	48
limonium Nann.-Bremek., Physarum — Physarum auriscalpium	66	lumbicalis (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — Hyporhamma serpula	48
Lindbladia Fr. — Lindbladia	57	lunatum L. S. Olive & Stoian, Echinostelium — Echinostelium lunatum	42
lindheimeri Berk., Licea — Fuligo septica	46	lurida Berk. & Broome, Reticularia — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	30
lindheimeri (Berk.) Masee, Tubulina — Fuligo septica	46	lurida Lister, Comatricha — Collaria lurida	19
linkii Fr., Didymium —	99	lurida (Lister) Hertel, Paradiacheopsis —	107
liquidum Payer, Didymium —	99	lurida (Lister) Nann.-Bremek., Collaria — Collaria lurida	19
Listerella E. Jahn — Listerella	57	luridum R. A. Hedw., Lycoperdon —	105
listeri Masee, Didymium — Didymium listeri	39	lusitanica Torrend, Physarella oblonga var. — Physarella oblonga	64
listeri Masee, Lamproderma — Lamproderma echinulatum ..	51	lusitanica (Torrend) Torrend, Physarella — Physarella oblonga	64
listeri T. Macbr., Physarum — Physarum schroeteri	74	lutea Bull., Reticularia — Fuligo septica	45
lividum Rostaf., Physarum — Physarum licheniforme	70, 71, 100, 102, 110	lutea (Bull.) Berl., Physarum viridis var. — Physarum viride ..	76
lividum (Rostaf.) Lister, Physarum didermoides var. — Physarum licheniforme	71	lutea (Bull.) DC., Trichia — Physarum viride	53, 76
lobata Lister, Reticularia — Reticularia lobata	77, 78	lutea (Bull.) Rostaf., Tilmadoche mutabilis var. — Physarum viride	76
lobata (Lister) Torrend, Liceopsis — Reticularia lobata	77	lutea L. F. Čelak., Trichia inconspicua var. — Trichia contorta ..	84
lobatum (Lister) M. L. Farr, Enteridium — Reticularia lobata ..	77	lutea Meyl., Hemitrichia wigandii var. — Hyporhamma abietina	47
lobatum Nees, Didymium — Didymium melanospermum	40	lutea Meyl., Trichia scabra var. — Trichia scabra	86
lobatum Sommerf., Diderma —	97	lutea Trentep., Stemonitis — Arcyria pomiformis	15
lobatum Spreng., Cionium — Didymium melanospermum	40	lutea Trentep., Trichia — Leocarpus fragilis	53, 76
lobatum (Spreng.) Schwein., Didymium — Didymium melanospermum	40	lutea (Trentep.) Schwein., Arcyria — Arcyria pomiformis ..	15
lohgadense S. D. Patil, R. L. Mishra & Ranade, Diderma — Diderma lohgadense	34	luteoalbum Lister & G. Lister, Physarum — Physarum schroeteri	62, 74
longa Flatau, Licea — Licea longa	55	luteoalbum (Lister & G. Lister) Buchet, Diderma — Physarum schroeteri	74
longa Peck, Comatricha — Stemonaria longa	78	luteoalbum Schumach., Physarum — Perichaena corticalis	62, 74
longa (Peck) Masee, Stemonitis — Stemonaria longa	78	luteo-griseum Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Didymium — Physarum polycephalum	73
longa (Peck) Nann.-Bremek., R. Sharma & Y. Yamam., Stemonaria — Stemonaria longa	78	luteola (Kowalski) Gilert, Perichaena — Perichaena luteola	63
longifila G. Lister, Minakatella — Minakatella longifila	18	luteola (Kowalski) Nann.-Bremek., Arcyodes — Perichaena luteola	63
longifila (G. Lister) L. G. Krieglst., Calomyxa — Minakatella longifila	18	luteolum Kowalski, Calonema — Perichaena luteola	63
longifila Rex, Hemiarcyria — Hyporhamma intorta	47		
longifilum H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Lamproderma — Lamproderma longifilum	51		
longipes E. Jahn, Comatricha typhoides var. — Stemonitopsis typhina	81		
longipes Hoof & Nann.-Bremek., Paradiacheopsis — Paradiacheopsis longipes	62		
longipes M. L. Farr, Craterium leucocephalum var. — Craterium leucocephalum	23		

- luteolum Peck, Physarum — Physarum luteolum 71
luteonitens L. G. Krieglst. & Nowotny, Fuligo — Fuligo
luteonitens 45
luteonodum Nann.-Bremek. & Finger, Physarum — Physarum
luteonodum 71
luteovalve Schwein., Physarum — 111
luteo-virens Alb. & Schwein., Physarum viride var. —
Physarum viride 76
luteo-virens (Alb. & Schwein.) Rabenh., Physarum nutans var.
— Physarum viride 76
lutescens Lister, Trichia contorta var. — Trichia lutescens .. 85
lutescens (Lister) Lister, Trichia — Trichia lutescens 85
lutescens (Lister) Torrend, Hemitrichia karstenii var. — Trichia
lutescens 85
luteum (Bull.) Pers., Physarum — Physarum viride 76
luteum Jacq., Lycoperdon — 105, 118
luteum Meyl., Diderma asteroides var. — Diderma asteroides .. 31
luteum P. Micheli, Lycogala — 104
luteum Schrank, Lycoperdon — 105
luteum Y. Yamam., Physarum melleum f. — Physarum
melleum 71
luteus Bull., Sphaerocarpus — Physarum viride 76
luta Alb. & Schwein., Cribraria vulgaris var. — Cribraria
vulgaris 28
lyallii Massee, Chondrioderma — Diderma fallax 32
lyallii (Massee) G. Lister, Diderma niveum subsp. — Diderma
fallax 33
lyallii (Massee) Meyl., Chondrioderma niveum var. — Diderma
fallax 33
lyallii (Massee) T. Macbr., Diderma — Diderma fallax 32
Lycogala Adans. — Lycogala 57
Lycogala Pers. — Lycogala 57
lycogala Scop., Mucor — Lycogala epidendrum 58, 77
lycogalum Bolton, Mucor — Reticularia lycoperdon 58, 77
lycoperdoides Scop., Mucor — 106
lycoperdon Bull., Reticularia — Reticularia lycoperdon
..... 77, 104, 105, 114
lycoperdon (Bull.) M. L. Farr, Enteridium — Reticularia
lycoperdon 77
lycoperdon (Bull.) Schumach., Fuligo — Reticularia
lycoperdon 77
Lycoperdon L. — Lycogala 57
lycopodii Nees, Cribraria — 95, 101
lycopodii (Nees) Raunk., Lamproderma — 101
macbridei M. Peck, Trichia — Trichia macbridei 85
Macbrideola H. C. Gilbert — Macbrideola 58
macrocarpa (Ces.) Rostaf., Badhamia — Badhamia macrocarpa
..... 16
macrocarpa Schrad., Cribraria — Cribraria macrocarpa 27
macrocarpa (Schrad.) Poir., Trichia — Cribraria macrocarpa .. 27
macrocarpoidea Meyl., Cribraria vulgaris f. — Cribraria
piriformis 28
macrocarpoidea (Meyl.) Meyl., Cribraria piriformis var. —
Cribraria piriformis 28
macrocarpum Ces., Physarum — Badhamia macrocarpa .. 16, 111
macrocarpum Fuckel, Physarum — 111
macropus Alb. & Schwein., Cribraria tenella var. — Cribraria
tenella 28
macrosperma Racib., Comatricha — Comatricha laxa 21
macrosperma (Racib.) Massee, Stemonitis — Comatricha laxa
..... 21
macrospERMum Rostaf., Didymium — Didymium
macrospERMum 39, 98, 118
macrospora H. Z. Li, Badhamia — Badhamia macrospora ... 16
macrospora Nann.-Bremek., Macbrideola cornea var. —
Macbrideola macrospora 59
macrospora (Nann.-Bremek.) Ing, Macbrideola — Macbrideola
macrospora 59
macrospora Nowotny & H. Neubert, Cribraria — Cribraria
macrospora 27
macrospora Peck, Arcyria — Arcyria ferruginea 13
macrospora Rammeloo, Comatricha tenerrima var. —
Comatricha tenerrima 22
macrospora Schumach., Licea — 38, 103
macrospora Schwein., Licea — Didymium difforme 38
macrospora Y. Yamam., Badhamiopsis ainoae var. —
Badhamiopsis ainoae 18
macrospora Y. Yamam., Comatricha alta var. — Comatricha
alta 20
macrospora Y. Yamam., Stemonitis reticulata var. —
Stemonitis reticulata 81
macrosporUM Eliasson, Diderma asteroides var. — Diderma
asteroides 31
macrosporUM Krzemien., Diderma — 97
macrosporUM Mar. Mey. & Poulain, Lamproderma maculatum
var. — Lamproderma maculatum 51
macrosporUM Meyl., Diderma alpinum var. — Diderma
alpinum 31
macrosporUM Meyl., Diderma umbilicatum var. — Diderma
umbilicatum 37
macrosporUM Meyl., Lamproderma atrosporUM var. —
Lamproderma atrosporUM 50
macrosporUM Raunk., Enteridium — Reticularia olivaceum .. 77
macrosporUM T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Physarum
javanicum var. — 111
macrostipitata H. Neubert & Nann.-Bremek., Cribraria —
Cribraria macrostipitata 27
macrotubulatum Nann.-Bremek. & Lado, Colloderma —
Colloderma macrotubulatum 20
maculatum Buyck, Diderma — Diderma maculatum 34
maculatum Kowalski, Lamproderma — Lamproderma
maculatum 51
maculatum L. F. Čelak., Didymium effusum var. — Didymium
squamosum 41
maculatum T. Macbr., Physarum — Physarum tenerum 75
magna (Peck) Peck, Badhamia — Badhamia utricularis 17
magna Rex, Arcyria — Arcyria magna 14
magnigranosa K. S. Thind & Sohi, Cribraria languescens f. —
Cribraria languescens 27
magninodosum Y. Yamam., Physarum cinereum var. —
Physarum cinereum 67
magnum Peck, Dictydium — Badhamia utricularis 17
major G. Lister, Arcyria insignis var. — Arcyria major 14
major (G. Lister) Ing, Arcyria — Arcyria major 14
major Rostaf., Stemonitis fusca var. — Stemonitis fusca 79
majus Fr., Strongylium — Lachnobolus atrus 49
mammosa Fr., Stemonitis — Enerthenema papillatum 43
mandshurica Skvortsov, Badhamia — 92
mandshurica Skvortsov, Lepidoderma — 102
mandshurica Skvortsov, Licea — 103
mandshurica Skvortsov, Physarum — 111
marcosporUM Y. Yamam., Dianema mongolicum var. —
Dianema mongolicum 30

Margarita Gaudin —	18	melaenum Chevall., Aethalium —	57, 89
Margarita Lister — Calomyxa	18	melaleuca (Nyl.) Berl., Badhamia utricularis var. —	92
marginata Berk. & Broome, Perichaena — Perichaena depressa	63	melaleucum Nyl., Physarum —	92, 111
marginata Nann.-Bremek., Licea — Licea marginata	55	melaleucus Mont., Leocarpus —	102
marginata Schwein., Perichaena — Perichaena corticalis	63	melanocephala Schumach., Arcyria —	90
marginata (Schwein.) Torrend, Perichaena corticalis var. —	63	melanocephalum Corda, Physarum bryophilum var. —	108
marginatum Schumach., Physarum — Physarum album	65	melanopeziza Speg., Hemitrichia — Perichaena chrysosperma	62
marginatum (Schumach.) Fr., Didymium — Physarum album	65	melanopeziza (Speg.) Berl., Hemiarcyria — Perichaena chrysosperma	62
marginato-undulata Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Arcyria —	14	melanopeziza (Speg.) Masee, Arcyria — Perichaena chrysosperma	62
maria-wilsoniae Clinton, Diderma — Diderma testaceum ...	36	melanopus Fr., Physarum —	99, 111
marieae S. D. Patil, R. L. Mishra & Ranade, Diderma —	34	melanopus (Fr.) Fr., Didymium —	99
marineri G. Moreno, Illana & Heykoop, Didymium —	39	melanopus Wallr., Didymium —	99
marjana Y. Yamam., Stemonitis — Stemonitis marjana	79	melanospermum Pers., Physarum — Didymium melanospermum	39, 71
martinii Alexop. & Beneke, Comatricha — Macbrideola martinii	59, 94	melanospermum (Pers.) T. Macbr., Didymium — Didymium melanospermum	39, 92, 93, 98, 109, 115, 120
martinii (Alexop. & Beneke) Alexop., Macbrideola — Macbrideola martinii	59	melanospermum Sturgis, Physarum — Physarum megalosporum	39, 71
martinii (Alexop. & Beneke) Hertel, Paradiacheopsis — ...	107	melanospermum T. Macbr. & G. W. Martin, Enerthenema — Enerthenema melanospermum	43
martinii Nanir, Comatricha —	59, 94	melanospora Speg., Badhamia — Badhamia melanospora ...	16
martinii Nann.-Bremek., Cribraria — Cribraria martinii	27	melanospora (Speg.) A. Castillo, G. Moreno & Illana, Badhamia gracilis var. — Badhamia melanospora	16
martinii T. N. Lakh. ex H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Didymium — Didymium martinii	39	mellea Nann.-Bremek. & Loer., Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma mellea	48
martinii T. N. Lakh., Lepidodermopsis — Didymium martinii ...	39	mellea (Nann.-Bremek. & Loer.) Lado, Hyporhamma — Hyporhamma mellea	48
masseaeum Sacc. & Syd., Didymium — Didymium clavus ...	37	melleum Berk. & Broome, Didymium — Physarum melleum ...	71
Matruchotia Boul. —	49	melleum (Berk. & Broome) Masee, Physarum — Physarum melleum	71, 109
Matruchotia Skup. — Lachnobolus	49	melleum (Berk. & Broome) Morgan, Cytidium — Physarum melleum	71
Matruchotiella Grigorakis —	49	melleum (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf., Physarum schumacheri var. — Physarum melleum	71
Matruchotiella Skup. ex G. Lister — Lachnobolus	49	membranacea Yu Li, Q. Wang & H. Z. Li, Perichaena — Perichaena membranacea	64
matsumotoi Y. Yamam., Physarum bogoriense var. —	66	membranaceum Schumach., Physarum —	111
maxima Corda, Reticularia —	114	menegae Nann.-Bremek., Physarum — Physarum menegae ...	71
maxima Fr., Reticularia — Brefeldia maxima	18, 114	metallica Berk., Trichia — Prototrichia metallica	76
maxima (Fr.) Rostaf., Brefeldia — Brefeldia maxima	18, 96, 105, 114	metallica (Berk.) Lister, Margarita — Calomyxa metallica ..	18
maxima Schwein., Stemonitis — Stemonitis fusca	79	metallica (Berk.) Masee, Prototrichia — Prototrichia metallica	76
maxima (Schwein.) Torrend, Stemonitis fusca var. —	79	metallica (Berk.) Nieuwl., Calomyxa — Calomyxa metallica ...	18
maxima Torrend, Cribraria piriformis var. — Cribraria piriformis	27	metallica (Berk.) Rostaf., Cornuvia — Calomyxa metallica ...	18
maydis Morgan, Craterium — Physarum oblatum	72	metallica Meyl., Diacheopsis — Diacheopsis metallica	29
maydis (Morgan) Torrend, Physarum — Physarum oblatum ...	72	metallicum Berk., Physarum — Calomyxa metallica	18
meandrispora A. Castillo, G. Moreno & Illana., Comatricha — Comatricha meandrispora	21	Metatrichia Ing — Metatrichia	59
media H. Z. Li & Yu Li, Cribraria — Cribraria media	27	mexicanum G. Moreno, Lizárraga & Illana, Didymium — Didymium mexicanum	40
megalospora K. S. Thind & Manocha, Diachea — Diachea megalospora	29	meyerianum Y. Yamam., Lamproderma cribrarioides var. — Lamproderma cribrarioides	51
megalosporum Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Didymium — Didymium megalosporum	39	meylanii Brândză, Cribraria — Cribraria meylanii	27
megalosporum T. Macbr., Physarum — Physarum megalosporum	71	melchii Lib., Didymium — Diderma hemisphaericum	33
megasporea Aramb. & Spinedi, Leptoderma — Leptoderma megasporea	54	melchii (Lib.) Corda, Physarum — Diderma hemisphaericum ..	33
megasporea Nann.-Bremek., Badhamia lilacina var. —	16	melchii (Lib.) Morgan, Diderma — Diderma hemisphaericum	33
Badhamia lilacina	16	melchii (Lib.) Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Diderma hemisphaericum	33, 97, 99, 114
megasporea Sturgis, Fuligo — Fuligo megasporea	45	micheneri Berk., Spumaria —	115
megasporea Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., Calomyxa metallica var. — Calomyxa metallica	18		

micraspis Speg., Chondrioderma — Didymium difforme	38
microcarpa (Schräd.) Pers., Cribraria — Cribraria microcarpa	27, 95
microcarpa (Schräd.) Poir., Trichia — Cribraria microcarpa ..	27
microcarpa J. Schröt., Badhamia —	92
microcarpa J. Schröt., Perichaena —	107
microcarpa Meyl., Comatricha elegans var. — Clastoderma microcarpum	19
microcarpa Meyl., Comatricha laxa var. — Paradiacheopsis microcarpa	62
microcarpa (Meyl.) D. W. Mitch. ex Ing, Paradiacheopsis — Paradiacheopsis microcarpa	62
microcarpa (Meyl.) Kowalski, Comatricha — Paradiacheopsis microcarpa	62
microcarpa Saut., Perichaena —	107
microcarpa T. Macbr., Cribraria —	95
microcarpon Fr., Physarum — Didymium nigripes	40
microcarpon (Fr.) Rostaf., Didymium — Didymium nigripes	40, 100, 105, 118, 120
microcarpon Meyl., Lepidoderma tigrinum f. — Lepidoderma tigrinum	54
microcarpum (Meyl.) Kowalski, Clastoderma — Clastoderma microcarpum	19
microcarpum H. Z. Li, Yu Li & Shuang L. Chen, Craterium — Craterium microcarpum	23
microcarpum Meyl., Diderma — Diderma microcarpum	34
microcarpum Schräd., Dictydium — Cribraria microcarpa ..	27
microcephala Wingate, Orthotricha — Clastoderma debaryanum	19
microcephala (Wingate) Kuntze, Wingina — Clastoderma debaryanum	19
microcephalum Chevall., Didymium — Didymium nigripes ...	40
micropus Fr., Dictydium —	96
micropus Schräd., Cribraria — Cribraria argillacea	25
microscopica Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Cribraria — Cribraria minutissima	27
microscopica D. W. Mitch., Licea — Licea microscopica ...	55
microscopica Wallr., Aethalium —	89
microsperma Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Licea — Tubulifera microsperma	87
microsperma (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) G. W. Martin, Tubifera — Tubulifera microsperma	87
microsperma (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Lado, Tubulifera — Tubulifera microsperma	87
microsperma Ing, Stemonitis — Stemonitopsis microspora ..	81
microsperma (Ing) Nann.-Bremek. ex G. W. Martin & Alexop., Comatricha — Stemonitopsis microspora	81
microsperma Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., Perichaena vermicularis var. — Perichaena vermicularis	64
microspora G. W. Martin, Schenella —	115
microspora H. Marx, Comatricha elegans var. — Comatricha elegans	20
microspora Lister ex Morgan, Stemonitis — Stemonitis axifera	79, 81
microspora Lister ex Morgan, Stemonitis — Stemonitis smithii	80
microspora Lister, Comatricha typhoides var. — Stemonitopsis microspora	81
microspora (Lister) G. Lister, Comatricha — Stemonitopsis microspora	21, 81
microspora (Lister) G. Lister, Stemonitis hyperopta var. — Stemonitopsis microspora	81
microspora (Lister) Nann.-Bremek., Stemonitopsis — Stemonitopsis microspora	81
microspora Meyl., Badhamia orbiculata var. — Badhamia affinis	15
microspora Meyl., Comatricha laxa var. — Comatricha fragilis	21
microspora Meyl., Margarita metallica var. — Dianema depressum	30
microspora (Meyl.) Meyl., Comatricha nigra var. — Comatricha fragilis	21
microspora (Meyl.) Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Badhamia affinis var. — Badhamia affinis	15
microspora Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Stemonitis aequalis var. — Stemonitopsis aequalis	80
microspora Penz. & Lister, Perichaena — Perichaena microspora	64
microspora Y. Yamam., Trabrooksia applanata var. — Didymium sturgisii	42
microspora Yu Li & Q. Wang, Trichia — Trichia microspora ..	85
microsporangium H. Z. Li & Yu Li, Dianema — Dianema microsporangium	30
microsporum Hochg., Gottsb. & Nann.-Bremek., Didymium bahiense var. — Didymium bahiense	37
microsporum M. L. Farr, Physarum pezizoideum var. — Physarum pezizoideum	72
microsporum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Diderma effusum var. — Diderma effusum	32
microsporum (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., Diderma — Diderma effusum	32
Minakatella G. Lister — Minakatella	18
miniata (Pers.) Poir., Reticularia — Lycogala epidendrum ..	58
miniata Dill., Bovista —	92
miniata Johnst., Lycogala —	104
miniata Schwein., Trichia —	120
miniatum Nann.-Bremek., Diderma — Diderma miniatum ..	34
miniatum Nann.-Bremek., Physarum — Physarum miniatum ..	71
miniatum Pers., Lycogala — Lycogala epidendrum	58
miniatus Jacq., Mucor —	106
minima Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Cribraria — Cribraria microcarpa	27
minima Fr., Licea — Licea minima	55
minima (Fr.) Fr., Phelonites — Licea minima	55
minima (Fr.) Massee, Tubulina — Licea minima	55
minima Massee, Trichia — Trichia scabra	86
minima P. Micheli, Mucilago —	106
minimum Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Craterium — Craterium leucocephalum	23
mininum Wallr., Aethalium —	89
minor Bong., Arcyria nutans var. —	90
minor G. Lister, Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma minor	48
minor (G. Lister) Hagelst., Perichaena — Hyporhamma minor ..	48
minor (G. Lister) Lado, Hyporhamma — Hyporhamma minor ..	48
minor Golovenko, Stemonitis —	117
minor Pers., Trichia botrytis var. — Trichia botrytis	83
minor Pers., Trichia rubiformis var. — Metatrichia vesparia	60
minor Rostaf., Stemonitis fusca var. — Stemonitis fusca	79
minor Rostaf., Trichia fallax f. — Trichia decipiens	84
minor (Rostaf.) Berl., Trichia fallax var. — Trichia decipiens ..	84
minor Sacc. & Ellis, Amaurochaete — Lepidoderma granuliferum	54
minor Schwein., Arcyria — Arcyria denudata	13
minus Fr., Strongylium —	112, 118

minus Lister, <i>Didymium farinaceum</i> var. — <i>Didymium minus</i>	40
minus (Lister) Dearn. & House, <i>Didymium melanospermum</i> var. — <i>Didymium minus</i>	40
minus (Lister) G. Lister, <i>Didymium melanospermum</i> var. — <i>Didymium minus</i>	40
minus (Lister) Morgan, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium minus</i> ..	40, 112
minuta (J. J. Kickx) Berl., Tilmadoche —	95, 118
minuta Batista, <i>Stemonitis confluens</i> var. —	116
minuta Buchet, Arcyria — <i>Arcyria minuta</i>	14
minuta Flatau & Schinner, <i>Cribraria rufa</i> var. —	95
minuta Leers, <i>Peziza</i> — <i>Craterium minutum</i>	23
minuta (Leers) Relhan, <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Craterium minutum</i>	24
minuta (Leers) With., <i>Nidularia</i> — <i>Craterium minutum</i>	24
minuta Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Diacheopsis</i> — <i>Diacheopsis minuta</i>	29
minuta Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Stemonaria</i> — <i>Stemonaria minuta</i>	78
minuta Schumach., <i>Spumaria</i> —	97, 102, 109, 115
minutissima Meyl., <i>Barbeyella</i> — <i>Barbeyella minutissima</i> ..	18
minutissima Schwein., <i>Cribraria</i> — <i>Cribraria minutissima</i> ..	27
minutula Speg., <i>Cornuvia</i> —	94
minutulum Massee, <i>Oligonema</i> — <i>Oligonema flavidum</i>	61
minutum (Fr.) Rostaf., <i>Physarum conglomeratum</i> var. — ..	109
minutum (Leers) Fr., <i>Craterium</i> — <i>Craterium minutum</i> ..	23, 94, 95, 115, 118
minutum (Schumach.) Fr., <i>Diderma</i> —	97
minutum Cooke, <i>Craterium</i> —	95
minutum de Bary, <i>Echinostelium</i> — <i>Echinostelium minutum</i> ..	42, 100
minutum Fuckel, <i>Craterium</i> —	95
minutum Grev., <i>Lycogala</i> — <i>Didymium difforme</i>	38, 104
minutum J. J. Kickx, <i>Craterium</i> —	95, 118
minutum Rostaf., <i>Lamproderma</i> —	101
minutum Sacc. & Paol., <i>Lycogala</i> —	38, 104
minutum Sturgis, <i>Enteridium</i> — <i>Reticularia olivacea</i>	77
minutus (Leers) Hoffm., <i>Cyathus</i> — <i>Craterium minutum</i>	23
minutus (Schumach.) Fr., <i>Leocarpus</i> —	102
mirabile Peck, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarella oblonga</i>	64
mirabile Rostaf., <i>Heterodictyon</i> — <i>Cribraria mirabilis</i> ..	27
mirabilis (Rostaf.) Meyl., <i>Dictydium</i> — <i>Cribraria mirabilis</i> ..	27
mirabilis (Rostaf.) Massee, <i>Cribraria</i> — <i>Cribraria mirabilis</i> ..	27
mirabilis Nann.-Bremek., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia mirabilis</i>	85
mirabilis (Peck) Peck, <i>Physarella</i> — <i>Physarella oblonga</i>	64
mirabilis R. K. Benj. & Poitras, <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Comatricha mirabilis</i>	21
mittchellii Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Diacheopsis</i> — <i>Diacheopsis mittchellii</i>	29
miyazakiensis Emoto, <i>Diachea</i> — <i>Elaeomyxa miyazakiensis</i> ...	43
miyazakiensis (Emoto) Hagelst., <i>Elaeomyxa</i> — <i>Elaeomyxa miyazakiensis</i>	43
mongolicum Novozh., <i>Dianema</i> — <i>Dianema mongolicum</i>	30
montana Morgan, <i>Hemiarcyria</i> — <i>Hyporhamma montana</i> ...	48
montana (Morgan) Lado, <i>Hyporhamma</i> — <i>Hyporhamma montana</i>	48
montana (Morgan) Meyl., <i>Hemitrichia clavata</i> var. — ..	48
montana (Morgan) T. Macbr., <i>Hemitrichia</i> — <i>Hyporhamma montana</i>	48
montana Nann.-Bremek., <i>Cribraria</i> — <i>Cribraria oregana</i>	27
montanum Meyl., <i>Chondrioderma</i> — <i>Diderma montanum</i> ...	34
montanum (Meyl.) Meyl., <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma montanum</i> ...	34
morchella A. L. Welden, <i>Ceratiomyxa</i> — <i>Famintzinia morchella</i>	44
morchella (A. L. Welden) Lado, <i>Famintzinia</i> — <i>Famintzinia morchella</i>	44
morchelloides T. N. Lakh., Nann.-Bremek. & R. K. Chopra, Licea — <i>Licea morchelloides</i>	55
morganii Peck, <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Stemonitis splendens</i>	80
morgani (Peck) Torrend, <i>Stemonitis splendens</i> var. — <i>Stemonitis splendens</i>	80
morthieri Fuckel, <i>Stemonitis</i> —	117
mortonii T. Macbr., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum mortonii</i>	71
mortonii (T. Macbr.) G. Lister, <i>Physarum contextum</i> var. — <i>Physarum mortonii</i>	71
mucida Pers., Isaria — <i>Famintzinia fruticulosa</i>	43
mucida (Pers.) J. Schröt., <i>Ceratiomyxa</i> — <i>Famintzinia fruticulosa</i>	44
mucidum (Pers.) J. Schröt., <i>Ceratum</i> — <i>Famintzinia fruticulosa</i>	43
Mucilago Battarra — <i>Mucilago</i>	60
mucilago Pers., <i>Spumaria</i> — <i>Mucilago crustacea</i>	60
mucilago (Pers.) Morgan, <i>Spumaria alba</i> var. — <i>Mucilago crustacea</i>	60
mucilago Scop., <i>Mucor</i> — <i>Fuligo septica</i>	45
mucoriformis Schumach., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Comatricha nigra</i>	21
mucoroides Schilb., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum pusillum</i>	73
mucosum Nann.-Bremek., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum contextum</i>	68
mucronatum H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, <i>Lamproderma</i> — <i>Lamproderma mucronatum</i>	51
muelleri Berk., <i>Physarum</i> —	111
muelleri Rostaf., <i>Chondrioderma</i> — <i>Physarum pezizoideum</i>	72, 111
multicapsula Sowerby, <i>Reticularia</i> —	114
multiplex Peck, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum polycephalum</i>	73
munda Lister, <i>Trichia botrytis</i> var. — <i>Trichia munda</i>	85
munda (Lister) Meyl., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia munda</i>	85
muricola Link, <i>Diderma</i> —	97
murinum Lister, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum murinum</i>	71
musciola Fr., <i>Lignyidium</i> — <i>Fuligo muscorum</i>	45
musciola Link, <i>Diderma</i> —	97, 99
musciola Link, <i>Didymium</i> —	99
musciola Pers., <i>Physarum</i> —	111
muscigenum Alb. & Schwein., <i>Physarum confluens</i> var. — ...	109
muscorum Alb. & Schwein., <i>Fuligo</i> — <i>Fuligo muscorum</i>	45
muscorum (Alb. & Schwein.) Berl., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Fuligo muscorum</i>	45, 104
muscorum (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., <i>Reticularia</i> — <i>Fuligo muscorum</i>	45
muscorum (Alb. & Schwein.) Schwein., <i>Aethalium</i> — <i>Fuligo muscorum</i>	45
muscorum Ing., <i>Craterium</i> — <i>Craterium muscorum</i>	24
muscorum Lév., <i>Enerthenema</i> — <i>Lamproderma muscorum</i> ..	51
muscorum (Lév.) Hagelst., <i>Lamproderma</i> — <i>Lamproderma muscorum</i>	51
muscorum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium muscorum</i>	40
mussooriense K. S. Thind & Manocha, <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma mussooriense</i>	34
mussooriensis G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Sohi, <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Stemonitis mussooriensis</i>	80
mutabile (Rostaf.) G. Lister, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum mutabile</i>	71, 109

- mutabile Fr., Craterium — Craterium aureum 23
 mutabile J. Schröt., Chondrioderma — 92
 mutabilis (Fr.) Rabenh., Cupularia — Craterium aureum 23
 mutabilis Quél., Cribraria — 95
 mutabilis Rostaf., Crateriachea — Physarum mutabile 71
 mutabilis Rostaf., Tilmadoche — Physarum viride 76
 myricanum Y. Yamam., Physarum — Physarum myricanum ... **71**
 mysorensis Agnihothr., Licea — 103, 104
 mysorensis (Agnihothr.) Agnihothr., Lycogala — 104
 nana Massee, Trichia — Hyporhamma abietina 47
 nana (Massee) Torrend, Hemitrichia ovata var. —
 Hyporhamma abietina 47
 nana Zukal, Trichia — Trichia decipiens 84
 nannengae G. Moreno, Illana & Heykoop, Diacheopsis —
 Diacheopsis nannengae **29**
 nannengae Härk., Comatracha — Comatracha ellae 20, 78
 nannengae Pando & Lado, Licea — Licea nannengae **55**
 nannengae T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Comatracha —
 Stemonaria nannengae 20, 78
 nannengae (T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji) Nann.-Bremek., R.
 Sharma & Y. Yamam., Stemonaria — Stemonaria
 nannengae **78**
 nanum Fr., Diderma — 97
 nanum Fr., Didymium — 99
 Nassula Fr. — Arcyria 11
 nasuense Emoto, Physarum — Physarum nasuense **71**
 neapolitanum Ces., Didymium — Physarum mutabile 71
 nectriaeforme Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Didymium — Physarum
 virescens 75
 neesiana Corda, Trichia — Metatrachia vesparia 60
 neesiana (Corda) Meyl., Hemitrichia vesparia var. —
 Metatrachia vesparia 60
 neesiana (Corda) Rostaf., Hemiarcyria rubiformis var. —
 Metatrachia vesparia 60
 neesiana (Corda) Torrend, Hemitrichia vesparia var. —
 Metatrachia vesparia 60
 neesii Corda, Diderma — Didymium difforme 38
 neglectum Berk. & Broome, Didymium — Didymium
 squamulosum 37, 41
 neglectum Massee, Didymium — Didymium clavus 37, 41
 nepalensis Poelt, Arcyria — Arcyria nepalensis **14**
 nephroidea L. F. Čelak., Tilmadoche — Physarum
 leucophaeum 70
 nephroideum Rostaf., Physarum — Physarum compressum .. 68
 nephroideum Rostaf., Physarum conglomeratum var. —
 Physarum conglomeratum 68
 newtonii T. Macbr., Physarum — Physarum newtonii **71**
 nicaraguense T. Macbr., Physarum — Physarum nicaraguense
 **71**
 niezabitowskii Namysl., Physarum — 111
 nigella Emoto, Arcyria — Arcyria nigella **14**
 nigra Bull., Reticularia — 114
 nigra Fr., Lignyota — 104
 nigra Pers., Stemonitis atrofusca var. — Comatracha nigra .. 21
 nigra Pers. ex J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — Comatracha nigra .. 21
 nigra (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Hertel, Comatrachoides — 94
 nigra (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) J. Schröt., Comatracha —
 Comatracha nigra 20, **21**, **94**, 116, 119
 nigra Schumach., Stemonitis — 117
 nigrescens Rex, Stemonitis — Stemonitis fusca 79
 nigrescens (Rex) Torrend, Stemonitis fusca var. — Stemonitis
 fusca 79
 nigrescens Rostaf., Lamproderma violaceum f. — 101, 102
 nigrescens (Rostaf.) Rostaf., Lamproderma — 50, 101
 nigrescens Sacc., Lamproderma — Lamproderma arcyrioides
 50, 101
 nigricans Lloyd, Lycogala — Lycogala epidendrum 58
 nigricapillitia (Nann.-Bremek. & Bozonnet) A. Castillo, G.
 Moreno & Illana, Comatracha — Collaria nigricapillitia .. 19
 nigricapillitia (Nann.-Bremek. & Bozonnet) Lado, Collaria —
 Collaria nigricapillitia **19**
 nigricapillitium Nann.-Bremek. & Bozonnet, Lamproderma —
 Collaria nigricapillitia 19
 nigripes Link, Physarum — Didymium nigripes **40**
 nigripes (Link) Fr., Didymium — Didymium nigripes .. 40, 118
 nigripes Pers., Trichia — Trichia varia 86, 106
 nigripes (Pers.) Rostaf., Trichia varia var. — Trichia varia
 86, 90, 106
 nigripes Racib., Badhamia utricularis var. — Badhamia
 papaveracea 17
 nigripodum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Physarum —
 Physarum nigripodum **71**
 nigrisplendidum Poelt, Lamproderma — Lamproderma
 columbinum 51
 nigrisporum Nann.-Bremek., K. G. Mukerji & Pasricha,
 Didymium — Didymium nigrisporum **40**
 nigromarginata Nann.-Bremek., T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra,
 Licea — Licea nigromarginata **55**
 nigrum Fr., Physarum — 112
 nigrum Kowalski, Diderma — Diderma nigrum **34**
 nigrum Krzemien, Didymium — 99
 nigrum Rostaf., Didymium farinaceum f. — Didymium
 melanospermum 40
 nitens Berk., Badhamia — Badhamia nitens **17**
 nitens Fr. ex Massee, Trichia — Trichia scabra 61, 86
 nitens Fr., Leocarpus — 102
 nitens Klotzsch, Diderma — 97, 100, 102
 nitens Lib., Trichia — Oligonema schweinitzii 61, 86
 nitens Lib. ex Rostaf., Oligonema — Oligonema schweinitzii ..
 61, 107
 nitens (Lib. ex Rostaf.) Rostaf., Cornuvia — Oligonema
 schweinitzii 61
 nitens Lister, Oligonema — 106
 nitens Lister, Physarum virescens var. — Physarum nitens
 71, 108
 nitens (Lister) Ing, Physarum — Physarum nitens **71**
 nitens Morgan, Reticularia — 114
 nitens Pers., Trichia — 61, 86, 120
 nitens Raunk., Perichaena — Perichaena corticalis 63
 nitens (Raunk.) Massee, Ophiotheca — Perichaena corticalis ... 63
 nitens Schwein, Licea — 103
 nitidissima Berk., Tubulina — Tubulifera arachnoidea 87
 nitidum Berk. & Broome, Lycogala — Lycogala conicum .. 58
 nitidum Schumach., Physarum — Leocarpus fragilis 53
 nivale Meyl., Diderma trevelyanii var. — Diderma
 peyerinhoffii 34
 nivale (Meyl.) G. Lister, Dianema — Dianema nivale **30**
 nivale (Meyl.) Nowotny, H. Neubert & K. Baumann, Diderma
 — Diderma peyerinhoffii 34
 nivalis Meyl., Badhamia panicea var. — Physarum vernum ... 75
 nivalis Meyl., Lamprodermopsis — Dianema nivale 30
 nivea Hoffm., Trichia — 117
 nivea (Hoffm.) J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — 117
 nivea O. F. Müll., Trichia — 120

niveum Hoffm., Lycogala —	104	oblonga Rostaf., Comatricha persoonii var. — Comatricha pulchella	22
niveum Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Diderma niveum	34	oblongum Schumach., Diderma — Physarum didermoides	68
niveum (Rostaf.) T. Macbr., Diderma — Diderma niveum	31, 34	obovata (Peck) S. J. Sm., Badhamia — Craterium obovatum	24
nicivolum Meyl., Didymium — Didymium nicivolum	40	obovata Racib., Comatricha macrosperma var. — Comatricha laxa	21
nodulifera Wollman & Alexop., Comatricha — Comatricha nodulifera	22	obovata Rostaf., Comatricha friesiana var. — Comatricha nigra	21
nodulosa Brândză, Trichia decipiens var. olivacea f. — Trichia decipiens	84	obovata Rostaf., Comatricha persoonii var. — Comatricha pulchella	22
nodulosa Massee, Badhamia — Physarum pusillum	73, 112	obovata Rostaf., Comatricha pulchella var. — Comatricha pulchella	22
nodulosa T. Macbr., Arcyria incarnata var. — Arcyria ferruginea	13	obovatum Alb. & Schwein., Physarum columbinum var. — Lamproderma columbinum	50
nodulosa (T. Macbr.) Sacc. & Traverso, Arcyria adnata var. — Arcyria ferruginea	13	obovatum Massee, Lepidoderma —	102
nodulosa (T. Macbr.) T. Macbr., Arcyria — Arcyria ferruginea	13	obovatum Peck, Craterium — Craterium obovatum	24
nodulosum (Massee) Morgan, Craterium — Physarum pusillum	73	obovaum Alb. & Schwein., Physarum cinereum var. — Physarum cinereum	67
nodulosum (Massee) T. Macbr., Physarum — Physarum pusillum	73	obpyriforme C. H. Liu & Y. F. Chen, Physarum — Physarum obpyriforme	72
nodulosum Cooke & Balf. f., Physarum —	112	obrussea Meyl., Hemitrichia — Trichia lutescens	85
nolitangere Nann.-Bremek., Licea minima var. —	103	obrusseum Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Didymium — Physarum polycephalum	72, 99
notabile T. Macbr., Physarum — Physarum notabile	71, 112	obrusseum (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Lister, Physarum polycephalum var. — Physarum polycephalum	73
notabilis Rex ex G. Lister, Cribraria piriformis var. — Cribraria piriformis	28	obrusseum (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf., Physarum — Physarum polycephalum	73, 112
notata Schumach., Trichia — Eneverthenema papillatum	43	obrusseum Sacc., Didymium —	99
nucleata H. Z. Li, Badhamiopsis — Badhamiopsis nucleata	18	obrusseum T. Macbr., Physarum —	112
nucleatum Rex, Physarum — Physarum nucleatum	72	obscura Rex, Hemiarcyria — Trichia contorta	83
nuda With., Trichia — Stemonitis fusca	79	obscurum Lister, Physarum virescens var. — Physarum obscurum	72
nudum T. Macbr., Physarum — Physarum nudum	72	obscurum (Lister) Ing, Physarum — Physarum obscurum	72
nudus L., Clathrus —	93	obscurum P. Micheli, Clathroastrum —	79, 93
nullifilum Kowalski, Squamuloderma — Didymium nullifilum	40	obtusa Wigand, Trichia —	120
nullifilum (Kowalski) M. L. Farr, Didymium — Didymium nullifilum	40	obtusata Fr., Stemonitis — Comatricha nigra	21
nutans Bull., Trichia — Arcyria obvelata	14, 65	obtusata (Fr.) Preuss, Comatricha — Comatricha nigra	21
nutans (Bull.) Grev., Arcyria — Arcyria obvelata	14, 90, 91, 93	obtusata Lister, Comatricha —	94
nutans (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — Arcyria obvelata	14	obvelata (Oeder) Onsberg, Arcyria — Arcyria obvelata	14, 90, 91
nutans (Bull.) Racib., Arcyrella — Arcyria obvelata	14	obvelatus Oeder, Embolus — Arcyria obvelata	14
nutans Fr., Craterium — Craterium minutum	24, 95	occidentalis T. Macbr., Lachnobolus — Arcyria occidentalis	14
nutans Pers., Physarum — Physarum album	65, 112, 113, 118, 120	occidentalis (T. Macbr.) G. Lister, Arcyria — Arcyria occidentalis	14
nutans (Pers.) Rostaf., Tilmadoche — Physarum album	65, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113	ochracea (Hoffm.) Poir., Reticularia — Diderma ochracea	34
nutans Shuang L. Chen, Comatricha — Comatricha nutans	22	ochracea de Bary, Arcyria —	90
nutans Trentep., Trichia — Physarum album	14, 65	ochracea Opiz, Stemonitis —	117
obducens P. Karst., Didymium — Didymium obducens	40	ochracea Peck, Licea — Fuligo muscorum	45
obducens (P. Karst.) P. Karst., Didymium crustaceum var. — Didymium obducens	40	ochracea (Peck) Peck, Fuligo — Fuligo muscorum	45
oblatum T. Macbr., Physarum — Physarum oblatum	72, 112	ochraceum Hoffm., Diderma — Diderma ochraceum	34, 112
oblonga Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Trichamphora — Physarella oblonga	64	ochraceum Hoffm., Physarum —	112
oblonga (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Morgan, Physarella — Physarella oblonga	64, 95, 118	ochraceum J. Schröt., Chondrioderma — Diderma ochraceum	34
oblonga (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf., Tilmadoche — Physarella oblonga	64	ochraceum Massee, Lycogala —	104
oblonga Fr., Stemonitis — Comatricha nigra	21	ochroideum G. Lister, Didymium — Didymium ochroideum	41
oblonga Pando & Lado, Macbrideola — Macbrideola oblonga	59	ochroleuca Trentep., Stemonitis — Arcyria pomiformis	15
oblonga Racib., Comatricha macrosperma var. — Comatricha laxa	21	ochroleuca (Trentep.) Fr., Arcyria — Arcyria pomiformis	15
oblonga Rostaf., Comatricha friesiana var. — Comatricha nigra	21	ochroleucum Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Diderma — Physarum contextum	68
		ochrospora Peck, Perichaena — Perichaena corticalis	63
		ochrospora (Peck) Torrend, Perichaena corticalis var. — Perichaena corticalis	63
		oculatum C. Lippert, Didymium — Colloderma oculatum	20

oculatum (C. Lippert) G. Lister, Colloderma — Colloderma oculatum	20
oedonema Yu Li, Shuang L. Chen & H. Z. Li, Oligonema — Oligonema oedonema	61
oerstedii Rostaf., Arcyria — Arcyria oerstedii	14, 90, 91
oerstedii Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Diderma trevelyanii	36
oerstedii Rostaf., Craterium — Craterium minutum	24
oerstediodides Flatau & Schirmer, Arcyria — Arcyria oerstediodides	14
oligocostata L. F. Čelak., Cribraria argillacea var. — Cribraria argillacea	25
oligocostata Racib., Cribraria splendens var. — Cribraria splendens	28
Oligonema Rostaf. — Oligonema	60
olivacea (Bolton) J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis —	117
olivacea Brândză, Trichia varia var. — Trichia varia	86
olivacea (Ehrenb.) Fr., Reticularia — Reticularia olivacea	77, 103, 114
olivacea Fuckel, Licea —	103, 114
olivacea Link, Lycogala —	104
olivacea Meyl., Trichia fallax var. — Trichia decipiens	84
olivacea (Meyl.) Meyl., Trichia decipiens var. — Trichia decipiens	84
olivacea (Meyl.) Y. Yamam., Trichia decipiens f. — Trichia decipiens	84
olivacea Pers., Trichia — Trichia varia	86
olivacea Rausch, Arcyria —	90
olivacea With., Trichia —	120
olivaceoglobosa M. L. Farr, S.W.Chapm. & Mitchel, Arcyria — Arcyria olivaceoglobosa	14
olivaceum Ehrenb., Enteridium — Reticularia olivacea	77
olivaceum (Ehrenb.) Rostaf., Licaethalium — Reticularia olivaceum	77
olivaceus Bolton, Clathrus —	93, 117
onygena Schumach., Cribraria —	95
operculata Brühl & Gupta, Trichia —	120
operculata Chevall., Trichia —	120
operculata Pers., Tubulina fragiformis var. — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
operculata Schumach., Sphaerocarpa —	115
operculata Wingate, Orcadella — Licea operculata	55
operculata (Wingate) G. W. Martin, Licea — Licea operculata	55
operculatum Bong., Dictydium —	96
operculatum Wallr., Cylichnium — Licea parasitica	56
Ophiotheca Curr. — Perichaena	62
Ophiuridium Hazsl. — Dictydiaethalium	30
orbiculata Rex, Badhamia — Badhamia affinis	15
orbiculata (Rex) G. Lister, Badhamia affinis var. — Badhamia affinis	15
Orcadella Wingate — Licea	54
Orcadella (Wingate) Nann.-Bremek., Licea subgen. — Licea	54
oregana H. C. Gilbert, Cribraria — Cribraria oregana	27
oregana (H. C. Gilbert) Nann.-Bremek. & Lado, Cribraria vulgaris var. — Cribraria oregana	27
ornata Widder, Arcyria — Arcyria ferruginea	13
ornatum Peck, Physarum —	112
orthonemata H. W. Keller & T. E. Brooks, Didymium — Didymium orthonemata	41
orthotricha Bratteng, Comatricha — Comatricha orthotricha ..	22
Orthotricha Wingate — Clastoderma	19
Orthotrichum Hedw. —	19
ossicola Pat. & Gaillard, Didymium —	99
ovalispora Hollós, Trichia —	120
ovata Pers., Stemonitis — Comatricha nigra	21
ovata Pers., Trichia — Hyporhamma abietina	47
ovata (Pers.) T. Macbr., Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma abietina	47
ovata (Schaeff.) T. Macbr., Fuligo — Fuligo septica	45
ovata (Schaeff.) With., Reticularia — Fuligo septica	45
ovatum Alb. & Schwein., Diderma vernicosum var. — Leocarpus fragilis	53
ovatus Schaeff., Mucor — Fuligo septica	45
ovicarpum Meyl., Physarum nutans var. — Physarum leucophaeum	70
ovispora Racib., Badhamia — Badhamia ovispora	17
ovisporum G. Lister, Physarum — Physarum ovisporum	72
ovoidea Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Macbrideola — Macbrideola ovoidea	59
ovoideum Meyl., Lamproderma — Lamproderma ovoideum ..	51
ovoideum (Meyl.) Kowalski, Lamproderma carestiae var. — Lamproderma ovoideum	51
ovoideum Nann.-Bremek., Didymium — Didymium ovoideum	41
ovoideum Sacc., Physarum cinereum subsp. — Physarum didermoides	69
ovoideum Schumach., Physarum — Badhamia utricularis ...	17
ovulum Scop., Stemonitis —	117
oxalinum Peck, Didymium — Physarum cinereum	67
oxyacanthae Schumach., Physarum —	112
pachyderma L. F. Čelak., Trichia — Trichia contorta	84
pachydictyon Nann.-Bremek., Cribraria — Cribraria microcarpa	27
pachydictyon (Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam., Cribraria microcarpa var. — Cribraria microcarpa	27
pachynema L. F. Čelak., Comatricha friesiana var. — Comatricha nigra	21
pachynema L. F. Čelak., Comatricha persoonii var. — Comatricha pulchella	22
pachypus Nann.-Bremek., Clastoderma — Clastoderma pachypus	19
pachytrichon Nann.-Bremek., Diderma effusum var. — Diderma effusum	32
pacifica T. Macbr., Comatricha — Comatricha suksdorfii ...	22
pacifica T. Macbr., Comatricha aequalis var. — Comatricha suksdorfii	22
pacifica (T. Macbr.) Hertel, Stemonitis — Comatricha suksdorfii	22
pallens G. Lister, Comatricha elegans var. — Comatricha elegans	20
pallens (G. Lister) Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek. ex Nann.-Bremek., Collaria elegans var. — Comatricha elegans ..	20
pallens Wallr., Arcyria —	90
pallida Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Arcyria — Arcyria cinerea	12
pallida Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Ophiotheca — Perichaena vermicularis	64
pallida Berk., Badhamia — Badhamia nitens	17
pallida (Ces.) Berl., Perichaena —	107, 115
pallida Pers., Fuligo — Fuligo septica	46
pallida Schrad. ex J. F. Gmel., Cribraria —	25
pallida Wingate, Stemonitis — Stemonitis pallida	80
pallidofila Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., Stemonaria — Stemonaria pallidofila	79

pallidofilum Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., Lamproderma latifilum var. — Lamproderma latifilum	51
pallidofilum (Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam., Lamproderma latifilum f. — Lamproderma latifilum	51
pallidosporum Illana & G. Moreno, Physarum alpinum var. — Physarum alpinum	66
pallidosporum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Diderma cingulatum var. rimosum f. —	96
pallidum Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Diderma —	97
pallidum Ces., Stegasma —	107, 115
pallidum Lister, Physarum — Physarum bogoriense	66
panicea (Fr.) Rostaf., Badhamia — Badhamia panicea	17
paniceum Fr., Physarum — Badhamia panicea	17
pannorum Cienk., Licea — Perichaena corticalis	63
pannorum Wallr., Licea —	63, 103
papaveracea Berk. & Ravenel, Badhamia — Badhamia papaveracea	17
papaveracea (Berk. & Ravenel) Lister, Badhamia hyalina var. — Badhamia papaveracea	17
papaveracea (Berk. & Ravenel) Torrend, Badhamia capsulifera var. — Badhamia papaveracea	17
papaverinum Wallr., Diderma — Badhamia utricularis	17
papilla Ejale & L. S. Gill, Arcyria — Arcyria papilla	14
papillata G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Sohi, Tubifera — Tubulifera papillata	88
papillata (G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Sohi) Lado, Tubulifera — Tubulifera papillata	88
papillata Nann.-Bremek., T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra, Licea tuberculata var. — Licea tuberculata	57
papillata Pers., Stemonitis — Enerthenema papillatum	43
papillata Pers., Tubulina fragiformis var. — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87
papillata (Pers.) J. Schröt., Comatricha — Enerthenema papillatum	43
papillatum (Pers.) Rostaf., Enerthenema — Enerthenema papillatum	43
papillosa Meyl., Stemonitis fusca var. — Stemonitis fusca ..	79
Paradiachea Hertel — Paradiachea	61
Paradiacheopsis Hertel — Paradiacheopsis	61
paradoxa E. Jahn, Listerella — Listerella paradoxa	57
paradoxa Massee, Hemiarcyria — Trichia contorta	83
paradoxa (Massee) Massee, Arcyria — Trichia contorta	83
paragoga M. L. Farr, Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma paragoga ..	48
paragoga (M. L. Farr) Lado, Hyporhamma — Hyporhamma paragoga	48
paragoga (M. L. Farr) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Metatrichia — Hyporhamma paragoga	48
paraguayense Speg., Didymium — Craterium paraguayense ..	25
paraguariense (Speg.) Sacc. & Trotter, Craterium — Craterium paraguayense	25
paraguayense (Speg.) G. Lister, Craterium — Craterium paraguayense	24
paraguayense (Speg.) Torrend, Iocraterium — Craterium paraguayense	25
parasitica (Zukal) G. W. Martin, Licea — Licea parasitica ..	56
parasitica (Zukal) Hagelst., Orcadella — Licea parasitica	56
parasitica (Zukal) Zukal, Hymenobolina — Licea parasitica ..	56
parasiticum Sacc. & Syd., Didymium — Physarum pezizoideum	72
parasiticum With., Lycoperdon — Leocarpus fragilis	53
parasiticum (With.) Pers., Diderma vernicosum var. — Leocarpus fragilis	53
parasiticum (With.) With., Lycogala — Leocarpus fragilis ..	53
parasiticus (With.) Gray, Leocarpus — Leocarpus fragilis	53, 105
parasiticus Zukal, Hymenobolus — Licea parasitica	56
pardina Minakata, Hemitrichia minor var. — Hyporhamma pardina	48
pardina (Minakata) Hagelst., Perichaena minor var. — Hyporhamma pardina	48
pardina (Minakata) Ing, Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma pardina ..	48
pardina (Minakata) Lado, Hyporhamma — Hyporhamma pardina	48
parietale G. W. Martin & T. E. Brooks, Didymium — Didymium flexuosum	38
parietinum Schrad., Didymium —	99, 104
parietinum (Schrad.) Fr., Lycogala —	104
parvicapitata Y. Yamam., Licea — Licea parvicapitata	56
parvispora Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek., Comatricha — Comatricha parvispora	22
parviverrucospora Lizárraga, Illana & G. Moreno, Hemitrichia serpula var. — Hyporhamma serpula	48
paucicostata Nann.-Bremek., Cribraria — Cribraria paucicostata	27
paucifilum K. D. Whitney, Echinostelium — Echinostelium paucifilum	42
pausiaca H. W. Keller & Bub.-Zurey, Arcyria — Arcyria pausiaca	15
pauxilla Mar. Mey. & Poulain, Diacheopsis — Diacheopsis pauxilla	29
pedata Lister & G. Lister, Perichaena variabilis var. — Perichaena pedata	64
pedata (Lister & G. Lister) Lister ex E. Jahn, Perichaena — Perichaena pedata	64
pedata (Lister & G. Lister) Torrend, Perichaena vermicularis var. — Perichaena pedata	64
pedata Meyl., Trichia lutescens f. — Trichia lutescens	85
pedatus Schmidel, Clathrus —	93
pedicellata H. C. Gilbert, Hymenobolina — Licea pedicellata ..	56
pedicellata (H. C. Gilbert) H. C. Gilbert, Licea — Licea pedicellata	56
pedicellata Poir., Trichia —	120
pedicellata Poir., Tubulina — Didymium squamulosum	41
pedicula Hill, Arcyria —	90
pediculatus Guett., Clathrus —	93
peduncularus Batsch, Clathrus —	93
pedunculatum Trentep., Craterium — Craterium minutum	24, 94, 95
pedunculatum (Trentep.) Schumach., Physarum — Craterium minutum	24
peleiteri Lepell., Pecila —	107
pellucida G. Moreno & Illana, Comatricha — Comatricha pellucida	22
pendulum Alb. & Schwein., Lycogala atrum var. — Lachnobolus atrus	49
pendulum Fr., Craterium —	95
pendulum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Physarum — Physarum nucleatum	72
penetrare Rex, Physarum — Physarum penetrare	72
penetrare (Rex) Morgan, Cytidium — Physarum penetrare ..	72
penetralis Cooke & Ellis, Badhamia — Comatricha laxa	21
penicillata Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Comatricha — Paradiacheopsis fimbriata	61

- penicillata (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam.,
Paradiacheopsis fimbriata var. — Paradiacheopsis fimbriata 62
- perexigua T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller, Licea — Licea
perexigua 56
- perfectum M. Peck, Physarum — Physarum perfectum 72
- perforatum Yamash., Didymium — Didymium perforatum 41
- Perichaena Fr. — Perichaena 62
- perichaenoides Mosquera, Lado, Estrada & Beltrán-Tej.,
Trichia — Trichia agaves 82, 83
- peritricha Nann.-Bremek., Comatricha — Stemonitopsis
peritricha 81
- peritricha (Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek., Stemonitopsis —
Stemonitopsis peritricha 81
- permegaloporum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Physarum —
Physarum permegaloporum 72
- perpusilla Speg., Cribraria — Craterium leucocephalum 23
- perreptans Berk., Licea — Brefeldia maxima 16
- persicina Y. Yamam., Fuligo candida f. — Fuligo septica 46
- persimilis P. Karst., Trichia — Trichia persimilis 85
- persimilis (P. Karst.) Y. Yamam., Trichia favoginea var. —
Trichia persimilis 86
- persoonii Nann.-Bremek., Cribraria — Cribraria persoonii 27
- persoonii Rostaf., Comatricha — Comatricha pulchella 22
- persoonii T. Macbr., Diderma — Didymium difforme 38
- pertenuis Flatau & Schirmer, Cribraria — Cribraria pertenuis 27
- pertusum Berk., Didymium — Didymium pertusum 72
- pertusus Batsch, Clathrus — 93
- pertusus (Batsch) Batsch, Embolus — 93
- pescadorensis Chao H. Chung & C. H. Liu, Licea — Licea
pescadorensis 56
- petaloides Buyck, Diderma — Diderma petaloides 34
- petersii Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Physarum — Physarum
pulcherripes 73
- petiolata gregaria Gled., Stemonitis — 116
- peyerimhoffii Maire & Pinoy, Lepidoderma — Diderma
peyerimhoffii 34
- peyerimhoffii (Maire & Pinoy) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K.
Baumann, Diderma — Diderma peyerimhoffii 38
- pezizoidea Jungh., Trichamphora — Physarum pezizoideum 72
- pezizoidea (Jungh.) Buchet, Badhamia — Physarum
pezizoideum 72
- pezizoides (Jungh.) Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Physarum
pezizoideum 72
- pezizoides Berk., Trichamphora — 118
- pezizoideum (Jungh.) Masee, Didymium — Physarum
pezizoideum 72
- pezizoideum (Jungh.) Pavill. & Lagarde, Physarum —
Physarum pezizoideum 72, 118
- phaeosperma P. Karst., Perichaena — Diderma radiatum 35, 107
- Phelonites Chevall. — 107
- phillipsii Balf. f., Physarum — Physarum compressum 68
- Phlebomorpha Pers. — 108
- phloiogenum M. Blackw. & Alexop., Protophysarum —
Protophysarum phloiogenum 76
- Physarella Peck — Physarella 64
- Physarina Höhn. — Physarina 64
- physaroides Alb. & Schwein., Stemonitis — Lamproderma
columbinum 50
- physaroides (Alb. & Schwein.) Rostaf., Lamproderma —
Lamproderma columbinum 50
- physaroides (Alb. & Schwein.) Sacc., Comatricha —
Lamproderma columbinum 50
- physaroides DC., Spumaria — 115
- physaroides Klotzsch, Didymium — 99, 100
- physaroides Lettell, Didymium — 99
- physaroides Link, Leangium — 93, 102
- physaroides (Link) Spreng., Cionium — 93
- physaroides Mont., Didymium — 100
- physaroides Pers., Spumaria — 97, 112, 115
- physaroides (Pers.) Chevall., Physarum — 112
- physaroides (Pers.) Fr., Didymium — 99, 100
- physaroides Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Diderma niveum 34
- physaroides Schumach., Diderma — 97
- physaroides Schumach., Trichia — 120
- Physarum Pers. — Physarum 65
- picea Berk. & Broome, Perichaena — 107
- picea Fr., Physarum — 112
- pictoviana C. L. Moore, Margarita — Calomyxa metallica 18
- pieninica Krzemien., Diacheopsis — Diacheopsis pieninica 29
- pilosa Nann.-Bremek., Stemonaria — Stemonaria pilosa 79
- pini Fr., Physarum — 112
- pini Schumach., Physarum — Physarum album 65, 112
- pini (Schumach.) Rostaf., Tilmadoche — Physarum album 65
- pinnata L. F. Celak., Stemonitis fusca var. — Stemonitis fusca 79
- piriforme Meyl., Lamproderma sauteri var. — Lamproderma
sauteri 52
- piriforme (Meyl.) Meyl., Lamproderma ovoideum var. —
Lamproderma sauteri 52
- piriformis Bull., Sphaerocarpus — 115, 117, 120, 121
- piriformis Schrad., Cribraria — Cribraria piriformis 27
- piriformis, Stemonitis — See Stemonitis pyriformis
- piriformis, Trichia — See Trichia pyriformis
- pisiforme Jacq., Lycoperdon — Lycogala epidendrum 58
- plasmodiocarpa A. Blytt, Perichaena — Calomyxa metallica 18
- plasmodiocarpa (A. Blytt) R. E. Fr., Margarita metallica var. —
Calomyxa metallica 18
- plasmodiocarpa Meyl., Lepidoderma carestanium f. — 102
- plasmodiocarpia Cooke, Hemiarcyria rubiformis f. — 101
- plasmodiocarpia Meyl., Leocarpus fragilis f. — Leocarpus
fragilis 53
- platense Speg., Didymium — 100
- platense Speg., Lycogala — 104
- platense Speg., Physarum — Physarum didermoides 69
- platensis Speg., Comatricha — 94
- platensis Speg., Stemonitis — Stemonitopsis typhina 81
- platycarpum Nann.-Bremek., Diderma — Diderma saundersii 35
- platypus Bisch., Agaricus — 89, 100
- platypus (Bisch.) Hazsl., Didymium — 89, 100
- Pleiomorpha Nann.-Bremek., Licea subgen. — Licea 54
- plicatum Corda, Didymium — 100
- plicatum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Physarum —
Physarum plicatum 72
- plumbea Schumach., Fuligo — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum 30
- plumbea (Schumach.) Fr., Reticularia — Dictydiaethalium
plumbeum 30
- plumbeum Fr., Physarum — Physarum cinereum 67
- plumbeum Schumach., Lycogala — 104
- plumbeum (Schumach.) Rostaf., Dictydiaethalium —
Dictydiaethalium plumbeum 30
- plumbeum Thaxt., Dictydiaethalium — 96
- plumosa G. F. Atk., Ceratiomyxa — Famintzinia fruticulosa 44
- plumosa Morgan, Hemiarcyria — Hyporhamma calyculata 47

poculiformis Ukkola, Licea — Licea poculiformis	56	Protodermodium Kuntze — Licea	54
poeltii Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Arcyria — Arcyria poeltii	15	Protophysarum M. Blackw. & Alexop. — Protophysarum ..	76
polonicum Skup., Physarum —	112	Prototrichia Rostaf. — Prototrichia	76
polybrachia L. F. Čelak., Cribraria splendens var. — Cribraria splendens	28	proximella P. Karst., Trichia — Trichia favoginea	85
polycephala (Schwein.) T. Macbr., Tilmadoche — Physarum polycephalum	72	proximum Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Didymium — Didymium iridis	39
polycephalum Ravenel, Didymium —	100	pruinose Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Didymium —	100
polycephalum Schwein., Physarum — Physarum polycephalum	72, 95	pruinose Corda, Craterium — Craterium leucocephalum ..	23
polycephalum (Schwein.) Fr., Didymium — Physarum polycephalum	72	pseudoaecidium Speg., Perichaena — Physarella oblonga ..	64
polygonum Rostaf., Physarum conglomeratum var. — Physarum conglomeratum	68	pseudocolumellum H. Z. Li, Yu Li & Q. Wang, Didymium — Didymium pseudocolumellum	41
polyhedron Schwein., Physarum —	112	pseudoconica T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller, Licea — Licea pseudoconica	56
polymorpha Sowerby, Trichia —	121	pseudodenuata Wichansky, Arcyria — Arcyria pseudodenuata	15
polymorpha Trentep., Trichia sphaerica var. —	121	pseudodiderma Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Physarum — Physarum pseudodiderma	73
polymorphum Mont., Didymium — Physarum polycephalum ..	72	pseudoleiocarpa Illana, G. Moreno, Lizárraga & A. Castillo, Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma pseudoleiocarpa	48
polymorphum (Mont.) Rostaf., Physarum — Physarum polycephalum	72, 100	pseudoleiocarpa (Illana, G. Moreno, Lizárraga & A. Castillo) Lado, Hyporhamma — Hyporhamma pseudoleiocarpa ..	48
polyporiformis Berk., Reticularia —	114	pseudomaculatum Mar. Mey. & Poulain, Lamproderma — Lamproderma pseudomaculatum	52
Polyschismium Corda — Diderma	31	psittacinum Ditmar, Physarum — Physarum psittacinum ..	73, 99
polytricha L. F. Čelak., Enerthenema papillatum var. — Enerthenema papillatum	43	pskemica Golovenko, Diderma spumarioides var. —	97
pomiformis Leers, Mucor — Arcyria pomiformis	15	puccinia Batsch, Clavaria — Famintzinia fruticulosa	43
pomiformis (Leers) Rostaf., Arcyria — Arcyria pomiformis ..	15, 91, 117	puiggari Speg., Chondrioderma —	92
pomiformis (Leers) Roth, Stemonitis — Arcyria pomiformis ..	15	pulchella C. Bab., Stemonitis — Comatricha pulchella	22
populina Alb. & Schwein., Licea circumscissa var. — Perichaena corticalis	63	pulchella (C. Bab.) Rostaf., Comatricha — Comatricha pulchella	22
populina (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Perichaena — Perichaena corticalis	63	pulchella (C. Bab.) Torrend, Comatricha persoonii var. — Comatricha pulchella	22
populina Lister & G. Lister, Badhamia — Badhamia populina ..	17	pulchella Rex, Trichia — Trichia favoginea	85
porioides Alb. & Schwein., Ceratium — Famintzinia fruticulosa	43, 44	pulchelloides Nann.-Bremek., Comatricha — Comatricha pulchelloides	22
porioides (Alb. & Schwein.) G. Lister, Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa var. — Famintzinia fruticulosa	43, 44	pulchellum Meyl., Lamproderma — Lamproderma carestiae ..	50
porioides (Alb. & Schwein.) Hazsl., Famintzinia — Famintzinia fruticulosa	43, 44	pulcherrima Petch, Perichaena — Perichaena pulcherrima ..	64
porioides (Alb. & Schwein.) J. Schröt., Ceratiomyxa — Famintzinia fruticulosa	44	pulcherrima Speg., Badhamia — Physarum didermoides	69
porioides (Alb. & Schwein.) Lister, Ceratiomyxa mucida var. — Famintzinia fruticulosa	44	pulcherrimum Berk. & Ravenel, Physarum — Physarum pulcherrimum	73
poronema Yu Li & H. Z. Li, Perichaena — Perichaena poronema	64	pulcherrimum (Berk. & Ravenel) Morgan, Cytidium — Physarum pulcherrimum	73
porphyra Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Stemonitis — Physarum pulcherrimum	73	pulcherripes Peck, Physarum — Physarum pulcherripes	73, 108, 112
porphyrium Schwein., Craterium — Metatrichia vesparia ..	60	pulchripes Peck, Physarum —	112
porphyropus Durieu & Mont., Didymium — Didymium nigripes	40	pulchrum Meyl., Lamproderma sauteri var. — Lamproderma sauteri	52
praecox de Bary, Didymium — Didymium squamulosum ..	41	pulveratum Mar. Mey. & Poulain, Lamproderma — Lamproderma pulveratum	52
projectile T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Didymium — Didymium projectile	41	pulverulenta Meyl., Lepidoderma carestianum f. — Lepidoderma carestianum	53
prolatum T. Macbr., Dictydium cancellatum var. — Cribraria cancellata	26	pulverulentum Meslin, Diderma deplanatum f. — Diderma deplanatum	32
propria Rostaf., Tilmadoche nutans f. — Physarum album ..	66	pulverulentum Meyl., Diderma niveum f. — Diderma niveum ..	34
propria (Rostaf.) Berl., Tilmadoche nutans var. — Physarum album	66	pulverulentum Meyl., Didymium wilczekii f. — Didymium nivicolium	40
Protoderma Kütz. —	54	pulverulentum (Meyl.) Meyl., Didymium wilczekii var. — Didymium nivicolium	40
Protoderma Rostaf. — Licea	54	pulvinatum Alb. & Schwein., Lycogala atrum var. — Lachnobolus atrus	49
Protodermium Rostaf. ex Berl. — Licea	54	pumila Corda, Stemonitis —	81, 117
		pumila Fr., Stemonitis —	81, 117

- pumila* G. W. Martin & R. M. Allen, *Licea* — *Licea pumila* .. **56**
pumila Rostaf., *Comatricha typhina* var. — *Stemonitopsis typhina* 81
punctata Pers., *Lycogala* — *Reticularia lycoperdon* 77
punctata Poir., *Reticularia* — *Lycogala epidendrum* 58
puncticulatum Härk., *Lamproderma* — *Lamproderma puncticulatum* **52**
punctiformis G. W. Martin, *Licea* — *Licea punctiformis* **56**
punctulata Schwein., *Trichia* — 121
punense S. D. Patil, R. L. Mishra & Ranade, *Diderma* — *Diderma punense* **34**
punicea Pers., *Arcyria* — *Arcyria denudata* 12, 93, 119
puniceum Emoto, *Physarum* — *Physarum puniceum* **73**
purpurascens Link, *Physarum* — 112
purpurascens Nyl., *Trichia* — *Trichia botrytis* 83
purpurea Schrad., *Cribraria* — *Cribraria purpurea* **28**
purpurea Schumach., *Trichia* — 121
purpureum P. Micheli, *Clathroides* — 93
purpureum T. Macbr., *Dictydium cancellatum* var. — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
purpureum (T. Macbr.) Meyl., *Dictydium cancellatum* subsp. *anomalum* var. — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
purpureum (T. Macbr.) Meyl., *Dictydium umbilicatum* f. — *Cribraria cancellata* 26
pusilla Fr., *Reticularia* — *Didymium difforme* 38
pusilla (C. Lippert) Hagelst., *Orcadella* — *Licea kleistobolus* ... **55**
pusilla (Hedw.) G. W. Martin, *Trichia* — *Trichia decipiens* 61, 84
pusilla J. Schröt., *Trichia* — *Oligonema schweinitzii* 61, 84
pusilla Schrad., *Licea* — *Licea pusilla* **55, 56**
pusilla (Schrad.) Poir., *Tubulina* — *Licea pusilla* 56
pusilla (Schrad.) Rostaf., *Protoderma* — *Licea pusilla* 56
pusilla Speg., *Hemitrichia* — 91, 101
pusilla (Speg.) Berl., *Hemiarcyria* — 101
pusilla (Speg.) Massee, *Arcyria* — 91
pusillops D. W. Mitch. & Nann.-Bremek., *Physarum* — *Physarum pusillops* **73**
pusillum Berk. & M. A. Curtis, *Didymium* — *Physarum pusillum* 73
pusillum (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) G. Lister, *Physarum* — *Physarum pusillum* **73, 112**
pusillum Hedw., *Lycoperdon* — *Trichia decipiens* 84
pusillum (Schrad.) Kuntze, *Protodermidium* — *Licea pusilla* .. 56
pusillum (Schrad.) Rostaf. ex Berl., *Protodermidium* — *Licea pusilla* 56
pusillus C. Lippert, *Kleistobolus* — *Licea kleistobolus* 55
pustulatum G. W. Martin, *Colloderma* — 94
pustulatum K. S. Thind, *Lycogala conicum* var. — *Lycogala conicum* 58
pygmaea Meyl., *Licea pusilla* var. — *Licea pygmaea* 56
pygmaea (Meyl.) Ing., *Licea* — *Licea pygmaea* **56**
pygmaeus Zukal, *Lachnobolus* — *Perichaena corticalis* 63
pyrifome Haller, *Clathroides* — 93
pyriforme Ditmar, *Craterium* — *Craterium minutum* 24
pyriforme L. F. Celak., *Craterium minutum* var. — *Craterium minutum* 24
pyriforme Schumach., *Physarum* — 112
pyriformis (Bull.) DC., *Trichia* — 59, 86, 120, 121
pyriformis (Bull.) Sibth., *Trichia* — 59, 86, 121
pyriformis (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., *Stemonitis* — 115, 117
pyriformis (Bull.) Pers., *Trichia nigripes* var. — 120
pyriformis F. H. Wigg., *Arcyria* — 91, 106, 117
pyriformis Leers ex Hoffm., *Trichia* — *Metatrichia vesparia* 59, 86
pyriformis Leers, *Mucor* — *Metatrichia vesparia* 12
pyriformis Pers., *Trichia* — *Trichia varia* 59, 86
pyriformis Roth, *Stemonitis* — 117
pyriformis Scop., *Mucor* — 12, 106, 121
pyriformis (Scop.) P. Karst., *Trichia* — 59, 86, 121
pyriformis Vill., *Trichia* — 59, 86, 121
pyriformis Willd., *Stemonitis* — 117
pyrrhospora Berk., *Reticularia* — 114
pyxidatum Alb. & Schwein., *Ceratium* — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
Pyxidium Gray — *Perichaena* **62**
quadrata T. Macbr., *Perichaena* — *Perichaena quadrata* 64
quadrata (T. Macbr.) Torrend, *Perichaena depressa* var. — *Perichaena quadrata* 64
quercina Fr., *Perichaena* — 107
quercina (Fr.) Wallr., *Licea* — 103
quercinum Fr., *Lignydium* — 103
quitense Pat., *Chondrioderma* — *Didymium quitense* 41
quitense (Pat.) Torrend, *Didymium* — *Didymium quitense* **41, 92**
racemosum Yamash., *Physarum roseum* var. — *Physarum roseum* 74
Raciborskia Berl. — *Comatricha* 20
raciborskii Berl., *Arcyria* — *Arcyria ferruginea* 13
raciborskii L. F. Celak., *Orthotricha* — *Comatricha elegans* 20
radiata G. Lister & Petch, *Diachea* — *Diachea radiata* **29**
radiatum Berk. & M. A. Curtis, *Didymium* — *Didymium squamulosum* 41
radiatum L., *Lycoperdon* — *Diderma radiatum* 34
radiatum (L.) G. Lister, *Diderma* — *Diderma radiatum* 35
radiatum (L.) Morgan, *Diderma* — *Diderma radiatum* **34, 37, 98, 102**
radiatum (L.) Rostaf., *Chondrioderma* — *Diderma radiatum* 35, 92, 98, 102
radiatum Massee, *Didymium* — 100
ramentaceum Fr., *Physarum* — 112
ramosa J. F. Gmel., *Reticularia* — 97, 114
ramosa (J. F. Gmel.) Mérat, *Trichia* — 85, 212
ramosa Schumach., *Spumaria* — *Leocarpus fragilis* 53
ramosa Yu Li & H. Z. Li, *Trichia* — *Trichia huizhongzii* 85
ramosum Duby, *Didymium* — 100, 121
ramosum (J. F. Gmel.) Pers., *Diderma* — 53, 97, 100, 121
ramosum (Schumach.) Fr., *Diderma* — *Leocarpus fragilis* .. 53
ramosus (Schumach.) Fr., *Leocarpus* — *Leocarpus fragilis* .. 53
ramosus Retz., *Clathrus* — 93
ramulosa F. Rudolphi, *Trichia* — 91, 121
ramulosa (F. Rudolphi) Wigand, *Arcyria* — 91, 121
ravenelii Berk. & M. A. Curtis, *Didymium* — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73
ravenelii (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Massee, *Physarum* — *Physarum pulcherripes* 71
ravenelii (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Torrend, *Physarum murinum* var. — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73
ravenelii (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf., *Physarum psittacinum* var. — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73
ravenelii Morgan, *Cytidium* — *Physarum murinum* 71
ravenelii (Morgan) T. Macbr., *Physarum* — *Physarum murinum* 71
rayssiae Ramon, *Physarum* — *Physarum rayssiae* **73**
readeri Massee, *Physarum* — *Physarum leucophaeum* 70

recutita (L.) J. F. Gmel, Stemonitis —	93, 117
recutita With., Trichia —	121
recutitus L., Clathrus —	93, 117
relatum Morgan, Physarum — Physarum globuliferum	70
reniforme Fr., Lignyidium —	104
reniforme (Massee) G. Lister, Physarum — Physarum reniforme	74, 91, 110
reniformis Massee, Tilmadoche — Physarum reniforme	74
reniformis Peck, Trichia — Trichia contorta	83
repandum G. Lister, Didymium difforme var. — Didymium difforme	38
repens G. Lister & Cran, Dianema — Dianema repens	30
repens G. Lister, Badhamia capsulifera var. — Badhamia capsulifera	16
repletum Morgan, Lycogala — Lycogala flavofuscum	58
Reticularia Baumg. —	76
Reticularia Bull. — Reticularia	49, 76
reticulata (Alb. & Schwein.) Kuntze, Willkommlangea — Willkommlangea reticulata	88
reticulata (Alb. & Schwein.) Rostaf., Cienkowskia — Willkommlangea reticulata	88, 100
reticulata Berk. & Broome, Licea — Perichaena vermicularis ..	64
reticulata (Berk. & Broome ex Massee) G. Lister, Badhamia nitens var. — Badhamia nitens	17
reticulata (Berk. & Broome) Massee, Ophiotheca — Perichaena vermicularis	64
reticulata (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf., Perichaena — Perichaena vermicularis	64
reticulata DC., Trichia —	48, 119, 121
reticulata H. C. Gilbert, Comatricha — Stemonitopsis reticulata	81
reticulata (H. C. Gilbert) Hertel, Stemonitis — Stemonitopsis reticulata	81
reticulata (H. C. Gilbert) Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Stemonitopsis — Stemonitopsis reticulata	81
reticulata Hoffm., Mucilago —	106
reticulata Pers., Trichia — Hyporhamma serpula	48, 121
reticulata T. N. Lakh., Nann.-Bremek. & R. K. Chopra, Licea scyphoides var. — Licea scyphoides	56
reticulata Trentep., Stemonitis —	81, 117
reticulatum Alb. & Schwein., Physarum — Willkommlangea reticulata	69, 88
reticulatum (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Diderma — Willkommlangea reticulata	32, 88
reticulatum Berk. & Broome ex Massee, Lepidoderma — Badhamia nitens	17
reticulatum Berk. & Broome, Didymium — Badhamia nitens ..	17, 32
reticulatum Berl., Physarum — Physarum didermoides ..	69, 88
reticulatum Bisch., Didymium —	17, 32, 100
reticulatum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Craterium — Craterium reticulatum	25
reticulatum (Pers.) Corda, Hyporhamma — Hyporhamma serpula	48
reticulatum Rostaf., Didymium — Diderma effusum	17, 32
reticulatum (Rostaf.) Morgan, Diderma — Diderma effusum ...	32, 88
reticulatum (Rostaf.) Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Diderma effusum	32
reticulospora H. W. Keller & D. R. Reynolds, Perichaena — Perichaena reticulospora	64
reticulospora H. Z. Li & Yu Li, Licea — Licea reticulospora	56
reticulospora Hoof & Nann.-Bremek., Macbrideola — Macbrideola reticulospora	59
reticulospora Ing & P. C. Holland, Comatricha — Comatricha reticulospora	22
reticulospora Mar. Mey. & Poulain, Diacheopsis — Diacheopsis reticulospora	29
reticulospora Nann.-Bremek., Stemonaria — Stemonaria reticulospora	79
reticulosporum Gilert, Lamproderma — Lamproderma reticulosporum	52
reticulosporum Nann.-Bremek., K. G. Mukerji & Pasricha, Diderma — Diderma reticulosporum	35
retiformis Nawawi, Licea — Licea retiformis	56
retiformis Payer, Trichia — Hyporhamma serpula	48
retispora Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek., Collaria — Lamproderma retispora	52
retispora (Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek.) H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Comatricha — Lamproderma retispora	52
retispora (Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek.) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Lamproderma — Lamproderma retispora	52
retisporum G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Rehill, Physarum — Physarum retisporum	74
rhizoideipes Nann.-Bremek., R. Sharma & K. S. Thind, Stemonitis — Stemonitis rhizoideipes	80
rhytidosperma H. W. Keller & Schokn., Badhamia — Badhamia rhytidosperma	17
rigida Brândză, Comatricha laxa var. — Paradiacheopsis rigida	62
rigida (Brândză) Nann.-Bremek., Paradiacheopsis — Paradiacheopsis rigida	62
rigida Rostaf., Tilmadoche nutans f. — Physarum album	66
rigida (Rostaf.) Berl., Tilmadoche nutans var. — Physarum album	66
rigida (Rostaf.) L. F. Čelak., Tilmadoche cernua var. — Physarum album	66
rigidifila S. L. Stephenson & Nann.-Bremek., Diacheopsis — Diacheopsis rigidifila	29
rigidireta Nann.-Bremek., Comatricha — Comatricha rigidireta	22
rigidum G. Lister, Physarum viride var. — Physarum rigidum ...	74
rigidum (G. Lister) G. Lister, Physarum — Physarum rigidum ..	74
rimosum Eliasson & Nann.-Bremek., Diderma — Diderma rimosum	35
rimosum (Eliasson & Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek., Diderma cingulatum var. — Diderma rimosum	35
riparia L. G. Krieglst., Arcyria — Arcyria riparia	15
rispaudii Hagelst., Comatricha — Paradiachea rispaudii	61
rispaudii (Hagelst.) Hertel ex H. Neubert, Nowotny & K. Baumann, Paradiachea — Paradiachea rispaudii	61
roanense Rex, Chondrioderma — Diderma roanense	35
roanense (Rex) T. Macbr., Diderma — Diderma roanense ...	35
robusta T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Macbrideola — Comatricha robusta	22
robusta (T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji) Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Comatricha — Comatricha robusta	22
robustum Aramb., Diderma — Diderma robustum	35
robustum Ellis & Everh., Lamproderma — Lamproderma sauteri	52
robustum (Ellis & Everh.) P. W. Graff, Lamproderma sauteri var. — Lamproderma sauteri	52
robustum G. Lister, Colloderma oculatum var. —	94

- robustum G. Lister, *Physarum nucleatum* var. — *Physarum nucleatum* 72
- robustum Lister, *Physarum nutans* var. — *Physarum robustum* 74, 108
- robustum (Lister) Nann.-Bremek., *Physarum* — *Physarum robustum* 74
- robustum Meyl., *Colloderma* — *Colloderma robustum* 20
- rosea DC., *Reticularia* — *Lycogala epidendrum* 58, 114
- rosea Flatau & Nann.-Bremek., *Hemitrichia* — *Metatrichia rosea* 59
- rosea (Flatau & Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek., *Metatrichia* — *Metatrichia rosea* 59
- rosea Nann.-Bremek., *Fuligo septica* var. *septica* var. — *Fuligo septica* 46
- rosea Poir., *Reticularia* — 114
- rosea Rex, *Arcyria magna* var. — *Arcyria magna* 14
- rosea (Rex) Y. Yamam., *Arcyria magna* f. — *Arcyria magna* ... 14
- rosea Solacolu & Forstner, *Arcyria denudata* var. — 90
- rosea Spreng, *Arcyria* — 91
- rosea Y. Yamam., *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* var. *porioides* f. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
- rosella Cejp, *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* var. — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
- roseum Berk. & Broome, *Physarum* — *Physarum roseum* ... 74
- roseum Cooke, *Ceratium* — *Famintzinia fruticulosa* 44
- roseum Ing, *Echinostelium* — 100
- roseum Meyl., *Diderma montanum* var. — *Diderma montanum* 34
- roseum Meyl., *Lepidoderma carestianum* f. — *Lepidoderma carestianum* 53
- roseum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., *Diderma globosum* var. — *Diderma globosum* 33
- Rostafinskia Racib. — *Comatricha* 20
- Rostafinskia Speg. — 20, 115
- rostafinskii L. F. Čelák, *Trichia* — *Trichia contorta* 84
- rostafinskii Massee, *Physarum* — *Physarum contextum* 68
- rostafinskii P. Karst., *Perichaena* — *Perichaena corticalis* ... 63
- rostafinskii Racib., *Lachnobolus* — *Hyporhamma leiocarpa* ... 48
- rostafinskii Siemaszko, *Lycogala* — 104
- rostrupii Raunk., *Enteridium* — *Reticularia olivaceum* 77
- rozeana Rostaf., *Reticularia* — *Reticularia lobata* 77, 78
- rozeana Rostaf., *Reticularia* — *Reticularia splendens* 77, 78
- rozeanum (Rostaf.) Wingate, *Enteridium* — *Reticularia splendens* 78
- rubella Y. Yamam., *Arcyria cinerea* f. — *Arcyria cinerea* 12
- rubens Lister, *Comatricha* — *Collaria rubens* 19
- rubens (Lister) Hertel, *Paradiacheopsis* — 107
- rubens (Lister) Nann.-Bremek., *Collaria* — *Collaria rubens* ... 19
- rubescens Rex, *Craterium* — *Craterium paraguayense* 25
- rubescens (Rex) E. Jahn, *Iocraterium* — *Craterium paraguayense* 25
- rubicundum Ehrenb. ex Link, *Ceratium* — 92
- rubiformis Berk. & M. A. Curtis, *Licea* — *Tubulifera arachnoidea* 87
- rubiformis Meyl., *Trichia decipiens* f. — *Trichia decipiens* .. 84
- rubiformis Pers., *Trichia* — *Metatrichia vesparia* 17, 60
- rubiformis (Pers.) Lister, *Hemitrichia* — *Metatrichia vesparia* 60
- rubiformis (Pers.) Massee, *Arcyria* — *Metatrichia vesparia* 60
- rubiformis (Pers.) Rostaf., *Hemiarcyria* — *Metatrichia vesparia* 60, 93, 105
- rubiformis Purton, *Trichia* — *Badhamia utricularis* 17, 60
- rubiginosa (Chevall. ex Rostaf.) Rostaf., *Badhamia* — *Craterium obovatum* 24
- rubiginosa (Grácia, Illana & G. Moreno) Lado, *Reticularia* — *Reticularia rubiginosa* 77
- rubiginosa Fr., *Cribraria* — *Cribraria rubiginosa* 28
- rubiginosa Meyl., *Stemonitis virginensis* var. — *Stemonitis virginensis* 80
- rubiginosum Berk., *Physarum* — 24, 74, 112
- rubiginosum Chevall., *Physarum* — *Craterium obovatum* 24, 74
- rubiginosum Chevall. ex Rostaf., *Scyphium* — *Craterium obovatum* 24
- rubiginosum (Chevall. ex Rostaf.) Massee, *Craterium* — *Craterium obovatum* 24
- rubiginosum Fr., *Physarum* — *Physarum rubiginosum* .. 24, 74
- rubiginosum (Fr.) Fr., *Leangium* — *Physarum rubiginosum* 74
- rubiginosum Grácia, Illana & G. Moreno, *Enteridium* — *Reticularia rubiginosa* 77
- rubrobrunnea Nann.-Bremek. & Schinner, *Arcyria* — *Arcyria rubrobrunnea* 15
- rubrobrunnea Rammeloo, *Hemitrichia* — *Hyporhamma rubrobrunnea* 48
- rubrobrunnea (Rammeloo) Lado, *Hyporhamma* — *Hyporhamma rubrobrunnea* 48
- rubronodum G. Lister, *Craterium* — *Craterium rubronodum* ... 25
- rubronodum G. W. Martin, *Physarum* — *Physarum albescens* ... 65
- rubropunctatum Pat., *Physarum* — *Physarum melleum* 71
- rubropus G. Moreno, A. Castillo & Illana, *Didymium* — *Didymium rubropus* 41
- rubrum Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., *Physarum nutans* f. — *Physarum album* 66
- rubrum (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Chao H. Chung, *Physarum nutans* var. — *Physarum album* 66
- rubrum Rönn, *Diderma radiatum* var. — *Diderma radiatum* ... 35
- rufa (Dicks.) Schumach., *Arcyria* — 91
- rufa Hoffm., *Trichia* — 121
- rufa Pers., *Fuligo* — *Fuligo septica* 46
- rufa Pers., *Phlebomorpha* — 108
- rufa (Pers.) Lázaro Ibiza, *Fuligo* — *Fuligo septica* 46
- rufa (Pers.) Schwein., *Reticularia* — *Fuligo septica* 46
- rufa (Pers.) Y. Yamam., *Fuligo septica* f. — *Fuligo septica* ... 46
- rufa Roth, *Stemonitis* — *Cribraria rufa* 28
- rufa (Roth) Rostaf., *Cribraria* — *Cribraria rufa* 28
- rufa With., *Trichia* — *Arcyria denudata* 12, 121
- rufescens Lister, *Stemonitis fusca* var. — *Stemonitis fusca* .. 79
- rufescens Pers., *Cribraria* — *Cribraria rufa* 28
- rufescens (Pers.) Poir., *Trichia* — *Cribraria rufa* 28
- rufescens Y. Yamam., *Stemonitis pallida* var. — *Stemonitis pallida* 80
- rufibasis Berk. & Broome, *Physarum* — *Physarella oblonga* ... 64
- rufipes Alb. & Schwein., *Physarum aurantium* var. — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73, 97
- rufipes (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., *Diderma* — 97
- rufipes (Alb. & Schwein.) Morgan, *Cytidium* — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73
- rufipes (Alb. & Schwein.) Rostaf., *Physarum schumacheri* var. — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73
- rufipes (Alb. & Schwein.) T. Macbr., *Physarum* — *Physarum pulcherripes* 73
- rufipes Berl., *Physarum citrinum* var. — *Physarum citrinum* ... 67
- rufipes Fr., *Didymium* — *Lepidoderma tigrinum* 54

rufipes L. F. Čelak., <i>Didymium squamulosum</i> var. —	103
<i>Didymium squamulosum</i>	41
rufipes Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Stemonaria</i> —	
<i>Stemonaria rufipes</i>	79
rufipes Rostaf., <i>Didymium farinaceum</i> var. — <i>Didymium</i>	
<i>melanospermum</i>	40
rufo-cinnamomeum Masee, <i>Lycogala</i> —	104
rufocuprea Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Licea</i> — <i>Licea</i>	
<i>rufocuprea</i>	56
rufosa S. J. Kaur & K. G. Mukerji, <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Arcyria rufosa</i> ...	15
rufostriatum Nann.-Bremek. & Lado, <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma</i>	
<i>rufostriatum</i>	35
rufum Alexandrovic, <i>Aethalium</i> —	89
rufum Dicks., <i>Lycoperdon</i> —	91, 105
rufum G. Lister, <i>Craterium leucocephalum</i> var. — <i>Craterium</i>	
<i>leucocephalum</i>	23
rufum Nann.-Bremek., <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma rufum</i>	35
rufum (Pers.) Wallr., <i>Aethalium</i> — <i>Fuligo septica</i>	46, 89
rugosa Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., <i>Licea</i> — <i>Licea rugosa</i> ...	56
rugosa Trentep., <i>Trichia</i> —	121
rugosum Rex, <i>Chondrioderma</i> — <i>Diderma rugosum</i>	35
rugosum (Rex) T. Macbr., <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma rugosum</i> ...	35
rugulosa T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller, <i>Badhamia</i> — <i>Badhamia</i>	
<i>rugulosa</i>	17
rugulosa Wallr., <i>Licea</i> — <i>Dictydiaethalium plumbeum</i>	30
ruguloporum Kowalski, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium</i>	
<i>ruguloporum</i>	41
rugulosum Hazsl., <i>Ophiuridium</i> —	107
rugulosum (Wallr.) Rostaf., <i>Clathroptychium</i> —	
<i>Dictydiaethalium plumbeum</i>	30, 94, 107, 114
rugulosum Weinm., <i>Diderma</i> —	97
rutila (G. Lister) Nann.-Bremek., <i>Cribraria</i> — <i>Cribraria rutila</i> ...	28
rutilipedata H. Marx, <i>Comatricha</i> — <i>Comatricha rutilipedata</i> ...	22
rutilum G. Lister, <i>Dictydium</i> — <i>Cribraria rutila</i>	28
saccardianum Masee, <i>Lamproderma</i> — <i>Lamproderma</i>	
<i>arcyrioides</i>	50
salicinum Schumach., <i>Physarum</i> —	112
sambucina D. W. Mitch., <i>Licea</i> — <i>Licea sambucina</i>	56
sanguineum J. C. Buxb., <i>Lycoperdon</i> —	105
sanguineum Ruppius, <i>Lycoperdon</i> —	105
saturnus H. W. Keller, <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium saturnus</i> ...	41
saundersii Berk. & Broome ex Masee, <i>Chondrioderma</i> —	
<i>Diderma saundersii</i>	35
saundersii (Masee) Lado, <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma saundersii</i> ...	35
sauteri Rostaf., <i>Chondrioderma</i> — <i>Diderma sauteri</i>	35
sauteri Rostaf., <i>Lachnobolus</i> — <i>Arcyodes incarnata</i>	11
sauteri Rostaf., <i>Lamproderma</i> — <i>Lamproderma sauteri</i>	52, 101, 117
sauteri (Rostaf.) Lister, <i>Lamproderma violaceum</i> var. —	
<i>Lamproderma sauteri</i>	52, 117
sauteri (Rostaf.) T. Macbr., <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma sauteri</i>	35
scabra J. Schröt., <i>Cornuvia circumscissa</i> var. — <i>Perichaena</i>	
<i>depressa</i>	63
scabra Rostaf., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia scabra</i>	86, 94, 107
scabrum Eliasson & Nann.-Bremek., <i>Diderma</i> — <i>Diderma</i>	
<i>scabrum</i>	35
Schenella T. Macbr. —	115
schimperi Rostaf., <i>Lamproderma</i> — <i>Lamproderma</i>	
<i>columbinum</i>	50
schimperiana Rostaf., <i>Badhamia utricularis</i> var. — <i>Badhamia</i>	
<i>utricularis</i>	17
schmitzii Debey, <i>Reticularia</i> — <i>Badhamia panicea</i>	17
schoenleinii Johow, <i>Licea</i> —	103
Schraderella Rostaf., <i>Cribraria</i> subgen. — <i>Cribraria</i>	25
schroeteri Meyl., <i>Prototrichia</i> — <i>Prototrichia metallica</i>	76
schroeteri Rostaf., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum schroeteri</i>	74
schumacheri Rostaf. ex Masee, <i>Physarum</i> —	112
schumacheri Spreng., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum citrinum</i>	67, 96, 97, 109, 110, 113
schweinitzii Berk., <i>Cornuvia</i> —	94
schweinitzii Berk., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Oligonema schweinitzii</i>	61
schweinitzii (Berk.) G. W. Martin, <i>Oligonema</i> — <i>Oligonema</i>	
<i>schweinitzii</i>	61
scintillans Berk. & Broome, <i>Stemonitis</i> — <i>Lamproderma</i>	
<i>scintillans</i>	52
scintillans (Berk. & Broome) Morgan, <i>Lamproderma</i> —	
<i>Lamproderma scintillans</i>	52
scintillans Brândză, <i>Physarum cinereum</i> var. — <i>Physarum</i>	
<i>cinereum</i>	67
scintillans H. C. Gilbert, <i>Macbrideola</i> — <i>Macbrideola</i>	
<i>scintillans</i>	59
scintillans McHugh & D. W. Mitch., <i>Licea</i> — <i>Licea scintillans</i>	
.....	56
scoticum Ing, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum scoticum</i>	74
scrobiculatum Berk., <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Physarum cinereum</i>	67
scrobiculatum (Berk.) Masee, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum</i>	
<i>cinereum</i>	67
Scyphium Rostaf. — <i>Craterium</i>	23
scyphoides Cooke & Balf. f., <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Craterium</i>	
<i>leucocephalum</i>	23
scyphoides (Cooke & Balf. f.) G. Lister, <i>Craterium</i>	
<i>leucocephalum</i> var. — <i>Craterium leucocephalum</i>	23
scyphoides (Cooke & Balf. f.) Lizárraga, Illana & G. Moreno,	
<i>Craterium</i> — <i>Craterium leucocephalum</i>	23
scyphoides T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller, <i>Licea</i> — <i>Licea</i>	
<i>scyphoides</i>	56
segetum Bull., <i>Reticularia</i> —	114
semiannulata Raub & H. W. Keller, <i>Badhamia</i> — <i>Badhamia</i>	
<i>apiculospora</i>	15
semicancellata DC., <i>Trichia</i> —	121
semicancellata Poir., <i>Trichia</i> —	121
semitrichioides Bull., <i>Sphaerocarpus</i> —	115, 117
semitrichioides J. F. Gmel., <i>Stemonitis</i> —	117
senegalense Spreng., <i>Cionium</i> —	93
septica (L.) F. H. Wigg., <i>Fuligo</i> — <i>Fuligo septica</i>	45, 89, 106, 111
septica (L.) J. F. Gmel., <i>Fuligo</i> — <i>Fuligo septica</i>	45
septica (L.) With., <i>Reticularia</i> — <i>Fuligo septica</i>	45
septicum (L.) Fr., <i>Aethalium</i> — <i>Fuligo septica</i>	45, 106
septicus L., <i>Mucor</i> — <i>Fuligo septica</i>	45
serotina Schrad., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Trichia botrytis</i>	83
serotina (Schrad.) Rostaf., <i>Trichia fragilis</i> var. — <i>Trichia</i>	
<i>botrytis</i>	83
serotina (Schrad.) Rostaf., <i>Trichia pyriformis</i> var. — <i>Trichia</i>	
<i>botrytis</i>	83
serpula Fr., <i>Didymium</i> — <i>Didymium serpula</i>	41
serpula Fr., <i>Licea</i> —	103
serpula Kowalski, <i>Diacheopsis</i> — <i>Diacheopsis serpula</i>	29
serpula Morgan, <i>Physarum</i> — <i>Physarum serpula</i>	74
serpula Scop., <i>Mucor</i> — <i>Hyporhamma serpula</i>	48
serpula (Scop.) Lado, <i>Hyporhamma</i> — <i>Hyporhamma serpula</i> ...	48
serpula (Scop.) Masee, <i>Arcyria</i> — <i>Hyporhamma serpula</i> ...	22, 48
serpula (Scop.) Pers., <i>Trichia</i> — <i>Hyporhamma serpula</i>	48

- serpula (Scop.) Rostaf. ex Lister, Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma
serpula 48
- serpula (Scop.) Rostaf., Hemiarcyria — Hyporhamma serpula .. 48
- serpula Wigand, Arcyria — Cornuvia serpula 22, 48
- serpula (Wigand) Massee, Ophiotheca — Cornuvia serpula ... 22
- serpula (Wigand) Rostaf., Cornuvia — Cornuvia serpula .. 22, 89
- sessile Brândză, Diderma rugosum var. — Diderma sessile .. 35
- sessile Brândză, Physarum — Physarum sessile 74, 109
- sessile (Brandza) Mar. Mey. & Poulain, Diderma — Diderma
sessile 35
- sessile G. Lister, Lamproderma columbinum var. — Elaeomyxa
cerifera 43
- sessile G. Lister, Orcadella operculata var. — Licea operculata
..... 56
- sessile Gray, Pyxidium — Perichaena corticalis 63
- sessile Lister, Lamproderma physaroides f. — Lamproderma
columbinum 50
- sessile Lister, Physarum variabile var. — 113
- sessile Meyl., Physarum citrinum f. — Physarum citrinum .. 67
- sessile Retz., Lycogala — 104
- sessile Rostaf., Chondrioderma michelii var. — Diderma
hemisphaericum 33
- sessilis Bull., Sphaerocarpus — Perichaena corticalis .. 62, 116
- sessilis Hill, Arcyria — 91
- sessilis L. F. Čelak., Trichia rostafinskii var. — Trichia contorta
..... 84
- sessilis Meyl., Diachea cerifera var. — Elaeomyxa cerifera .. 42
- sessilis Rostaf., Badhamia macrocarpa var. — Badhamia
macrocarpa 16
- sessilis Rostaf., Badhamia utricularis var. — Badhamia
utricularis 17
- sessilis Rostaf., Trichia varia var. — Trichia varia 86
- shimekiana T. Macbr., Comatricha — Collaria arcyrionema 19
- sibirica Lavrov, Brefeldia maxima var. — Brefeldia maxima ... 18
- sibirica Lavrov, Fuligo muscorum var. — Fuligo muscorum 45
- sibiricum Lavrov, Physarum famintzinii var. — Physarum
famintzinii 69
- silacea Ditmar, Arcyria — Arcyria pomiformis 15
- silvaepluvialis M. L. Farr, Diachea — Diachea silvaepluvialis .. 29
- similans Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Diderma globosum 33
- simile Rostaf., Physarum — Physarum nucleatum 72
- similis G. Lister, Comatricha typhoides var. — Stemonitopsis
typhina 81
- similis (G. Lister) Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Stemonitopsis
typhina var. — Stemonitopsis typhina 82
- similis Racib. ex G. Lister, Arcyria — 91
- similis Racib., Arcyrella — 89, 91
- simlae K. S. Thind & T. N. Lakh., Cribraria intricata var. —
Cribraria intricata 26
- simlense T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Didymium —
Didymium simlense 41
- simplex Alb. & Schwein., Trichia botrytis var. — Trichia
botrytis 83
- simplex J. Schröt., Chondrioderma — Diderma simplex 35
- simplex (J. Schröt.) G. Lister, Diderma — Diderma simplex
..... 35, 92
- simplex M. Peck, Physarum — Physarum simplex 74
- simplex Rex, Lindbladia effusa var. — Lindbladia tubulina .. 57
- simplex (Rex) Y. Yamam., Lindbladia tubulina var. —
Lindbladia tubulina 57
- simplex T. Macbr., Schenella — 115
- simulans P. Karst., Fuligo — Fuligo muscorum 45
- simulans Rostaf., Enteridium — Reticularia olivaceum 77
- simulans (Rostaf.) Nann.-Bremek., Reticularia olivacea var. —
Reticularia olivacea 77
- sinapium Cooke, Didymium — Physarum virescens 75
- singhadensis S. D. Patil, Ranade & R. L. Mishra, Licea — Licea
singhadensis 56
- singularis E. Jahn, Licea — Licea parasitica 56
- singularis (E. Jahn) R. Sant., Orcadella — Licea parasitica .. 56
- Sinuaria Nann.-Bremek., Comatricha subgen. — Comatricha .. 20
- sinuosa Bull., Reticularia — Physarum bivalve 66
- sinuosa Nann.-Bremek., Licea — Licea biforis 54
- sinuosa (Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam., Licea biforis var. —
Licea biforis 54
- sinuosum (Bull.) Grev., Angioridium — Physarum bivalve
..... 66, 89, 97
- sinuosum (Bull.) Weinm., Physarum — Physarum bivalve
..... 40, 66, 89, 97, 102, 121
- sinuosum Link, Physarum — Didymium melanospermum .. 40, 66
- sinuosum (Link) Durieu & Mont., Didymium — Didymium
melanospermum 40
- sinuosum Wallr. ex Rostaf., Physarum — 112
- Siphoptychium Rostaf. — Tubulifera 86
- smithii T. Macbr., Stemonitis — Stemonitis smithii 80, 117
- smithii (T. Macbr.) G. Lister, Stemonitis ferruginea var. —
Stemonitis smithii 80
- smithii (T. Macbr.) Hagelst., Stemonitis axifera var. —
Stemonitis smithii 80
- solida Sturgis, Spumaria alba var. — Mucilago crustacea 60
- solida (Sturgis) E. Jahn, Spumaria — Mucilago crustacea ... 60
- solida (Sturgis) G. Lister ex Nann.-Bremek., Mucilago
crustacea var. — Mucilago crustacea 60
- solida (Sturgis) G. Lister, Mucilago spongiosa var. — Mucilago
crustacea 60
- solitaria Nann.-Bremek., Comatricha — Paradiacheopsis
solitaria 62
- solitaria (Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek., Paradiacheopsis —
Paradiacheopsis solitaria 62
- soluta (Schumach.) Fr., Tilmadoche — 112, 118
- solutum Schumach., Physarum — 112, 118
- sommerfeltii A. Blytt, Comatricha — Comatricha laxa 21
- sophia Golovenko, Stemonitis — 117
- sorbea Fr., Perichaena populina var. — Perichaena corticalis 63
- sordida Johannesen, Trichia — Trichia sordida 86
- sordida Scop., Mucilago — 106
- sordidoides Illana & G. Moreno, Trichia sordida var. — Trichia
sordida 86
- sowerbyi Berk., Didymium — 100
- spadicea Fr., Licea — 103
- spadiceum Schwein., Ostracoderma — Dictydiaethalium
plumbeum 30
- sparsa L. F. Čelak., Enerthenema papillatum var. —
Enerthenema papillatum 43
- speciosa Speg., Tubulina — Tubulifera arachnoidea 87
- speciosa Zukal, Amaurochaete — 89
- spectabile Nann.-Bremek., Lado & G. Moreno, Physarum —
Physarum spectabile 74
- spermoides Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Licea — Lindbladia tubulina
..... 57
- spermoides (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Massee, Tubulina —
Lindbladia tubulina 57
- spermoides Link, Leocarpus — Leocarpus fragilis 53
- sphaerica Trentep., Trichia — 121

sphaericum Gled., Lycoperdon —	105	splendida (Skup.) Skup. ex G. Lister, Matruchotiella —	
sphaerocarpa Schrank, Stemonitis —	117	Lachnobolus tubulinus	49
Sphaerocarpus Ludwig. —	65	spongioides Vill., Trichia — Hyporhamma serpula	48
Sphaerocarpus Adans. —	65	spongiosa (Leyss.) Morgan, Mucilago — Mucilago crustacea	60
Sphaerocarpus Bull. — Physarum	65	spongiosus Leyss., Mucor — Mucilago crustacea	60
sphaerocephala Hoffm., Trichia —	39, 121	sporangiis liberis Krzemien., Stemonitis confluens var. —	
sphaerocephala Sowerby, Trichia — Didymium		Symphytocarpus confluens	82
melanospermum	39	Spumaria Pers. — Mucilago	60
sphaerocephalus Batsch, Mucor —	106	spumariaeforme Wallr., Diderma — Mucilago crustacea	60
sphaerocephalus Bolton, Clathrus —	93	spumarioidea Cooke & Massee, Licea —	103, 122
sphaerocephalus Relhan, Clathrus —	93	spumarioidea (Cooke & Massee) Cooke & Massee, Tubulina —	
sphaeroidale (Bull.) Chevall., Physarum —	112		122
sphaeroidalis Bull., Reticularia —	112, 113, 114	spumarioides Fr., Didymium — Diderma spumarioides	
sphaeroides Chevall., Physarum —	113		36, 60, 97
sphaeroides J. F. Gmel., Reticularia —	114	spumarioides Fr., Didymium — Mucilago crustacea	36, 60
sphaeroideum Kalchbr. & Cooke, Ceratium — Famintzinia		spumarioides (Fr.) Fr., Carcerina — Diderma spumarioides	
fruticulosa	44		36, 108
sphaerosperma Boedijn, Ceratiomyxa — Famintzinia		spumarioides (Fr.) Fr., Diderma — Diderma spumarioides	
sphaerosperma	44		36, 92, 97, 114, 115
sphaerosperma (Boedijn) Lado, Famintzinia — Famintzinia		spumarioides (Fr.) Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Diderma	
sphaerosperma	44	spumarioides	36, 115
sphaerospora Skup., Ceratiomyxa —	92	spumarioides T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Physarum —	113
spinifera M. L. Farr, Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma spinifera	48	spurium Schumach., Diderma — Diderma floriforme	33
spinifera (M. L. Farr) Lado, Hyporhamma — Hyporhamma		Squamuloderma Kowalski — Didymium	37
spinifera	48	squamulosa (Pers.) Poir., Trichia — Lepidoderma tigrinum	54
spinispora (Eliasson & N. Lundq.) H. W. Keller & Schokn.,		squamulosum Alb. & Schwein., Diderma — Didymium	
Badhamia — Badhamia spinispora	17	squamulosum	41
spinisporum Eliasson & N. Lundq., Physarum — Badhamia		squamulosum (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Didymium — Didymium	
spinispora	17	squamulosum	41, 91, 92, 98, 99, 100, 118, 120
spinosa H. Neubert & Nann.-Bremek., Hemitrichia —		squamulosum (Alb. & Schwein.) Spreng., Cionium —	
Hyporhamma spinosa	48	Didymium squamulosum	41
spinosa (H. Neubert & Nann.-Bremek.) Lado, Hyporhamma —		squamulosum Fuckel, Didymium —	100
Hyporhamma spinosa	48	squamulosum Pers., Physarum — Lepidoderma tigrinum	54
spinosa J. Schröt., Cornuvia circumscissa var. — Perichaena		squamulosum (Pers.) Fr., Leangium — Lepidoderma tigrinum	
depressa	63		54
spinosifila M. L. Farr & R. L. Critchf., Diacheopsis —		stahlil Rostaf., Chondrioderma —	92
Diacheopsis spinosifila	29	staszczii Racib., Lamproderma —	101
spinosissima Racib., Arcyrella nutans var. — Arcyria obvelata		Stegasma Corda — Perichaena	62
	14	stellare Schrad., Didymium — Diderma radiatum	35
spinulosporum Mar. Mey., Nowotny & Poulain, Lamproderma		stellare (Schrad.) Link ex Gray, Leangium — Diderma radiatum	
— Lamproderma spinulosporum	52		35
spinulosum K. S. Thind & H. S. Sehgal, Physarum — Physarum		stellare (Schrad.) Pers., Diderma — Diderma radiatum	35
tesellatum	75	stellare (Schrad.) Spreng., Cionium — Diderma radiatum	35
splendens Meyl., Lamproderma — Lamproderma splendens	52	stellata Schumach., Cribraria —	95
splendens Morgan, Reticularia — Reticularia splendens	77	stellatum Massee, Lepidoderma — Physarum stellatum	74
splendens (Morgan) T. Macbr., Enteridium — Reticularia		stellatum (Massee) G. W. Martin, Physarum — Physarum	
splendens	77	stellatum	74
splendens Peck, Diachea — Diachea splendens	28, 29	stellfeldii Hertel, Arcyria —	91
splendens (Peck) G. Lister, Diachea bulbillosa var. — Diachea		stellifera Nowotny & H. Neubert, Cribraria — Cribraria	
splendens	29	stellifera	28
splendens Racib., Diachea — Diachea bulbillosa	28, 29	stellulum M. L. Farr, Diderma — Diderma stellulum	36
splendens Rostaf., Badhamia utricularis var. — Badhamia		Stemonaria Nann.-Bremek., R. Sharma & Y. Yamam. —	
utricularis	18	Stemonaria	78
splendens Rostaf., Physarum contextum var. — Physarum		Stemonitis Gled. — Stemonitis	79
contextum	68	Stemonitis Roth — Stemonitis	79
splendens Rostaf., Stemonitis — Stemonitis splendens		stemonitis Schaeff., Mucor —	106
	80, 116, 118	stemonitis Scop., Mucor — Stemonitopsis typhina	81, 106
splendens Schrad., Dictydium — Cribraria splendens	28	stemonitis (Scop.) Wettst., Comatricha — Stemonitopsis	
splendens (Schrad.) Pers., Cribraria — Cribraria splendens	28	typhina	81
splendens (Schrad.) Poir., Trichia — Cribraria splendens	28	Stemonitopsis Nann.-Bremek., Comatricha subgen. —	
splendida Skup., Matruchotia — Lachnobolus tubulinus	49	Stemonitopsis	80

- Stemonitopsis (Nann.-Bremek.) Nann.-Bremek. —
 Stemonitopsis 80
 stercoriformis Zopf, Aethaliopsis — Fuligo cinerea 45
 stercoriformis (Zopf) Racib., Fuligo — Fuligo cinerea 45
 stipata (Schwein.) Lister, Arcyria — Arcyria stipata 15
 stipata (Schwein.) Rostaf., Hemiarcyria — Arcyria stipata .. 15
 stipata (Schwein.) T. Macbr., Hemitrichia — Arcyria stipata ... 15
 stipatum Morgan, Physarum — 113
 stipatum Schwein., Leangium — Arcyria stipata 15
 stipitata Berk. & Ravenel, Licea — Tubulifera microsperma
 41, 88
 stipitata (Berk. & Ravenel) Rostaf., Tubulina — Tubulifera
 microsperma 88
 stipitata (Berk. & Ravenel) T. Macbr., Tubifera — Tubulifera
 microsperma 88
 stipitata (Berk. & Ravenel) Torrend, Tubifera ferruginosa var.
 — Tubulifera microsperma 88
 stipitata Bull., Reticularia — 98, 113, 114
 stipitata DC., Licea — Didymium squamulosum 41, 88
 stipitata L. F. Celak., Trichia rostafinskii var. — Trichia
 contorta 84
 stipitata Massee, Hemiarcyria — Hyporhamma calyculata .. 47
 stipitata (Massee) Massee, Arcyria — Hyporhamma calyculata
 47
 stipitata (Massee) T. Macbr., Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma
 calyculata 47
 stipitata (Massee) Torrend, Hemitrichia clavata var. —
 Hyporhamma calyculata 47
 stipitata Rostaf., Badhamia macrocarpa var. — Badhamia
 macrocarpa 16
 stipitatum (Bull.) Chevall., Physarum — 113
 stipitatum (Bull.) Fr., Diderma — 98, 114
 stipitatum Flatau, Lepidoderma — Lepidoderma stipitatum ... 54
 stipitatum Retz., Lycoperdon — 105
 stipitatum Rostaf., Chondrioderma michelii var. — Diderma
 hemisphaericum 33
 stipitatum Sommerf., Didymium lobatum var. — 99
 stipitatum Sw., Didymium globosum var. — 99
 straminea Wallr., Arcyria — 91
 straminiformis Speg., Cribraria — 95
 straminipes Lister, Physarum — Physarum straminipes 74
 striatum Fr., Physarum — 113
 stricta Rostaf., Arcyria — Arcyria cinerea 12
 strobilina Alb. & Schwein., Licea — 103, 107, 108
 strobilina (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Perichaena — .. 103, 107, 122
 strobilina (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr., Phelonitis — 108
 strobilina (Alb. & Schwein.) Poir. ex Steud., Tubifera — .. 122
 strobilina Fr., Licea — 103
 stromateum Link, Physarum — Diderma spumarioides 36
 stromateum (Link) Morgan, Diderma — Diderma spumarioides
 36
 stromateum (Link) Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Diderma
 spumarioides 36
 Strongylium Ditmar — Reticularia 49, 76, 91
 strongylium Schwein., Reticularia — Lachnobolus atrus 49
 stuhlmannii Eichelb., Trichia — Trichia decipiens 84
 sturgisii Hagelst., Didymium — Didymium sturgisii 42
 styriacum Gottsb., Physarum — Physarum styriacum 74
 subaeneum Massee, Lamproderma — Collaria arcyrionema .. 19
 subalpina M. L. Farr & S. L. Stephenson, Comatricha —
 Comatricha subalpina 22
 subaquila T. Macbr., Badhamia — Craterium obovatum 24
 subasteroides M. L. Farr, Diderma — Diderma subasteroides .. 36
 subcaeruleum Kowalski, Diderma — Diderma subcaeruleum .. 36
 subcaespitosa Peck, Comatricha — Stemonitopsis
 subcaespitosa 81
 subcaespitosa (Peck) G. Lister, Comatricha nigra var. —
 Stemonitopsis subcaespitosa 81
 subcaespitosa (Peck) Massee, Stemonitis — Stemonitopsis
 subcaespitosa 81
 subcaespitosa (Peck) Nann.-Bremek., Stemonitopsis —
 Stemonitopsis subcaespitosa 81
 subcaespitosa (Peck) Torrend, Comatricha persoonii var. —
 Stemonitopsis subcaespitosa 81
 subcastaneum Romell, Didymium — Diderma trevelyanii .. 36
 subclavata Zoll., Stemonitis — 117
 subcylindricum Meyl., Lamproderma atrosporum f. —
 Lamproderma atrosporum 50
 subdictyospermum Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Diderma
 subdictyospermum 36, 98
 subdictyospermum (Rostaf.) G. Lister, Diderma — Diderma
 subdictyospermum 36
 suberea Chevall., Phelonitis — 103, 107, 108
 suberea (Chevall.) Fr., Licea — 103
 suberea (Chevall.) Fr., Perichaena — 107
 subfloriforme Cand. & Nann.-Bremek., Diderma — Diderma
 floriforme 33
 subfloriforme (Cand. & Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam., Diderma
 floriforme var. — Diderma floriforme 33
 subfusca Rex, Trichia — Trichia subfusca 86
 subfusca (Rex) Lister, Trichia botrytis var. — Trichia subfusca .. 86
 subglobosa Meyl., Arcyria cinerea f. — Arcyria cinerea 12
 subglobosa Meyl., Arcyria digitata f. — Arcyria cinerea 12
 subglobosa Meyl., Lamproderma columbinum var. —
 Lamproderma columbinum 51
 subglobosum (Meyl.) Meyl., Lamproderma — Lamproderma
 columbinum 51
 subglobosum Berk. & M. A. Curtis ex Berl., Physarum — 113
 subincarnatum Kowalski, Diderma — Diderma subincarnatum
 36
 sublateralium Berk. & Broome, Diderma — Diderma testaceum
 36
 sublateralium (Berk. & Broome) Rostaf., Chondrioderma —
 Diderma testaceum 36
 subleionema Rostaf., Arcyria cinerea var. — Arcyria cinerea ... 12
 subnutans Y. Yamam., Physarum — Physarum subnutans ... 74
 subreticulosporum Oltra, G. Moreno & Illana, Didymium —
 Didymium subreticulosporum 42
 subretispora T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Trichia — Trichia
 subretispora 86
 subretisporum Kowalski, Dianema — Dianema subretisporum
 30
 subroseum Peck, Didymium — Physarum globuliferum 69
 subrufescens Alb. & Schwein., Trichia varia var. — Trichia
 varia 86, 122
 subsessile Rostaf., Didymium farinaceum f. — Didymium
 melanospermum 40
 subsessilis Peck, Diachea — Diachea subsessilis 29
 subsessilis Rostaf., Badhamia hyalina var. — Badhamia
 capsulifera 16
 subtile Alb. & Schwein., Physarum nutans var. — Physarum
 album 65
 subtile Pers., Physarum — 113
 subulatum Sacc. ex Berl., Physarum — 113

subulatum Schumach., Physarum —	113	takahashii Y. Yamam., Licea — Licea takahashii	56
subungulata Koaze, Tubifera ferruginosa var. — Tubulifera arachnoidea	87	tanzanica Ukkola, Härk. & Gilert, Licea — Licea tanzanica	56
subviridifuscum Buyck, Diderma — Diderma subviridifuscum	36	tatrica Racib., Cribraria — Cribraria macrocarpa	27
suksdorfii Ellis & Everh., Comatricha — Comatricha suksdorfii	22	tatrica Racib., Fuligo — Fuligo septica	46
suksdorfii (Ellis & Everh.) Massee, Stemonitis — Comatricha suksdorfii	22	taticum Racib., Lamproderma —	102
suksdorfii (Ellis & Everh.) Sturgis, Stemonitis nigra var. — Comatricha suksdorfii	22	tenella Schrad., Cribraria — Cribraria tenella	28, 121
suksdorfii (Ellis & Everh.) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Stemonitopsis — Comatricha suksdorfii	22	tenella (Schrad.) Poir., Trichia semicancellata var. — Cribraria tenella	28
sulcatipes M. L. Farr, Physarum pulcherripes var. — Physarum pulcherripes	73	tenera E. Jahn, Licea — Licea tenera	57
sulcatum Link, Physarum —	113	tenerrima Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Stemonitis — Comatricha tenerrima	22
sulphurea J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis —	117	tenerrima (M. A. Curtis) G. Lister, Comatricha — Comatricha tenerrima	22
sulphurea Massee, Trichia — Trichia favoginea	85	tenerrima (M. A. Curtis) G. Lister, Comatricha pulchella var. — Comatricha tenerrima	22
sulphurea Roth, Stemonitis —	118	tenerrima (M. A. Curtis) G. Lister, Comatricha persoonii var. — Comatricha tenerrima	22
sulphurea Wallr., Cribraria aurantiaca var. — Cribraria aurantiaca	25	tenerrima M. A. Curtis, Stemonitis — Comatricha tenerrima	22
sulphurea Wallr., Licea —	103	tenerrimum Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Didymium — Physarum polycephalum	73, 99
sulphureum Alb. & Schwein., Physarum — Physarum sulphureum	74, 113	tenerum Rex, Physarum — Physarum tenerum	75, 102
sulphureum Sturgis ex G. Lister, Physarum —	113	tenuae Lister, Didymium effusum var. — Didymium anellus	37
superba Massee, Trichia — Trichia verrucosa	86	tenue Pat. & Gaillard, Didymium — Didymium nigripes	40
superbum Hagelst., Physarum — Physarum superbum	75	tenuis J. Schröt., Arcyria — Arcyria cinerea	12
Symphytocarpus Ing & Nann.-Bremek. — Symphytocarpus	82	tenuissima Berk. & Broome, Licea — Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	30
syncarpa Yamash., Stemonitis confluens var. — Symphytocarpus syncarpus	82	terrestre Fr., Didymium — Physarum leucophaeum	70
syncarpa (Yamash.) Emoto, Stemonitis — Symphytocarpus syncarpus	82	terrestre Fr., Lycogala — Lycogala epidendrum	58
syncarpon Sturgis, Enerthenema — Enerthenema berkeleyanum	43	terrestre (Fr.) Y. Yamam., Lycogala epidendrum var. — Lycogala epidendrum	58
syncarpon (Sturgis) G. Lister, Enerthenema papillatum var. — Enerthenema berkeleyanum	43	terrestres Peck, Hyphelia —	89
syncarpon T. E. Brooks, Perichaena — Perichaena syncarpon	64	tessellata G. Lister, Perichaena — Perichaena tessellata	64
syncarpus (Yamash.) Y. Yamam., Symphytocarpus — Symphytocarpus syncarpus	82	tessellatum G. W. Martin & M. L. Farr, Physarum — Physarum tessellatum	75
synspora H. Z. Li, Diachea — Diachea synspora	29	tessellatum Lister, Lycogala miniatum var. — Lycogala confusum	57
synspora Kowalski & McNichols, Trichia — Trichia synspora	86	tessellatum (Lister) G. Lister, Lycogala epidendrum var. — Lycogala confusum	58
synspora M. L. Farr & Kowalski, Calomyxa — Calomyxa synspora	18	testacea Wallr., Reticularia —	114
synspora Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Diacheopsis — Diacheopsis synspora	29	testaceum Schrad., Didymium — Diderma testaceum	36
synsporon T. E. Brooks & H. W. Keller, Didymium — Didymium synsporon	42	testaceum (Schrad.) Pers., Diderma — Diderma testaceum	36, 92, 110
synsporos Alexop., Comatricha — Macbrideola synsporos	59	testaceum (Schrad.) Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Diderma testaceum	36
synsporos (Alexop.) Alexop., Macbrideola — Macbrideola synsporos	59	testaceum (Schrad.) Spreng., Cionium — Diderma testaceum	36
synsporos (Alexop.) Nann.-Bremek., Paradiacheopsis —	107	testaceum Sturgis, Physarum — Physarum diderma	68
synsporos Nann.-Bremek., Licea — Licea synsporos	56	testaceum (Sturgis) Harling, Physarum diderma var. — Physarum diderma	68
synsporum S. L. Stephenson & Nann.-Bremek., Physarum — Physarum synsporum	75	testudinacea Nann.-Bremek., Licea — Licea testudinacea	57
taimyriensis Novozh. & Schnittler, Perichaena — Perichaena taimyriensis	64	thejoteum Fr., Physarum — Physarum virescens	75
taiwanianum Chao H. Chung & C. H. Liu, Physarum — Physarum taiwanianum	75	thejoteum (Fr.) Torrend, Physarum virescens var. — Physarum virescens	75
takahashii Y. Yamam., Diderma darjeelingense var. — Diderma darjeelingense	32	thejoteum Morgan, Physarum —	113
takahashii Y. Yamam., Lepidoderma — Diderma darjeelingense	32	thindianum T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Lamproderma — Lamproderma thindianum	52
		thindii Nanir, Perichaena — Perichaena thindii	64
		thomasii Rex, Diachea — Diachea thomasii	29
		thwaitsii Berk. & Broome, Trichia —	121
		tienshanica Golovenko, Fuligo muscorum var. —	101
		tigrina (Schrad.) Poir., Trichia — Lepidoderma tigrinum	54
		tigrinum Link, Cionium —	93
		tigrinum Schrad., Didymium — Lepidoderma tigrinum	54

- tigrinum (Schrad.) Pers., Physarum — *Lepidoderma tigrinum* ... 54
 tigrinum (Schrad.) Rostaf., *Lepidoderma* — *Lepidoderma tigrinum* 54, 102
 Tilmadoche Fr. — Physarum 65
 Tipularia Chevall. — 118
 Tipularia Nutt. — 118
 torispinalis Q. Wang & Yu Li, Trichia — 121
 torrendii Bres., Lycogala — 104
 Trabrooksia H. W. Keller — Didymium 37
 trachysporum G. Lister, Didymium — Didymium trachysporum 42
 transiliensis Golovenko, Cienkowskia — 92
 transversarium Bosc, Lycoperdon — 92
 travancorensis Erady, Stemonitis — 118
 trechispora Berk. ex Torrend, Stemonitis fusca var. — *Symphytocarpus trechisporus* 82
 trechispora (Berk. ex Torrend) T. Macbr., Stemonitis — *Symphytocarpus trechisporus* 82
 trechispora T. Macbr. & G. W. Martin, Amaurochaete — *Lachnobolus trechisporus* 49
 trechisporus (Berk. ex Torrend) Nann.-Bremek., *Symphytocarpus* — *Symphytocarpus trechisporus* 82
 trechisporus T. Macbr. & G. W. Martin Lado, *Lachnobolus* — *Lachnobolus trechisporus* 49
 trevelyanii Corda ex Rostaf., Polyschismium — *Diderma trevelyanii* 36
 trevelyanii Grev., Leangium — *Diderma trevelyanii* 36
 trevelyanii (Grev.) Fr., *Diderma* — *Diderma trevelyanii* 35, 36, 102
 trevelyanii (Grev.) Rostaf., Chondrioderma — *Diderma trevelyanii* 36
 trevelyanii (Grev.) Spreng., Cionium — *Diderma trevelyanii* 36
 Trichamphora Jungh. — Physarum 65
 trichia F. H. Wigg., Arcyria — 91
 Trichia Haller — Trichia 11, 82
 trichia Roth, Stemonitis — 118
 trichioides Bull., Sphaerocarpus — 95, 96, 115
 trichioides (Bull.) Chevall., Dictydium — 96
 trichioides (Bull.) Fr., Dictydium — 96
 trichioides Corda, Arcyria — Arcyria cinerea 12, 91
 trichioides F. Rudolphi, Arcyria — 91
 trichodes Link, Didymium — 98, 100
 trichodes (Link) Fr., Diderma — 98
 Tripotrichia Corda — Leocarpus 52
 trochiformis Preuss, Hystericapsa — 101
 trochus Lister, Didymium — Didymium vaccinium 42
 tropica Chao H. Chung & C. H. Liu, Licea — Licea tropica ... 57
 tropicale T. Macbr., Physarum — Physarum tropicale 75
 tuberculata G. W. Martin, Licea — Licea tuberculata 57
 tuberculosporum M. L. Farr, Lamproderma — Lamproderma tuberculosporum 52
 tubi-crystallinum Nann.-Bremek. & R. L. Critchf., Didymium — Didymium tubi-crystallinum 42
 Tubifera J. F. Gmel. — Tubulifera 86
 tubiglabra Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., Hemitrichia serpula var. — Hyporhamma serpula 48
 tubigranulatum Nann.-Bremek., R. K. Chopra & T. N. Lakh., Calonema dissipatum var. — Calonema dissipatum 19
 tubulatum E. Jahn, Didymium — Didymium difforme 38
 Tubulifera O. F. Müll. ex Jacq. — Tubulifera 86
 Tubulifera O. F. Müll. — Tubulifera 86
 tubulina Alb. & Schwein., Stemonitis — *Lachnobolus tubulinus* 49
 tubulina (Alb. & Schwein.) Racib. ex L. F. Čelak., Jundzillia — *Lachnobolus tubulinus* 49
 tubulina (Alb. & Schwein.) Racib., Iundzillia — *Lachnobolus tubulinus* 49
 tubulina (Alb. & Schwein.) T. Macbr., Amaurochaete — *Lachnobolus tubulinus* 49, 89
 tubulina Fr., Lindbladia — Lindbladia tubulina 57, 89
 Tubulina Pers. — Tubulifera 86
 tubulina Rostaf., Hemiarcyria rubiformis var. — Metatrichia vesparia 60
 tubulina Schrad., Licea — Tubulifera arachnoidea 87
 tubulinus (Alb. & Schwein.) Lado, *Lachnobolus* — *Lachnobolus tubulinus* 49
 tubulosus Retz., Mucor — 106
 tucumanense Speg., Physarum — Physarum melleum 71
 turbinata (Bolton) With., Trichia — 119, 122
 turbinata (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — 118
 turbinata Pers., Lycogala — Reticularia lycoperdon 77
 turbinata Wigand, Trichia — 121
 turbinatum Meyl., Lamproderma sauteri var. — Lamproderma sauteri 52
 turbinatum Schumach., Physarum — Craterium minutum ... 24
 turbinatum (Schumach.) Fr., Craterium — Craterium minutum 24
 turbinatum (Schumach.) Rostaf., Craterium minutum var. — Craterium minutum 24
 turbinatus Bolton, Clathrus — 93, 121
 turbinatus Bull., Sphaerocarpus — 115, 118
 turbinatus Huds., Clathrus — 121
 tussilaginis Berk. & Broome, Physarum — Didymium dubium 38, 91
 tussilaginis (Berk. & Broome) Massee, Didymium — Didymium dubium 38
 typhina F. H. Wigg., Stemonitis — Stemonitopsis typhina .. 81
 typhina (F. H. Wigg.) Nann.-Bremek., Stemonitopsis — Stemonitopsis typhina 81
 typhina (F. H. Wigg.) Rostaf., Comatricha — Stemonitopsis typhina 81, 93, 100, 116, 117
 typhina Roth, Stemonitis — 116, 118
 typhina (Roth) Rostaf., Comatricha — 118
 typhina Willd., Tremella — 118
 typhoides Bull., Trichia — Stemonitopsis typhina 81
 typhoides (Bull.) DC., Stemonitis — Stemonitopsis typhina .. 81
 typhoides (Bull.) Rostaf., Comatricha — Stemonitopsis typhina 81, 106
 typhoides (Bull.) T. N. Lakh. & K. G. Mukerji, Stemonitopsis — Stemonitopsis typhina 81
 umbilicata (Pers.) Poir., Reticularia — Diderma umbilicatum .. 37
 umbilicatum Peck, Diderma — 98
 umbilicatum Pers., Diderma — Diderma umbilicatum 37, 98, 102
 umbilicatum (Pers.) G. Lister, Diderma radiatum var. — Diderma umbilicatum 37
 umbilicatum (Pers.) Spreng., Cionium — Diderma umbilicatum 37
 umbilicatum Rabenh., Leangium — 102
 umbilicatum Schrad., Dictydium — Cribraria cancellata 26
 umbiliciferum Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Bremek., Physarum — Physarum umbiliciferum 75

umbrina Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Ophiotheca — Perichaena vermicularis	64
umbrina Ellis, Ophiotheca —	107
umbrina Fr., Lignyota —	103, 104
umbrina Fr., Reticularia — Reticularia lycoperdon	77
umbrina Schumach., Arcyria —	91
ungulina (Schumach.) Fr., Reticularia —	114
ungulinum Schumach., Lycoperdon —	105, 114
urna H. Singh & Pushpav., Physarum — Physarum urna	75
utricular (Bull.) Chevall., Physarum — Badhamia utricularis	17
utricular Bull., Sphaerocarpus — Badhamia utricularis	17
utricular (Bull.) Berk., Badhamia — Badhamia utricularis	17, 108, 109, 119
utricular (Bull.) DC., Trichia — Badhamia utricularis	17
uvifera T. Macbr., Stemonitis — Stemonitis uvifera	80
vaccinum Durieu & Mont., Diderma — Didymium vaccinum	42
vaccinum (Durieu & Mont.) Buchet, Didymium — Didymium vaccinum	42
vaccinum (Durieu & Mont.) Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Didymium vaccinum	42
valvata (Fr.) Fr., Carcerina — Physarum bivalve	66
valvatum Fr. ex Berl., Angioridium —	89
valvatum Fr., Diderma — Physarum bivalve	66, 89
vanderpoelii Nann.-Bremek., D. W. Mitch., T. N. Lakh. & R. K. Chopra, Echinostelium — Echinostelium apitectum	42
vaporaria Pers., Fuligo — Fuligo septica	46
vaporaria (Pers.) Chevall., Reticularia — Fuligo septica	46
vaporaria (Pers.) Lázaro Ibiza, Fuligo septica var. — Fuligo septica	46
vaporaria Schwein., Perichaena —	107
vaporarium (Pers.) Becker, Aethalium — Fuligo septica	46
varia Massee, Badhamia — Badhamia capsulifera	16
varia Massee, Badhamia — Badhamia utricularis	18
varia Pers. ex J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — Trichia varia	86
varia (Pers. ex J. F. Gmel.) Pers., Trichia — Trichia varia	47, 86, 93, 100, 104, 105, 106, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122
varia subrufescens Bong., Trichia —	122
variable Rex, Physarum — Physarum sulphureum	75
variabilis Ficinus & C. Schub., Cribraria — Cribraria aurantiaca	25
variabilis R. K. Chopra & T. N. Lakh., Comatricha — Comatricha variabilis	22
variabilis Rostaf., Perichaena — Perichaena vermicularis	64
variabilis Schrad., Licea — Licea variabilis	57, 103, 122
variabilis (Schrad.) Poir., Trichia — Licea variabilis	57, 122
variabilis (Schrad.) Poir., Tubulina —	122
varians Sommerf., Fuligo — Fuligo septica .. 46, 101, 105, 106	
variegatum K. S. Thind & Dhillon, Physarum — Physarum variegatum	75
variolosum Huds., Lycoperdon — Lycogala epidendrum	58
varneyi Rex, Hemiarcyria —	101
varneyi (Rex) Torrend, Hemitrichia leiocarpa var. —	101
velutina Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma velutina	48
velutina (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Lado, Hyporhamma — Hyporhamma velutina	48
venosa (Schrad.) Pers., Cribraria —	95
venosa (Schrad.) Poir., Trichia —	48, 122
venosa Schumach., Trichia — Hyporhamma serpula .. 48, 122	
venosum Schrad., Dictydium —	95, 96, 122
venosum (Schrad.) Meyl., Dictydium umbilicatum f. —	96
venosum (Schrad.) Torrend, Dictydium cancellatum var. —	96
venulosa Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Reticularia —	114
vermiculare Schwein., Physarum — Perichaena vermicularis ..	64
vermicularis Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Diacheopsis — Diacheopsis vermicularis	29
vermicularis R. Wilczek & Meyl., Lepidodermopsis —	102
vermicularis Schumach., Arcyria —	91
vermicularis (Schumach.) Fr., Arcyria punicea var. —	91
vermicularis (Schwein.) Massee, Ophiotheca — Perichaena vermicularis	64
vermicularis (Schwein.) Rostaf., Perichaena — Perichaena vermicularis	64, 107
vermiforme Y. Yamam., Physarum — Physarum vermiforme ..	75
vena (Sommerf.) Rostaf., Badhamia — Physarum vernum ..	75
vermicosa Rostaf., Arcyria — Arcyria denudata	13
vernicosum Pers., Diderma — Leocarpus fragilis	53
vernicosum (Pers.) Fr., Leangium — Leocarpus fragilis	53
vernicosum (Pers.) Schumach., Physarum — Leocarpus fragilis	53
vernicosus (Pers.) Link ex Nees, Leocarpus — Leocarpus fragilis	53
vernum Sommerf., Physarum — Physarum vernum	75, 109
verrucosa Berk., Trichia — Trichia verrucosa	86
verrucosa Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Macbrideola — Macbrideola scintillans	59
verrucosa (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam., Macbrideola scintillans var. — Macbrideola scintillans ..	59
Verrucosia Teng — Lycogala	57
verrucosituba Nann.-Bremek. & Schinner, Arcyria — Arcyria verrucosituba	15
verrucospora Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam., Diachea — Diachea silvaeplovialis	29
verrucosporum A. L. Welden, Didymium — Didymium verrucosporum	42
verrucosporum Y. Yamam., Diderma hemisphaericum var. — Diderma hemisphaericum	33
verrucosum Batsch, Lycoperdon —	105
verrucosum G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Sohi, Lamproderma — Lamproderma verrucosum	52
verrucosum Link ex Rostaf., Physarum —	113
verruculatum Y. Yamam., Dianema harveyi var. — Dianema harveyi	30
versicolor Fr., Reticularia —	104, 114
versicolor (Fr.) Rostaf., Lindbladia —	103, 104, 114
versicolor Link, Amphispodium — Didymium difforme	38
versicolor Lister, Badhamia — Badhamia versicolor	18
versicolor W. Phillips, Arcyria — Arcyria versicolor	15
versipelle Fr., Didymium — Lepidoderma tigrinum	54
vesiculifera Novozh., Macbrideola — Macbrideola cornea ..	58
vesiculosa (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis —	118
vesiculosa Nann.-Bremek. & Frentrop, Hemitrichia — Hyporhamma vesiculosa	48
vesiculosa (Nann.-Bremek. & Fentrop) Lado, Hyporhamma — Hyporhamma vesiculosa	48
vesiculosum Batsch, Lycoperdon —	105, 118
vesparium Batsch, Lycoperdon — Metatrachia vesparia	59
vesparia (Batsch) J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — Metatrachia vesparia	59
vesparia (Batsch) Nann.-Bremek. ex G. W. Martin & Alexop., Metatrachia — Metatrachia vesparia	59, 120
vesparia (Batsch) T. Macbr., Hemitrichia — Metatrachia vesparia	59

- villosum Schumach., Physarum — 113
 vineatilis Nann.-Bremek., Comatricha — Comatricha vineatilis **22**
 violacea Fr., Stemonitis — Lamproderma arcyrroides 50
 violacea Hoffm., Trichia — 122
 violacea Meyl., Stemonitis ferruginea var. — Stemonitis smithii 80
 violacea Meyl., Trichia fallax var. — Trichia decipiens 84
 violacea (Meyl.) Y. Yamam., Stemonitis axifera var. smithii f. — Stemonitis smithii 80
 violacea Pers., Fuligo — Fuligo leviderma 45
 violacea (Pers.) Lázaro Ibiza, Fuligo septica var. — Fuligo leviderma 45
 violacea Rex, Cribraria — Cribraria violacea **28**
 violacea Roth, Stemonitis — 50, 118
 violacea Schumach., Stemonitis — 50, 118
 violaceum (Fr.) Rostaf., Lamproderma — Lamproderma arcyrroides 50, 101, 102
 violaceum (Pers.) Spreng., Aethalium — Fuligo leviderma .. 45
 violaceum Schumach., Physarum — Physarum cinereum 67
 violaceus Leers, Mucor — 106
 violascens Rostaf., Physarum leucophaeum var. — Physarum album 66
 violascens (Rostaf.) Lister, Physarum nutans var. — Physarum album 66
 virescens Ditmar, Physarum — Physarum virescens **75**, 108
 virescens (Ditmar) Rostaf., Physarum ditmarii var. — Physarum virescens 75
 virescens Fuckel, Physarum — 113
 virescens G. Lister, Arcyria — Arcyria virescens **15**
 virescens Schumach., Trichia — Trichia decipiens 84
 virgineum Massee, Chondrioderma — Diderma spumarioides 36, 92
 virginienensis Rex, Stemonitis — Stemonitis virginienensis **80**
 viride (Bull.) Fr., Physarum nutans var. — Physarum viride .. 75
 viride (Bull.) Pers., Physarum — Physarum viride 67, **75**, 109, 113
 viridescens Meyl., Badhamia — Badhamia viridescens **18**
 viridis Bull., Sphaerocarpus — Physarum viride 75
 viridis (Bull.) J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — Physarum viride ... 75
 viridis (Bull.) Raesch., Trichia — Physarum viride 75
 viridis (Bull.) Sacc., Tilmadoche — Physarum viride 75
 viridis Zoll., Arcyria — 91
 vitellina J. F. Gmel., Stemonitis — 118
 vitellina W. Phillips, Arcyria — Arcyria versicolor 15
 vitellinum Link, Diderma — 98
 vitrea Berk., Endodromia — 100
 vulgare Alb. & Schwein., Physarum nutans var. — Physarum album 65
 vulgare Chevall., Craterium — Craterium leucocephalum ... 23
 vulgare Ditmar, Craterium — Craterium minutum 24, 94
 vulgaris Pers., Trichia — 120, 122
 vulgaris (Pers.) Alb. & Schwein., Trichia nigripes var. — ... 120
 vulgaris (Pers.) Pers., Trichia nigripes var. — 120
 vulgaris Schrad., Cribraria — Cribraria vulgaris 25, **28**, 95, 115, 121
 wallrothii Rabenh., Didymium — 100
 webberi Rex, Stemonitis — Stemonitis splendens 80
 webberi (Rex) Lister, Stemonitis splendens var. — Stemonitis splendens 80
 weinmannii Fr. ex Berl., Physarum — 113
 weinmannii Fr., Didymium — 100, 113
 wigandii Rostaf., Hemiarcyria — Hyporhamma abietina 47
 wigandii (Rostaf.) Massee, Arcyria — Hyporhamma abietina .. 47
 Wilczekia Meyl. — Diderma 31
 wilczekii Meyl., Didymium — Didymium dubium 38
 Willkommangea Kuntze — Willkommangea **88**
 wingatense T. Macbr., Physarum — Physarum stellatum 74
 Wingina Kuntze — Clastoderma 19
 winteri Wettst., Arcyria — Arcyria pomiformis 15
 wrightii Berk. & M. A. Curtis, Ophiotheca — Perichaena chrysosperma 62
 wrightii (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostaf., Cornuvia — Perichaena chrysosperma 62
 wrightii (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Torrend, Perichaena chrysosperma var. — Perichaena chrysosperma 62
 xanthinum Nann.-Bremek. & Döbbeler, Physarum — Physarum xanthinum **76**
 xanthopus Ditmar, Cionium — Didymium iridis 39
 xanthopus (Ditmar) Fr., Didymium — Didymium iridis 39
 xanthopus (Ditmar) Lister, Didymium nigripes var. — Didymium iridis 39, 97, 98
 xanthopus (Ditmar) Schwein., Physarum — Didymium iridis .. 39, 113
 xanthopus Wallr. ex Rostaf., Physarum — 113
 xanthopus Wallr., Craterium — Craterium leucocephalum 23, 113
 xanthopus (Wallr.) Rabenh., Cupularia — Craterium leucocephalum 23
 xylophilum Shuang L. Chen & Yu Li, Physarum — Physarum xylophilum **76**
 yabeaeanum Emoto, Enteridium — Lindbladia tubulina 57
 zeylanicum Berk. & Broome, Diderma — 98
 zeylanicum Berk., Didymium — Physarum pezizoideum 72
 zeylanicum (Berk.) Rostaf., Chondrioderma — Physarum pezizoideum 72
 zonatispora Lado, Mosquera & Beltrán-Tej., Cribraria — Cribraria zonatispora **28**

INDEX OF NEW COMBINATIONS

Collaria nigricapillitia (Nann.-Bremek. & Bozonnet) Lado, comb. nov.	19	Hyporhamma rubrobrunnea (Rammeloo) Lado, comb. nov.	48
Cribraria Pers., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 91 (1794), nom. cons. prop.	25	Hyporhamma serpula (Scop.) Lado, comb. nov.	48
Diderma fallax (Rostaf.) Lado, comb. nov.	32	Hyporhamma spinifera (M. L. Farr) Lado, comb. nov.	48
Diderma saundersii (Masse) Lado, comb. nov.	35	Hyporhamma spinosa (H. Neubert & Nann.-Bremek.) Lado, comb. nov.	48
Famintzinia fruticulosa (O. F. Müll.) Lado, comb. nov.	43	Hyporhamma velutina (Nann.-Bremek. & Y. Yamam.) Lado, comb. nov.	48
Famintzinia hemisphaerica (L. S. Olive & Stoian.) Lado, comb. nov.	44	Hyporhamma vesiculosa (Nann.-Bremek. & Frentrop) Lado, comb. nov.	48
Famintzinia morchella (A. L. Welden) Lado, comb. nov.	44	Lachnobolus atrus (Alb. & Schwein.) Lado, comb. nov.	49
Famintzinia sphaerosperma (Boedijn) Lado, comb. nov.	44	Lachnobolus comatus (G. Lister & Brândză) Lado, comb. nov.	49
Hyporhamma abietina (Wigand) Lado, comb. nov. ...	46	Lachnobolus trechisporus (T. Macbr. & G. W. Martin) Lado, comb. nov.	49
Hyporhamma aurea (Nann.-Bremek. & H. Neubert) Lado, comb. nov.	47	Lachnobolus tubulinus (Alb. & Schwein.) Lado, comb. nov.	49
Hyporhamma botrytis (Georgev.) Lado, comb. nov.	47	Leocarpus fragilis var. bisporus (Nann.-Bremek. & D. W. Mitch.) D. W. Mitch., comb. et stat. nov.	53
Hyporhamma calyculata (Speg.) Lado, comb. nov. ...	47	Physarum licheniforme (Schwein.) Lado, comb. nov.	70
Hyporhamma chrysospora (Lister) Lado, comb. nov.	47	Reticularia rubiginosa (Gràcia, Illana & G. Moreno) Lado, comb. nov.	77
Hyporhamma clavata (Pers.) Lado, comb. nov.	47	Trichia agaves (G. Moreno, Lizárraga & Illana) Mosquera, Lado, Estrada & Beltrán-Tej., comb. nov.	82
Hyporhamma cornuvioides (Lavrov) Lado, comb. nov.	47	Tubulifera bombard (Berk. & Broome) Lado, comb. nov.	87
Hyporhamma imperialis (G. Lister) Lado, comb. nov.	47	Tubulifera casparyi (Rostaf.) Lado, comb. nov.	87
Hyporhamma intorta (Lister) Lado, comb. nov.	47	Tubulifera dictyoderma (Nann.-Bremek. & Loer.) Lado, comb. nov.	87
Hyporhamma leiocarpa (Cooke) Lado, comb. nov. ...	47	Tubulifera dimorphotheca (Nann.-Bremek. & Loer.) Lado, comb. nov.	87
Hyporhamma leiotricha (Lister) Lado, comb. nov. ...	48	Tubulifera microsperma (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Lado, comb. nov.	87
Hyporhamma mellea (Nann.-Bremek. & Loer.) Lado, comb. nov.	48	Tubulifera papillata (G. W. Martin, K. S. Thind & Sohi) Lado, comb. nov.	88
Hyporhamma minor (G. Lister) Lado, comb. nov. ...	48		
Hyporhamma montana (Morgan) Lado, comb. nov. ...	48		
Hyporhamma paragoga (M. L. Farr) Lado, comb. nov.	48		
Hyporhamma pardina (Minakata) Lado, comb. nov. ...	48		
Hyporhamma pseudoleiocarpa (Illana, G. Moreno, Lizárraga & A. Castillo) Lado, comb. nov.	48		

Cuadernos de Trabajo de Flora Micológica Ibérica es una publicación nacida en octubre de 1990 a la sombra del proyecto Flora Micológica Ibérica (PR87-0370) (PB92-0012, PB95-0129-C03-01, PB98-0538-C04-01), que, financiado por la DGES y el CSIC, se coordina desde el Real Jardín Botánico (CSIC). Se trata de trabajos de información micológica básica, necesarios para la realización de una flora y de utilidad, como bases documentales, para todos los que trabajan en taxonomía, nomenclatura, corología y ecología de hongos. Es una publicación seriada y aperiódica.

Números publicados:

1. PANDO, F., M. DUEÑAS, C. LADO & M.T. TELLERÍA (eds.). *Información bibliográfica. I. España peninsular e Islas Baleares*. Madrid, 1990. 154 págs. 6,25 €.
2. PANDO, F. *Manual de las bases de datos de Flora Micológica Ibérica*. Madrid, 1991. 67 págs. 4,38 €.
3. TELLERÍA, M.T. (ed.). *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica, 1-132*. Madrid, 1991. 188 págs. 6,25 €.
4. TELLERÍA, M.T. (ed.). *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica, 133-249*. Madrid, 1992. 208 págs. 8,13 €.
5. CARDOSO, J. & I. MELO. *Informação bibliográfica. II. Portugal*. Madrid, 1992. 96 págs. 6,25 €.
6. TELLERÍA, M.T. (ed.). *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica, 250-375*. Madrid, 1993. 182 págs. 9,38 €.
7. LADO, C. (ed.). *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica, 376-692*. Madrid, 1993. 305 págs. 12,50 €.
8. PANDO, F. (ed.). *Información bibliográfica. III. Adiciones, correcciones e índices*. Madrid, 1996. 328 págs. 15,63 €.
9. ALMARAZ, T. (ed.). *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica, 693-894*. Madrid, 1996. 242 págs. 15,63 €.
10. SANTAMARIA, S. (ed.). *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica, 895-1113*. Madrid, 1996. 128 págs. 10,63 €.
11. DUEÑAS, M. (ed.). *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica, 1114-1223*. Madrid, 1997. 104 págs. 10,63 €.
12. CASTRO CERCEDA, M.L., J. CHECA & F. PANDO. *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica. Adiciones y números 1224-1411*. Madrid, 1997. 192 págs. 12,50 €.
13. ESTEVE-RAVENTÓS, F. *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica. Números 1412-1571*. Madrid, 1999. 139 págs. 10,82 €.
14. PANDO, F., F. MUÑOZ GARMENDIA, C. AEDO. *Manual de las bases de datos nomenclaturales de Flora Mycologica Iberica y Flora Iberica*. Madrid, 1999. 64 págs. 6,01 €.
15. DUEÑAS, M., C. ILLANA, N. BLANCO, F. PANDO, R. GALÁN, M. HEYKOOP & G. MORENO. *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica. Adiciones y números 1572-1765*. Madrid, 2001. 247 págs. 15,63 €.
16. LADO, C. *Nomenclatura. A nomenclatural taxabase of Myxomycetes*. Madrid, 2001. 224 págs. 15,63 €.

HOJA DE PEDIDO

NOMBRE

DIRECCIÓN

CIUDAD CÓDIGO PAÍS

☐ Les ruego me suscriban a la revista

☐ Les ruego me envíen los siguientes volúmenes

Forma de pago: ☐ Adjunto cheque bancario por valor de € a nombre de SERVICIO DE PUBLICACIONES DEL CSIC.

☐ Contra reembolso.

☐ Envíenme, por favor, factura pro-forma.

(Rellene las casillas que procedan)

Fecha Firma

Enviar a: SERVICIO DE PUBLICACIONES DEL CSIC

Vitruvio, 8, E-28006 Madrid

Telephone +34 91 561 28 33. Fax +34 91 562 96 34. email: publ@orgc.csic.es

Cuadernos de Trabajo de Flora Micológica Ibérica is a publication of the Flora Micológica Ibérica project (PR87-0370) (PB92-0012, PB95-0129-C03-01, PB98-0538-C04-01), supported by DGES and CSIC and coordinated by the Real Jardín Botánico de Madrid (CSIC). The first issue was published in October 1990. It publishes papers on basic mycological information, which is needed to achieve a flora as well as to serve as documentary source for people working on taxonomy, nomenclature, distribution and ecology of fungi. It is serial and non-periodical.

Volumes published:

- PANDO, F., M. DUEÑAS, C. LADO & M.T. TELLERÍA (eds.). *Información bibliográfica. I. España peninsular e Islas Baleares*. Madrid, 1990. 154 pages. 6.25 €.
- PANDO, F. *Manual de las bases de datos de Flora Micológica Ibérica*. Madrid, 1991. 67 pages. 4.38 €.
- TELLERÍA, M.T. (ed.). *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica, 1-132*. Madrid, 1991. 188 pages. 6.25 €.
- TELLERÍA, M.T. (ed.). *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica, 133-249*. Madrid, 1992. 208 pages. 8.13 €.
- CARDOSO, J. & I. MELO. *Informação bibliográfica. II. Portugal*. Madrid, 1992. 96 págs. 6.25 €.
- TELLERÍA, M.T. (ed.). *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica, 250-375*. Madrid, 1993. 182 pages. 9.38 €.
- LADO, C. (ed.). *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica, 376-692*. Madrid, 1993. 305 pages. 12.50 €.
- PANDO, F. (ed.). *Información bibliográfica. III. Adiciones, correcciones e índices*. Madrid, 1996. 328 pages. 15.63 €.
- ALMARAZ, T. (ed.). *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica, 693-894*. Madrid, 1996. 242 pages. 15.63 €.
- SANTAMARIA, S. (ed.). *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica, 895-1113*. Madrid, 1996. 128 pages. 10.63 €.
- DUEÑAS, M. (ed.). *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica, 1114-1223*. Madrid, 1997. 104 pages. 10.63 €.
- CASTRO CERCEDA, M.L., J. CHECA & F. PANDO. *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica. Adiciones y números 1224-1411*. Madrid, 1997. 192 pages. 12.50 €.
- ESTEVE-RAVENTÓS, F. *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica. Números 1412-1571*. Madrid, 1999. 139 pages. 10.82 €.
- PANDO, F., F. MUÑOZ GARMENDIA, C. AEDO. *Manual de las bases de datos nomenclaturales de Flora Mycologica Iberica y Flora Iberica*. Madrid, 1999. 64 pages. 6.01 €.
- DUEÑAS, M., C. LLANA, N. BLANCO, F. PANDO, R. GALÁN, M. HEYKOOP & G. MORENO. *Bases corológicas de Flora Micológica Ibérica. Adiciones y números 1572-1765*. Madrid, 2001. 247 pages. 15.63 €.
- LADO, C. *Nomenmyx. A nomenclatural taxabase of Myxomycetes*. Madrid, 2001. 224 pages. 15.63 €.

REQUEST FORM

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY CODE COUNTRY

☐ Please, start my subscription to the serial

☐ Please, send me the following items of your Catalogue

Payment is made: ☐ By international bank check (enclosed) of € made payable to SERVICIO DE PUBLICACIONES DEL CSIC.

☐ By international money order (copy enclosed) of € to the following account: SERVICIO DE PUBLICACIONES DEL CSIC, Account no. 1943/2, Banco Santander Central Hispano, sucursal (branch) Paseo de la Castellana, 86. E-28046 Madrid.

☐ Please, send me a pro-forma invoice.

(Fill the appropriate boxes)

Date Signature

Send to: SERVICIO DE PUBLICACIONES DEL CSIC

Vitruvio, 8. E-28006 Madrid

Telephone +34 91 561 28 33. Fax +34 91 562 96 34. email: publ@orgc.csic.es

